

THE CODY FAMILY

HANDBOOK—DIRECTORY

1941

*Descendants of Philip and Martha
at Beverly, Massachusetts, 1698*



First Church (Congregational) at Beverly Mass. 1667-1772

“How Firm a Foundation”

THE CODY FAMILY

Board of Directors in office from August 26, 1940 to August 18, 1941.

Office	Incumbent	Branch
Honorary President	Harry Bissell Cody	Philip
President	Frederick Carey Cody	Mervin
Vice President	Dr. Morley Garnet Cody ...	Stephen
Secretary-Treasurer	Ernest William Cody	John 1821
Chaplain	Rev. Jared Vining Cody	Mervin
Chairman Advisory Board .	Richard Aldus Cody	Philip
Chairman Memorial Board ..	Mrs. Mary Jester Allen	Isaac 1811
Chairman Historical Board .	Miss Lydia S. Cody	Philip
Press Representative	Maxwell Bruce Cody	John 1821

Regional Vice Presidents:

Eastern United States	Mrs. Blanche Cody Townsend	Nathan
Southeastern United States .	John Carrington Cody	Darius
Central United States	Dr. Ernest E. Cody	John Jay
State of Ohio	Mrs. Caro M. Morris	Amanda
	and Jay Gage	Ansel
Midwestern United States ..	Mrs. Hazel Cody Kiehna ...	Rhodolphus
Western United States	Mrs. Helen Deuel Doolittle ..	Melinda
Southwestern United States .	Lynn Ray Cody	Alonzo
Eastern Canada	Herbert William Cody	Harrison
Western Canada	Mrs. Mary Cody Allard	Stephen

Board of Directors in office from Aug. 18, 1941 to date of 1942 Reunion.

Honorary President	Harvey Purdy Cody	Milo
President	Lynn Ray Cody	Alonzo
Vice President	Ernest Le Roy Cody	Stephen
Secretary-Treasurer	Ernest William Cody	John 1821
Chaplain	Rev. Roy Eldon Cody	Charles
Chairman Advisory Board ..	Hiram Sedgwick Cody	Hiram
Chairman Memorial Board .	Mrs. Mary Jester Allen	Isaac 1811
Chairman Historical Board .	Miss Lydia S. Cody	Philip
Press Representative	Aldus Morrill Cody	Philip

Regional Vice Presidents:

Northeastern United States .	Mrs. Marion Nightingale ...	Nathan
Southeastern United States .	Mrs. Beth Cody Gassman ...	Mervin
Central United States	Clyde Jay Cody	Lyman
State of Ohio	Mrs. Mary Dearth and	Amanda
	Mrs. Bessie Cody Sheets	Ansel
Mid-western United States .	Mrs. Mavis Cody Urban	Elson
Northwestern United States	Mrs. Ida Stevens	Melinda
Southwestern United States	Mrs. Anna Cody Cotton	Darius
Eastern Canada	Frankley Wells Cody	Franklin
Western Canada	Alexander R. O. McDonald ..	Charles

ERRATA

LONDON, ONTARIO,
JUNE, 1941.

DEAR KINFOLK:

In making the check of proof of this book we found and corrected many typesetting errors. After the printing was completed we found that several such errors had been overlooked by us. This we regret exceedingly; we are sure you will bear with us and to correct these errors as far as possible we are quoting below the errors and their respective corrections:

E.W.C.

Page 73, line 29, Pererson should read Peterson.

Page 74, line 2 and 5 Putnam should read Putman.

Page 74, lines 7 and 8 Priestly should read Priestley.

Page 74, lines 12, 13, 14, 15, 26, 27, 28 Findlay should read Findley.

Page 80, line 19, Slaughter should read Slaughter.

Page 80, line 34, Cook should read Crook.

Page 87, line 8, Issac should read Isaac.

Page 89, line 15, Edwards should read Edward.

Page 102, line 40, Andalucia should read Andalusia.

Page 119, line 23, Marritt should read Merritt.

Page 166, line 39, Cuifford should read Clifford.

Page 182, lines 45 and 46, Brumbaugh should read Duncan.

Page 183, line 3, Crumm should read Crum.

Page 184, line 47, Barney should read Berney.

Page 194, line 41. generation 8 should read generation 9.

Page 200, line 31, Morace should read Horace.

Page 202, line 14, Phinena should read Philena.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page No.
Introductory Notes.	2
Presentation of the key to our family seal.	3
Foreword concerning the work of James L. Chapman in behalf of the genealogical history of our Cody Family.	4
Section I Evidence that our immigrant ancestor owned a home at Beverly, Mass., 1698-1723, and the name by which he was there known.	7
Section II Evidence that our Philip was of French ancestry.	13
Section III That Philip and Martha were married in France.	14
Section IV The probable French spelling of our Philip's inherited surname.	15
Section V Evidence that Philip and Martha were of the Huguenot following in France	16
Section VI Philip's occupational interests.	17
Section VII Concerning the Beverly home of Philip and Martha.	19
Section VIII Philip at Hopkinton.	21
The Will of Philip.	23
Section IX Martha—the wife of Philip.	24
Appendix A The Cody Family Association.	27
Appendix B The Cody Family Directory.	30
Appendix C How our family name came to be Cody .	30
Appendix D Various origins of the surname Cody .	32
Appendix E The Buffalo Bill Memorial Museum.	35
Undeveloped Male Lines of our family.	37
Cody Family Chart (1st. to 5th. generations).	38
1941 Cody Family Directory.	39
Index to Directory.	204

INTRODUCTORY NOTES

By Ernest William Cody

Secretary-Treasurer The Cody Family

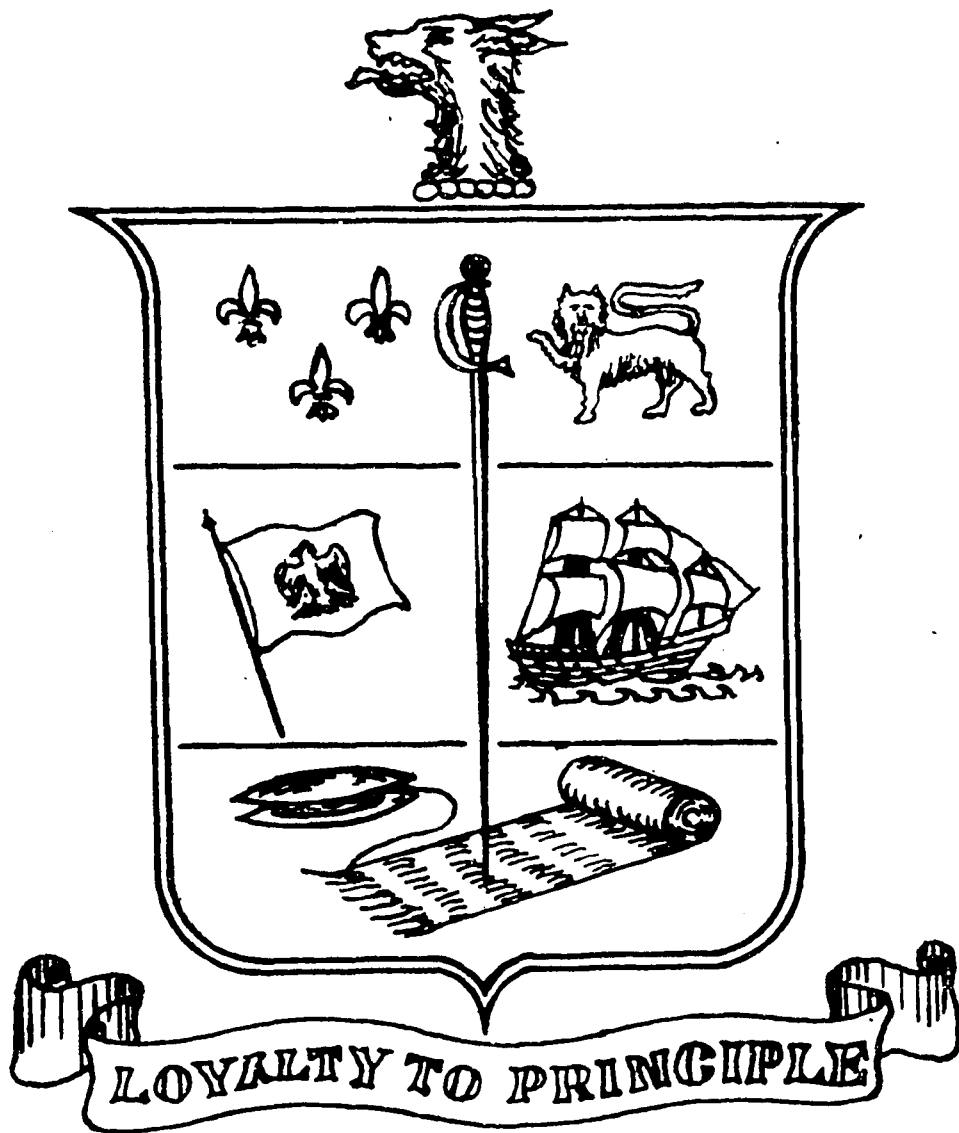
We are happy to hand you this copy of the 1941 Cody Family Handbook-Directory. On three previous occasions our family organization has produced directories, and it is only by the wholehearted support of our members and the devotion to duty of our officers that this present enlarged publication has been made possible. We feel you will be proud of your copy and we hope you will draw to our attention any errors; we have checked against errors to the best of our ability, but in a production of this size it is easy for an error to slip by.

The historical data in this book is the result of years of intensive research and study on the part of Miss Lydia S. Cody, Chairman of the Cody Family Historical Board, assisted in research by Luther M. Cody. Perhaps better than anyone I know of the work and study given to this subject by Miss Lydia Cody over the passing years. Our treasury was never able to do very much for her in this work, and many a personal sacrifice did she make in furthering the search for additional information concerning our early beginning in this North American continent. To her we owe much, and we hope that the satisfaction with which the result of her effort is received, will bring her in a small way some reward of duty well done:

The directory material of this book was assembled and prepared for publication by me. From almost every family I received the finest of co-operation, and I do thank you sincerely for that splendid assistance. A few families while given every possible opportunity of submitting their material declined to do so, and of necessity, they have not been included in the printed page; no one regrets this more than I do.

In previous directories we did not include the dead except when they left descendants; in this book **all** deceased members of our family are included. Another feature of this book is the inclusion of the name in full of the wife or husband of the Cody descendant. Another valuable feature of this publication is the index of names at the back; it is not a complete index of every name because financially it would have been prohibitive to index fully. The index does include the names of every **living, adult descendant**. By **adult** is meant everyone twenty-one years of age and upward. The exceptions to this are that **any child under twenty-one who is married** is indexed; also the name of the late Colonel William Frederick Cody is carried in the index for ready reference.

In the preparation of this book, my thanks go out especially to the members of our Board of Directors who assisted in any way possible. We are very grateful to Mrs. Mary Jester Allen, Chairman of the Cody Family Memorial Board and Director of the Buffalo Bill Memorial Museum at Cody, Wyoming. For nearly fifteen years she has had charge of Museum activities at Cody; to her belongs the initial credit of launching the Cody Family as an organization and to her untiring and ceaseless personal effort is due the success of the Museum. In her busy life she has taken the time to interest herself in historical and genealogical matters, and in Appendix E will be found her interesting story of the Museum at Cody, Wyoming.



A PRESENTATION OF THE "KEY" TO OUR CODY FAMILY SEAL

By the family seal here presented, a beloved member of our family, the late Charles Paxton Cody, 1854-1936, 5th. gen. branch of Charles Grandison Cody, sought to express symbolically what is known of our first American ancestor, Philip. The symbolism so designed and interpreted by him is as follows: Our revered ancestor, true to his apostolic namesake, adopted the "Shield of Faith" with which to ward off the "Wolf of Avarice", depicted above the shield; by the fleur-de-lis is represented his native France from which as a Huguenot he fled in his youth to escape persecution ever increasing at that time; that he found refuge in the English colonies of New England is represented by the "Lion Passant-Guardant"; that in the new world he found opportunity is represented by the "Eagle of Freedom"; that he made his way to the new world by serving as a seaman, and for a time followed this as a calling, is represented by the ship in full sail; by the shuttle is indicated not alone the fact that he was for a time a weaver, but more especially it represents the industrious purpose of his life by which he established a prosperous family. Thus the shield as a whole represents a web of life well woven in a warp of loyal service under the lasting guidance of the "Sword of the Spirit", which is the Word of God. Altogether there is here presented for the present generations of his descendants a pattern which may briefly be expressed in the words of our family motto "Loyalty to Principle", as our ancestor taught and lived it.

—L. S. C.

FOREWORD

Concerning the Work of James L. Chapman (1829-1909) in Behalf of the Genealogical History of Our Cody Family

The genealogical history of our Cody family which is soon to be completed was initiated and to a considerable degree furthered by the interest and work of the late James L. Chapman(1). Because of the numerous inquiries made by Mr. Chapman from various members of the family, and because of the data and records which had been sent to him in reply to these, it was thought by many of the family that his proposed book must have been practically ready for publication when, at eighty years of age, his death occurred. But how much of a book he had accomplished will probably never be known. At all events diligent inquiry(2), made a few years after Mr. Chapman's death, failed to locate whatever portfolio he had made of the material which he collected and had doubtless compiled for his proposed book; and now after many years it has been concluded that his genealogical papers must have been inadvertently destroyed at the time of his death. Nevertheless, despite this loss, it may reasonably be claimed that it was as result of what Mr. Chapman sought to accomplish, that there came about and was forwarded the undertaking which, extending over a period of years, will soon be consummated in the publication of the long-looked-for book of our Cody Family. Certainly very helpful toward furthering this project, especially in preparing the way for it, was the interest in their genealogical history which many of the family had come to have as an inheritance from their parents in whom Mr. Chapman's genealogical inquiries had inspired this interest to a lively degree(3). Moreover, even with this interest scarcely might this project have been begun in our generation, except for what Mr. Chapman had been able to discover concerning the American beginning of our family, which information was fortunately preserved in a little book by one who was of Mr. Chapman's generation, Mr. Benjamin Cody(4) (1822-1906), to whom Mr. Chapman had reported it. For, lacking this basic information, the first task toward our book must have been a long drawn-out antiquarian one, involving research, now here, now there, through many and varied early American records, and the need for such a task might easily have discouraged, or at least have long delayed any specific attempt toward the production of our family book. But, with this information right at hand, in the pages of the little book above mentioned, a presentation of our genealogical history seemed so far on its way that the project of working toward its accomplishment made a ready appeal to those of us who had hoped for it, but until then had not thought of attempting it. That this information, so necessary as a basis for our book, could scarcely have been discovered by any of our generation, except as above suggested, by a long process of antiquarian research, was due to the fact that there did not exist in our generation, nor indeed in the two preceding ones, any specific and unquestioned tradition concerning the American beginning of our family. That Mr. Chapman was able more or less directly to obtain information concerning this was due to his being one generation earlier than ours. In a letter from Mr. Chapman to one of his generation, who fortunately preserved it, he makes brief mention of having learned, by inquiry from certain ones of his grandparent generation, that the earlier generations of the family had lived at Hopkinton, Mass.; and about this he comments that he will soon make inquiry for records there which he hoped would give light on

the early generations of the family. Thus we know that it was under the guidance of this barely rescued family tradition that Mr. Chapman was led to make inquiry at Hopkinton, where are records(5) in the light of which he turned to Beverly (Mass.) records of that time and by this acquired the information concerning the American beginning of the family, which Mr. Benjamin Cody so briefly reports in his little book. A summary of this we here present:

"Our immigrant ancestor settled in Beverly, Mass 'about 1690'(6). His given name was **Philip**, and that of his wife **Martha**. Their children (whose names and birth-dates are given) were baptized in the Beverly church (dates of baptisms given); Philip's various callings (with dates indicated) as per 'official records'. The family finally removed to Hopkinton, Mass., at which place Philip's will was made Aug. 10, 1739, and was probated Feb. 3, 1743. Brief mentions made concerning the children of Philip, chiefly in connection with their wills."

Before turning from Mr. Benjamin Cody's little book, with its valuable but brief contribution toward the genealogical history of our family, we must take note of what it further reports concerning the results of Mr. Chapman's researches in the interest of discovering the ancestry of our ancestor, this Philip of Beverly. By what is here written, and also by an extant letter(7) and by hear-say from our parents, it appears that Mr. Chapman primarily was led to believe that our family was of English ancestry; and accordingly from this point of view, Mr. Chapman turned to records of English families of the seventeenth century, with the thought of discovering there our family surname. As a result of this research he came upon the seventeenth century family of **Code** (the "e" being sounded gave a pronunciation like that of our surname), the seat of which family was in Cornwall. And turning to the genealogical records of this **Code** family he found the given name **Philip** there recorded several times, and that the birth-date of one of these might, as he figured it, be that of our ancestor, Philip of Beverly. Moreover, finding no further record of this **Philip Code**, Mr. Chapman reasoned that "quite probably" he had in his youth emigrated to the new world and that he was the Philip who settled at Beverly and who was ancestor of our family. Upon reporting concerning this to various members of the family, Mr. Chapman seems to have spoken of it with such assurance that a number came to accept it as an established fact, as Mr. Benjamin Cody practically seems to do in making his report of it; and some of the family were so far persuaded of their descent from this **Code** family that they obtained for themselves a copy of the **Code** coat-of-arms and a picture(8) of the **Code** manor-house. By these "evidences" those of our generation who had heard concerning this were, for a time, persuaded that they were entitled to use this coat-of-arms, and that they were indeed descendants of this **Code** family. Accordingly when certain(9) of our generation, under the guidance of what the above mentioned little book reported concerning the American beginning of our family, turned to a personal reading of the Beverly records, indicated by this information, it was with no thought of questioning the "probable" ancestral origin of our family; for, the account there given concerning Mr. Chapman's researches to determine this, seemed but an elaboration of the family hear-say. Nor did they question the correctness of the facts here so briefly reported from Mr. Chapman's historical researches at Beverly and at Hopkinton. But, by the brevity with which these

facts were reported, and also by the fact that, except in the case of the baptism records, there was no specific naming of the records which were the sources of this information, a suggestion easily presented itself that where so much had been learned something more might be discovered. And this is indeed what happened; for, by our reading of the Beverly records we soon came upon evidence that our Philip of Beverly could not be a descendant of the **Code** family. Also by this evidence and by certain other evidences, which this reading of the records disclosed, it became apparent not only that he was of French and not English ancestry, but that he had come to Beverly more or less directly from France where his youth had been spent.

In the pages which follow we present from our reading of these records the evidences by which these conclusions seemed the only ones that can logically be accepted. Also, we present what the acceptance of this conclusion has, in the light of history, logically led us to conjecture concerning the life of our Philip of Beverly and of Hopkinton (1698-1743) during the years of his youth. Furthermore by our reading of the Beverly and Hopkinton records we can here add considerably to the knowledge we had gained from the briefly reported findings of Mr. Chapman concerning the American beginning of our **Cody** family.

TEXTUAL NOTES TO FOREWORD

1. Mr. Chapman's grandmother was **Rhoda Cody**, fourth generation from Philip I.
2. This instigated by the late Mrs. Lindus Cody (1848-1928) and followed up by various members of the family for a number of years.
3. It was doubtless due to this interest that the Cody Family Association was formed some fifteen years ago, and that the Cody Directory came into existence with its first publication shortly preceding this. For an account of this organization see Appendix A, and for an account of the Cody Directory see Appendix B.

Some time after writing the above statement that nothing remained to us of Mr. Chapman's collected work, I received from Mr. Hiram S. Cody (of 5th generation Hiram Cody branch) a copy of a chart made by Mr. Chapman of the Cody descendants which he had been able to trace. This chart had been preserved by the family of the late Miss Minnie Cody (of Chicago) who had given valuable genealogical help to Mr. Chapman. It was on the basis of this chart as I now learn, that our Cody Directory was started by Mr. Luther M. Cody (concerning see Appendix B). But while our above statement as to loss of the Chapman portfolio must be thus corrected, we may judge by the intimations from the few extant letters from Mr. Chapman, that he had received many interesting letters, and had collected considerable historical, biographical, and traditional material from descendants no longer living, and of this collection no trace remains. Some of this material doubtless has been recovered as we have questioned those whose memories still retain whatever they had learned of this from parents and grandparents.

4. Mr. Benjamin Cody, born in Canada, lived at Newmarket, near Toronto. His little book, written chiefly concerning his immediate family, was privately printed in 1905, but was scarcely known by other branches of the family until a number of years after his death.
5. The chief of these, as we now know was a record in the Hopkinton town-

book of that time noting the admission of Philip and Martha Cody from the church at Beverly to the church at Hopkinton. See this at Hopkinton town hall.

6. The precise date is still unknown to us. At all events he did not own a home there until 1698 as we now have learned.
7. In an extant letter from Mr. Chapman we learn that upon questioning various ones of his parent and grandparent generation he found them for the most part to be of the opinion that our immigrant ancestor was of English ancestry; and he had even found one who claimed he had been told this by his grandfather who was second of the generation. But scarcely would this scant tradition have carried weight with Mr. Chapman had it not been for finding a generally prevailing opinion that this was the case. Had Mr. Chapman found any grounds for questioning this, he doubtless would have explained the existence of the prevailing opinion, as we have come to do, by the fact that since our ancestor Philip's descendants were from the very first generation, brought up in an entirely English speaking world, they by the fourth generation being without the evidence to the contrary which we since have obtained, may easily have come to assume for themselves an English speaking ancestry (had Mr. Chapman questioned the fifth generation in my line he would have been given a tradition that our immigrant ancestor was of Irish ancestry. In seeking an explanation for this tradition we find that the wife of the fourth generation **Cody**, in my line was of Irish ancestry, of "Irish nobility" as she told her children, and that as she talked of this proudly to her children she unwittingly conveyed to them the impression that their father was also of Irish ancestry; thus their children handed on a tradition that our immigrant ancestor was born in Ireland and of Irish ancestry.—L. S. C.). (x)
(x)—Just as this paper was about to be turned over to the publisher I received from Mr. Ernest W. Cody an extant letter from Mr. Chapman, written by him early in his genealogical inquiry, in which he says that from various Cody descendants in his line he had heard different traditions concerning the ancestry of our first American ancestor; some reporting a tradition that he had come from Scotland, others that he had come from Ireland, and still others that he came from France. As we have above presented, Mr. Chapman came to discredit these differing traditions because of obtaining what he considered to be definite evidence of an English ancestry. Quite likely, as in my line as above noted, ancestry was judged by what had been heard from ancestors other than the Cody side of the family. It is interesting, however, thus to learn that there did exist a tradition of French ancestry, since by our research we know that our Philip of Beverly was of French ancestry.—L. S. C.
8. Obtained from Mr. Chapman.
9. Those whose interest was especially enlisted by Mr. Benjamin Cody's little book were Luther M. Cody, of Frostproof, Fla., and Lydia S. Cody, of Cleveland, Ohio.

SECTION I

Evidence That Our Immigrant Ancestor Owned a Home at Beverly, Mass., 1698-1723; and That During the Years He Resided There Was Known By the Surname—Legody

In presenting here what our genealogical and historical inquiry has

revealed concerning our immigrant ancestor we shall refer to him mainly by his given name which, as above stated, was Philip. And though his wife, Martha, is named with him in a number of the several and various records concerning him, we shall in quoting from these not always note this, and shall later present whatever light the records reveal concerning her.

In turning to the Beverly(1) records of the time indicated by the Chapman findings(2) as that during which our immigrant ancestor was a resident of Beverly, we anticipated that whatever might be found there concerning him would be under the surname **Cody**, and perhaps also **Code** as suggested by the Chapman theory(3) concerning the nationality of this ancestor's ancestry; and since much genealogical and historical inquiry has been made for Essex County, (of which was Beverly), by the **Essex Institute**(4), we turned first to the index of this Society's publications to see if the surname **Cody** or **Code** might be there. While neither of these surnames was there, the closely resembling one, **Codie** was, and since the given name for this was Philip, we turned to the pages(5) indicated. There, in an article(6) concerning Beverly around 1700, we came upon a statement that one of the homes (of those there designated) was that of "Philip Moody," who, as was claimed, purchased it in 1698 and lived in it for many years, when in 1723 he sold it with his name written in the deed for this as **Philip Gody**; furthermore it was stated here that in other Essex County records this Philip's surname was recorded as **Legody**, **Codie** and **Lecodie**. In spite of the variety of the surnames given here for this Philip we were encouraged to follow their lead, not only because of the resembling one **Codie**, but because **Gody** suggested the chance that a pronunciation of "c" had been understood as "g"; moreover we were encouraged to follow this lead by the fact that the period here named as that of this Philip's ownership of this Beverly home(7) was practically that indicated by the Chapman findings as the period during which our ancestor Philip resided at Beverly. Accordingly it was our interest first to read the deed for this Philip's purchase of the Beverly home in 1698. Turning for this to the Essex County registry of deeds(8) we failed to find the name "Philip Moody" in its index, and by this we knew there had been some misunderstanding concerning the grantee's name as recorded in this deed. With the guidance of the grantor's name we readily came to the required deed and found the grantee's name variously spelled as **Mcody**, **Mocody** and **Micody**, and so written that a casual reader of this deed might assume any one of these spellings, especially "**Mcody**" to be the surname "**Moody**."

Having thus disposed of the claim that this Philip's surname had been recorded as "**Moody**," there was then to be considered the claim(9) that in the deed for the sale of this home his surname was recorded as **Gody**, a name seeming scarcely to resemble the variously spelled three-syllable one of the purchase deed. In the registry index we found the name **Philip Gody** referring to two deeds to both of which he was party as grantor, one of date 1723 and the other a couple of years later. On reading the 1723 deed we found that the property there described was that purchased in 1698 by the Philip of the variously spelled surnames(10). Accordingly was verified the above quoted claim that the Philip who purchased this property in 1698, sold it many years later (1723) with his surname recorded as **Gody**.

But upon what basis in fact could it be claimed that this Philip of the Beverly home (1698-1723) was our ancestor Philip? If this Philip was our

ancestor, why was his name recorded in the 1698 deed(11) as a three-syllable name? And why, instead of "c" was it initialed "g" in the deed (1723) which notes the sale of this property? And what of the claim in the above quoted article that the surname of the Philip of this Beverly home (1698-1723) was sometimes recorded as **Codie**, **Lecodie** and **Lagody**?

Finding no other **Philip** in the Beverly records of that time whose surname at all resembled our family name, and in the light of the Chapman claim that our ancestor **Philip** lived in Beverly during a period which was practically covered by the dates 1698-1723(12), we sought answers to the above questions by a further reading of Beverly records of that time. For this we turned first to the index of the Essex County registry of deeds to see whether any deeds recorded the surnames **Codie**, **LeCodie** or **Lagody**, by which, as the above quoted(13) antiquarian stated, the Philip of the Beverly home (1698-1723) was variously known. Only one of these was in this index and that with a slightly different spelling, having "e" instead of "a" in the first syllable, making it **Legody** instead of **Lagody**. And since the given name here was **Philip** we turned to the deeds which this name indicated. There were three of these, of dates respectively 1708, 1710 and 1720. The first two recorded a purchase of land by this **Philip Legody**, while for the third, he was grantor. Upon reading these deeds we learned that the grantor(14) deed did not dispose of the property bought by **Philip Legody**, as described in the deeds of 1708 and 1710. We surmised therefore (in the light of the above quoted article) that he may(15) have sold these lands with his name recorded otherwise than **Legody**. Accordingly we turned to the second of the **Gody** deeds of the date 1725 (the first, of date 1723, being, as above stated, that for the sale of the Beverly home purchased by him in 1698) and upon reading the description of the lands conveyed by this deed, we found it practically to accord with that of the lands bought by **Philip Legody** as recorded in the deeds of 1708 and 1710. Thus we came upon specific evidence that the Philip who purchased a home in Beverly, in 1698, which he sold in 1723, with his surname recorded as **Gody** was for a period of years, while a resident of Beverly, recorded by the surname **Legody**.

Of the two other surnames, **Codie** and **LeCodie**, given in the above quoted article as those found in some of the records concerning this **Philip** of the Beverly home 1698-1723, neither was found in the registry of deeds index. But in the meantime we had come upon these surnames in the Beverly church records(16) of the period of our interest, to which we had turned to verify the Chapman statement that there existed at Beverly the baptism-records of the six children of our ancestor Philip and his wife Martha. In these church records we looked not only for the surnames quoted as those found in various records for the **Philip** of the Beverly home 1698-1723, but we naturally looked also, and at first, for our family name **Cody**. We found this but once in these Beverly church records and that with **John** and not **Philip** as the given name, as was the case also in the one record where the surname was **Lecodie**. But though we found in these church records neither of the above surnames with **Philip** as the given name we came upon the surnames **Lecody** and **Codie** and with these, mainly baptism records, the given names of the parents were **Philip** and **Martha**. That the **Philip** of these church records was our ancestor **Philip** was evidenced by the fact, which our reading of these records soon discovered, that the names of the children of these baptism records were those

of the children of our ancestor Philip, as these were found in various Hopkinton records(18), and as given in Philip's will, (probated at Hopkinton, 1743).(19) As added evidence that this Philip of the Beverly church records was our Philip of Hopkinton, 1720-1743, was the fact that the last of these church records, of date 1724, recorded that a letter of dismissal from the Beverly church to the church at Hopkinton had been given to "Martha, wife of Philip Codie."

Having by these evidences identified this **Philip** of the church records with the **Philip** of Hopkinton, 1720-1743, who by genealogical evidence(20) we know was our ancestor, we turned to ask whether with a like assurance we could claim he was the **Philip** of the above designated Beverly home purchased in 1698 and sold in 1723. That the antiquarian author of the above quoted article had, to his satisfaction, proved this identification, was evidenced by the fact above noted that he there claimed(21) that in certain records concerning the **Philip** of the Beverly home, 1698-1723, the surname was written as **Codie**, which as above noted we had found to be the case in certain of the Beverly church records concerning the Philip of those records. That this identification was entirely justified was evidenced by certain facts which our reflective consideration of the Beverly records disclosed. There was, in the first place, the fact that the spelling **Codie** of the surname was not the rule throughout the church records, and that in certain of these the spelling of it was **Lecody** which in pronunciation, as is evident, resembles the **Legody** of the majority of the Essex County deed records to which the **Philip** of the Beverly home, 1698-1723, was party while a resident of Beverly. But in addition to the closely resembling sound in the pronunciation of these two names there was the fact that where the wife's name was given in the deed records it was **Martha**, as it was throughout the church records. And there was the very telling evidence that the **Philip** of the Beverly home, 1698-1723, was the Philip of the church records, by the fact that the date of the last of these church records was practically that at which the Beverly home was sold(21). And as final evidence we may add the fact that only once after the sale of this home was Philip party to an Essex County deed, and it was by this deed of date 1725, that he disposed of all property owned by him after the sale of his home(22). Nor was there found in any Essex County record thereafter a **Philip** with surname **Legody**, **Gody**, **Lecody** or **Codie**. Nor for that matter were any of these surnames with given name **Philip** found in any other records of that time. Thus without doubt the Philip of the Beverly home, 1698-1723, and of the Beverly church and town records, was the Philip of Hopkinton who by genealogical evidence we know was our ancestor, and whose surname was always there recorded as **Cody**, though sometimes with an inserted "a" making it **Coady**(23).

Though thus led to accept this identification without reservation we still were interested to inquire from the records why our Philip's surname should have been recorded as **Codie**, in the first two church records concerning him, while it was not so recorded in any other of the numerous and various records making mention of him, except in a couple of places where the surname seems but a copy of this **Codie** spelling(24). In seeking an answer we first asked concerning the conditions under which these first two church records were made. By the fact that the first of these records was that of the admission of Philip and Martha to this church as **communicants**(25), it

would seem that only then were they coming to be known in the Beverly community and that accordingly their name was scarcely a familiar one there. Also as the church records show, the minister of the church at that time was the recorder(26) of its events and by the authority of his position as minister he may easily have decided to write this unfamiliar name according to his own idea of how it should be recorded. That he actually did use his own idea about this is plainly indicated by the fact that though Philip, by the evidence of all other of the several and various records concerning him while he was a resident of Beverly, pronounced his name as of three syllables with "le" as the initial one, here with the "le" omitted the name is of two syllables only. Also here, the final syllable "ie" is found in no other records (excepting the two copies from these as above noted); in all other records the final syllable is recorded as "y". And with this evidence that this minister-recorder took these two liberties in the spelling of Philip's name, it seems a reasonable assumption that it was also at his arbitrary decision that the "c" spelling of Philip's name was thus introduced into the church records of it. Perhaps upon ignoring the "le" he thought God-ie(27) scarcely suitable and accordingly wrote it Cod-ie. But not only by the above named indications may it thus be claimed that the "c" spelling of Philip's name in these records was at the arbitrary decision of this minister-recorder, but this is plainly evidenced by the fact that in the third church record concerning our Philip where, as above noted, his name was recorded as of three syllables with "le" as the initial one, the "c" was enclosed in brackets as was the "e" of the "le", making it L(ec)ody.(28) Plainly by this use of brackets the recorder of three years later sought to show that he was making a compromise spelling of this surname, in an attempt to reconcile the earlier records of it with the sound of it as pronounced by Philip. Thus while using "c" this recorder enclosed it in brackets to show that it was a compromise. By these evidences concerning the Codie spelling of our Philip's name in the first two church records concerning him it seems an entirely reasonable conclusion that had the minister-recorder of these records, of dates respectively 1704-5 and 1706-7, shown the same consideration for Philip's pronunciation of his name as did the various writers of the deeds of dates respectively 1708, 1710, 1720, his name in the church records would have been written Legody as it was in those deeds. And doubtless as Legody would it have been written in the first Essex County deed to which Philip was party had the writer of that deed understood Philip's pronunciation; for though the first syllable of the three-syllable name recorded in that deed was not written as "le", the fact that it was variously written, as above stated, plainly serves as evidence that the writer of it was not sure of Philip's pronunciation and took a chance at the spelling of it, and so missed getting the initial sound correctly recorded(29).

Accepting the above explanation for the spelling of our Philip's name in our first record concerning him (deed of 1698), and acknowledging as it seems reasonable to do that the Codie spelling of it was not at his dictation, we must logically conclude by the evidence of the numerous other records where his surname appears while he was a resident of Beverly, that our immigrant ancestor upon his arrival at Beverly and during the probably more than twenty-five(30) years of his residence there was known by a three-syllable name having "le" as its initial one. Moreover by the dependable evidence of the deed records he doubtless during the Beverly years spelled the second

syllable with "g" and not "c" making his pronunciation of his name **Legody**. And by this evidence we may logically conclude that **Legody** was the pronunciation of the surname which he had inherited.

TEXTUAL NOTES TO SECTION I

1. Beverly, situated in Essex County, Massachusetts.
2. See preceding section.
3. Presented in preceding section.
4. An organization for the collection of historical and antiquarian data concerning Essex County.
5. Volume 56 of Essex Institute publications, page 105 ff.
6. By the late Mr. Sidney Perley, antiquarian and historian of Essex County.
7. 1698-1723.
8. At Salem, seat of Essex County.
9. Made in above quoted article, Vol. 56, Essex Institute publications.
10. See preceding pages for the variously spelled surname of the Philip of this deed.
11. Instead of the two-syllable one of our inheritance.
12. See Chapman notes in the foreword.
13. Volume 56 (pages 105 and 8) of Essex Institute Publications.
14. The deed for the purchase of this seems not to have been recorded.
15. That the surname of the Philip of the Beverly home (1698-1723) was sometimes recorded as **Legody** (as **Lagody**, according to this author's spelling).
16. Printed 1905 "Records of the First Church in Beverly, Mass., 1667-1772"—original records to be seen in the Beverly Historical Library.
17. John, son of Philip, had his name once recorded as **Cody** before he left Beverly.
18. Mostly to be found in the town-book of Hopkinton for that period—this is in the care of the Hopkinton town hall.
19. To be seen in the probate records at Cambridge, county seat for Middlesex County, Mass., of which is Hopkinton.
20. See preceding section.
21. And practically the date our Philip became established at Hopkinton.
22. In the deed for which, as above noted, the surname spelled **Gody**. As we shall later note, Philip at the time this deed was given and also of the earlier **Gody** deed (1723), had become a resident of Hopkinton where the "le" was never used by him, which plainly seems to account for its omission in these last Essex County deeds.
23. This is the spelling of Philip's name in his will.
24. In the church record of the death of Abraham, third child of Philip, who died in his 13th. year, the surname naturally was spelled as it was in baptism record (above noted). And in the record of dismissal from the Beverly church to the church at Hopkinton the name is spelled as it was in the record noting the admission to this church of Philip and Martha.
25. Since they were admitted as **communicants** and not as **converts** the implication seems that they but slowly came to be known in this community; six years between the date at which their home was purchased and that of their becoming communicants of the church at Beverly. See later concerning this.

26. Consult Beverly church records of that time for evidence of this.
27. There may have been a Puritanical prejudice against a surname so spelled.
28. See page 138 of the printed church records of First Church of Beverly.
29. At all events, by this earlier record of our Philip's surname we plainly have evidence that the name he inherited was of three syllables though the first syllable was recorded here as "Mc".
30. It is reasonable to assume that Philip and Martha may have lived in Beverly or some near-by town for a year or so before purchasing the Beverly home. The date of birth of their eldest child John is given in the Beverly town book as 1695, but as this is in a list of the six children of Philip and Martha by given name and birthday, it may not mean that he was born in Beverly. Since Joseph the second child was five years younger, born in Beverly in 1700, that is, after the family had purchased a home at Beverly, there is an intimation that John may have been born in the land from which Philip and Martha had come.

SECTION II

Evidence That Our Philip Was of French Ancestry and Was Scarcely English-Speaking Upon His Arrival at Beverly

Since, as above abundantly evidenced, our Philip at the time of our earliest record concerning him, and for many years thereafter, pronounced his name with "le" as its initial sound(1), it must reasonably be concluded that "le" was the initial sound of his inherited pronunciation of his surname. But though he inherited the use of "le" with his surname and long continued this usage he, by the evidence of the several Hopkinton records concerning him, discarded this usage when he left Beverly to establish(2) himself at Hopkinton. But, as is well known by students of surnames, where the initial syllable of a surname is "le" and can thus be discarded without detriment to the essential character of the name, it plainly is a word in its own right, qualifying the distinctive part of the name. And, as is commonly known by those at all conversant in French, where "le" is thus used as a word in its own right qualifying another word, it is the **French** definitive which our English "the" translates. Accordingly where "le" is thus used in a surname as a qualifying word it plainly indicates that the bearer of it is of French descent. By the fact then that our Philip came eventually to discard the initial "le" of the inherited pronunciation of his surname, we know that he recognized it as the **French** definitive which by its omission could not detract from the distinctive part of his name, which by the evidence of the Essex County deed records, he pronounced **gody**. And by our Philip's having inherited a surname with its distinctive part qualified by this French definitive "le" we have specific and definite evidence that he was of French ancestry.

And not only was this ancestor, Philip, of French ancestry, but by certain indications from the records it may be judged that he was born and brought up in a French-speaking community, quite likely in France itself. That Philip was scarcely English-speaking at the time he purchased a home in Beverly — our earliest record of him — seems reasonably evidenced by the peculiar spelling of his name in this deed(3). For here, as above noted, not only does the spelling of his name differ noticeably from the **Legody** spelling of it in all later deeds while he was a resident of Beverly, but there are variations in the spelling which plainly suggest that the writer of the deed was

puzzled to know how this name should be written in order to express Philip's pronunciation of it. For this peculiar recording of Philip's name there seems only the explanation that Philip's pronunciation was so far foreign-sounding to the English writer of this deed that he could but guess how it should be spelled.

As further evidence that Philip was scarcely English-speaking upon his arrival at Beverly is the fact that only after six(4) years of residence there did he and Martha become communicants of its church, as we know by a church record of date 1704-5(4). For, since they were admitted to this church membership as "communicants" and not as converts, scarcely would they have waited so long for this except that they needed time to acquire the language of the entirely English-speaking community of Beverly. And by various other indications from the records(5), later to be considered, it must be concluded that Philip and Martha were born in a French-speaking land, probably in France itself, and that there the years of their youth had been spent.

TEXTUAL NOTES TO SECTION II

1. See presentation of preceding section.
2. See last Essex County deeds to which he was a party and all Hopkinton records concerning him.
3. This presented in preceding section.
4. Home purchased in 1698 and not until 1704-5 did Philip and Martha become communicants. See page 44 of printed copy (1905) of Beverly church records for 1667-1772; here, as above noted, the surname written **Codie**.
5. See following section.

SECTION III

That Philip and Martha Were Married in France

That Philip and Martha had been married some years before Philip purchased the home in Beverly (1698) is evidenced by the fact that their eldest child, John, was at that time over three years of age, having been born(1) Jan. 1st., 1695. And in the light of this fact, and of the evidence elsewhere presented that Philip and Martha were of French nationality and were scarcely English-speaking at the time Philip purchased the Beverly home, it may reasonably be concluded that their marriage took place in some French-speaking community and quite probably in France itself. In looking then for the marriage record of Philip and Martha we must in all reason turn to French records of about 1693-94, should such be in existence after all the vicissitudes of French history over this period of nearly two hundred and fifty years.

Although in the light of the above evidence, that the marriage of Philip and Martha took place in France, it seemed unnecessary to look for a record of their marriage in the vital statistics of other Massachusetts towns of that time, we nevertheless have done this, with the result only of confirming the above conclusion that their marriage did not take place in the land of their adoption, and that they were married before leaving the old world.

TEXTUAL NOTES TO SECTION III

1. See for date of his birth the town book of Beverly for that time, in which is given a list of the six children of Philip and Martha by birth date and given name. This cannot be accepted as evidence that John was born at

Beverly, though he may have been; but if so, then not in the home, purchased 1698, where the other children were born as may be judged by their birth dates.

SECTION IV

The Probable French Spelling of Our Philip's Inherited Surname

Of our Philip's ancestry we have as yet no knowledge. Nor, as above noted, have we any record concerning him before his arrival at Beverly. Doubtless before long someone of his descendants may turn to the French records of his time, with the hope of finding there a record of his birth, and of his marriage, or something concerning him during the earlier years of his life. As a help for such research we present here what in the light of our records seems likely to have been the French spelling of his name.

By the evidence above given we know that in any French record concerning Philip, his name would be written with the definitive "le" qualifying its distinctive part. And in the light of the fact, above noted, that in five of the six deeds to which Philip was party during the years of his Beverly residence, the distinctive part of his name was spelled with "g" as its initial letter, we may reasonably conclude that since this was the spelling he gave for deed recordings of his name, it must have been that of his customary usage, and accordingly that of his inherited name. That is, it seems reasonable to assume that, in any French record concerning this ancestor, the distinctive part of his name would have "g" and not "c"(1) for its initial letter. That it would scarcely have "y" as its final syllable is suggested by the fact that in no list of French surnames available to us did we find **Cody** or **Gody**(2) either with or without the "le". But quite frequently, in the various lists consulted, we found the surname **Godet**(3), the French pronunciation of which, as the French-speaking tell us, has the sound of **Gody**. Possibly then the inherited surname of our first American ancestor, Philip of Beverly and of Hopkinton (1698-1743) may have had not "y" but "et"(4) as its final syllable. Accordingly in looking through French records of this ancestor's time, with the hope of finding any mention of him, we should keep in mind that the inherited spelling of his surname may have been **Le Godet**(5) or possibly written **Legodet**.

But whether or not the French spelling of Philip's surname had "y" for its final syllable we know by the evidence of the Beverly records above quoted that Philip's inherited pronunciation of his name led him to be commonly known at Beverly as Philip **Legody**(6).

TEXTUAL NOTES TO SECTION IV

1. That the "c" spelling of Philip's name was in the light of our records arbitrarily introduced by the minister-recorder of the first two Beverly church records concerning him, we have above stated.
2. Though occasionally we found in American records the surname **Gody** or **Godey**, the bearer of which by textual evidence was of French ancestry; but we have found no evidence that it was so spelled in French records.
3. In Baird's History of Huguenot Immigration to America there is mention of a Huguenot family having the surname **Godet**.
4. That it was not so written in any Beverly record may reasonably be explained by the fact above mentioned that to the English-speaking recorder of it the final syllable would have had the sound of "y". And if at first it was spelled by Philip as "et", he would have been told that

his spelling did not agree with his pronunciation, and he would then soon come to spell it with "y".

5. There is also the possibility that Philip's surname may have had the ending of "in" and "yn", for both **Godin** and **Godyn** are found in French dictionaries, and the French pronunciation of either might to English ears suggest **Gody**.
6. For a consideration of how this French surname came to be **Cody** see Appendix C; and see Appendix D for reference to families other than ours which bear the surname **Cody**.

SECTION V

Evidence That Philip and Martha Were of That Following in France Which Was Commonly Called Huguenot—Also, What in the Light of History This Indicates Concerning the Years of Their Youth

In the "Records of First Church of Beverly, 1667-1772", may be read the following notation for March 4th., 1704-5: "Received to communion with us Philip Codie(1) and his wife(2)." Plainly, by the fact that there is here no mention of baptism, confession of faith, or of "owning the covenant", we may logically conclude Philip and Martha had made "confession of faith" and had been baptized elsewhere as members of a sect holding tenets and beliefs essentially like those held by this Puritan Church of Beverly. And concluding as we have above, in the light of evidence from the records, that Philip and Martha had come quite directly from France to live at Beverly, we may in the light of history, reasonably claim they were members of that great Protestant following in France commonly called Huguenots(3). There can indeed be no other conclusion, as we reflect upon what the various records tell us and indicate concerning our ancestor Philip, and Martha, his wife.

In the light of this conclusion and in the light of what history tells us of the more or less continual and relentless persecution of the Huguenot following by the French Government, for a period of years which include those of the youth(4) of Philip and Martha, it may reasonably be assumed that these years of their life were full of unhappy and distressing circumstances, from the burden and anguish of which they must eagerly have sought for a chance to escape. How this was accomplished we can only surmise as we read in the pages of history of the various ways by which the many others of the Huguenot following managed to escape from their native France to the hospitable shores of the new world.

That Philip as a Huguenot could have had little or no formal education seems likely in view of the fact reported by history that during the years, which may reasonably be judged to have been those of his life in France, educational privileges were for the most part denied to the youth of the Huguenot following. It may easily be surmised that it was because of this deprivation that our Philip did not write his name, but signed with "his mark," the deeds to which he was party as grantor. But plainly, by this fact, we may not conclude that our Philip was without the general cultural attainment of his time. That he, and doubtless Martha, too, were proficient in reading may reasonably be assumed; for, since it was a basic tenet of the Huguenot following that only by a personal reading and interpretation of the Bible can the way of life be known, it was, naturally, the earnest desire of Huguenot parents that their children should early learn to read. Accordingly, during

the times when Huguenot children were forbidden the schools, they nevertheless for the most part learned to read, being commonly disciplined in this by their parents within the secrecy of whatever home these were permitted to maintain.

Moreover, as we know from the pages of history(6), the Huguenot following from its early beginning sought to further education and during the times they were free from persecution they established schools of their own, not only for elementary education, but also for the higher disciplines and for the arts and crafts. And we learn that these schools were in operation, for at least a part of the time, during the years which must have been those of Philip's parent and grandparent generations. It seems reasonable, therefore, to assume that, though the youth of our Philip's generation were denied the privileges of formal education, they nevertheless must have gained much in the way of general knowledge, and cultural interest by contact with their parent generation which for the most part had had the educational advantage of attending the superior schools which had been fostered in their time by those of the Huguenot following in fulfillment of their exceptional educational interest(7). That our Philip thus profited by this contact may be judged by the place he won for himself(8) in the new world in spite of the handicap of having to learn the language of the community to which he came(9); and also that of doubtless having been deprived(10), upon leaving France, of whatever material resources may have been his either by inheritance or by whatever calling he may have been permitted to pursue as a Huguenot youth in France.

TEXTUAL NOTES TO SECTION V

1. See above for explanation of this spelling of the name in Section 1.
2. Page 132 of the printed church records.
3. Some disagreement concerning the why of this designation.
4. Which we estimate from our records to have been during the last quarter of the seventeenth century.
5. However, many of that time who were not Huguenot refugees so signed their name. The Thomas Edwards from whom Philip purchased his Beverly home, though called "a yeoman" signs this deed by **his mark**. The "mark" used by our Philip had a decided character suggesting a written capital of the letter A.
6. See "History of Huguenot Immigration to America," by Baird.
7. See the Baird History above referred to.
8. As may be judged by various records at Beverly and at Hopkinton.
9. Beverly a decidedly English speaking community.
10. As seems by the record of history to have been the common experience of the Huguenot refugees.

SECTION VI

Philip's Occupational Interests

That for a number of years our ancestor Philip was seafaring we know by the evidence of two deeds(1) to which he was party, of dates respectively 1708 and 1710. In the first of these he is named a "sailor," in the second a "mariner." For how long his occupation was seafaring we have no direct means of knowing. But since at 1708 he must have been around thirty years of age, (judging by the date, 1695, of the birth of his eldest child), it seems a reason-

able surmise that at that date he would scarcely be just entering upon a calling so strenuous as was the seafaring of those days. Moreover, by the fact that in addition to having a growing family(2) to care for, he had acquired by that time the wherewithal to add to his home acreage some several acres more, he during the preceding years must have been engaged in a fairly remunerative occupation, and scarcely then would he be exchanging this for the hazards of seafaring. Accordingly it seems entirely reasonable to assume that seafaring had been his calling for some years before this 1708 deed in which he was named a **sailor**, as, by the evidence of the 1710 deed, (wherein he is named a **mariner**) it was his calling for some years thereafter.

Since, as we learn from historical accounts of the Huguenot exodus(3) from France at that time many of the young men sought escape by giving service on ships bound for foreign lands, and that many of these continued this seafaring for a longer time, it seems a justifiable surmise that our ancestor Philip must have been one of these, and that accordingly this was his occupation at the first of his coming to Beverly, and the one followed by him until some time after the 1710 deed at which time his occupation was still given as seafaring ("mariner").

It seems quite likely, too, that our Philip may have been seafaring for a couple of years before purchasing a home in Beverly, for in the light of history(4) scarcely would a young Huguenot refugee just arrived from France have had the wherewithal to purchase this home with its partly developed six acres of land. We may, if this assumption be correct, explain Philip's not being English-speaking at the time of this purchase, as the record above quoted seems to indicate, by the further assumption that these earlier years of his seafaring were spent on ships where only French was spoken. But in the meantime what of his wife, Martha, and their eldest child born 1695? Perhaps as was the case for many Huguenot refugees, Martha found shelter on the English owned but French-speaking island of Jersey or Guernsey(5) until Philip could provide a home for her in the new world.

That seafaring was not this ancestor's inherited occupational interest seems plainly evidenced by several indications from the records. Quite decidedly indicating that his ancestry was not seafaring is the fact that in purchasing a home in the new world, to which he evidently came in early manhood, he chose this in Beverly, which, while not far from the sea was not a seaport town. Moreover; that his ancestry was land-owning seems indicated by the fact that this purchase of a home included six acres of land(6); and further by the fact that he later added to this acreage by the purchase of other acres in Beverly and nearby, as evidenced by the deeds of 1708 and 1710.

Moreover that husbandry and not seafaring was our Philip's inherited occupational interest seems entirely evidenced by the fact(7) that while still in the health and strength of middle life he removed from Beverly to the entirely farming district of Hopkinton where for some twenty years he devoted himself to the development of one hundred acres of land into the worthwhile farm described in his will(8). And there is further evidence in the fact that none of his sons were seafaring; all who grew up eventually established themselves at Hopkinton where they too engaged in farming.

By the fact that Philip was named a "weaver" in the deed for the sale of his Beverly home, 1723, it might seem at first thought that in giving up seafaring he had intended to make weaving his occupation. But upon reflective

consideration of the records, this seems scarcely to have been the case. For since, by the evidence of the 1710 deed, he was seafaring at that date, and quite likely for some time thereafter, and since by 1720 he had acquired the land at Hopkinton which he soon began to farm, his having turned to weaving seems more likely to have been by way of supplementing his income while attempting the husbanding of his Beverly land to which he had probably given some time even while seafaring.

It is indeed a matter of interest to us, his descendants, to know that our immigrant ancestor Philip, a Huguenot refugee with probably a wife and child at the time of his coming to the new world was able while meeting the needs of a growing family, to accumulate sufficient property during the years of his seafaring to enable him to turn to an occupational interest of his choice, which he so far successfully followed during the remaining more than twenty years of his life that he left to his family a worthy farm-inheritance, as we know by his will(9), probated in 1743.

TEXTUAL NOTES TO SECTION VI

1. See Essex County registry of deeds at Salem.
2. The youngest of his six children was born in 1710.
3. See Baird's History of Huguenot Immigration to America.
4. See Baird's History of Huguenot Immigration to America.
5. See reference to Huguenot refugees on these islands in the Baird History above mentioned.
6. See description of this property in the deed for this (1698).
7. See above concerning this.
8. A copy of this following Section VIII.
9. A copy of this following Section VIII.

SECTION VII

Concerning the Beverly Home of Philip and Martha

As we have elsewhere noted Philip and his growing family lived for some twenty-five years in the Beverly home purchased by him in 1698. Five of their six children were born in that home and John(1) the eldest was but three years of age at the time of its purchase. And when the family removed from here, Mary the youngest of the children was in her thirteenth year. That this home was a comfortable and pleasant place in which to live may reasonably be surmised by the notation concerning it as given in the deed(2) of purchase by Philip. By these brief notations we learn there was land to the amount of six acres on which were "timber trees," and also "fruit trees," and besides the "dwelling-house" there were "out-housing" and "fencing." That this "dwelling-house" was of substantial construction may be judged by certain observations concerning it(3), made by the late Mr. Sidney Perley (antiquarian and local historian elsewhere quoted), who suggests it may have been built by Lt. John Dodge, who as he judged, was owner of this property at the time (1686) it was sold to Thomas Edwards, of Ipswich "yeoman," from whom it was purchased by Philip some twelve years later. In the comments made in connection with his account of Beverly in 1700, Mr. Perley goes on to say that this house was conveyed to Josiah Woodbery (also named a "yeoman") in 1734, and adds "how much longer it stood is unknown to this writer"(3). It would seem by these facts that this was a well-constructed house since it

was in use for at least sixty years and quite probably for a much longer time. At the time Philip purchased it for his home it had been built, as it seems for some ten years or more(4), but was scarcely "old" in comparison with the probable fifty or more years of its use thereafter.

By the description in the deed concerning this property we learn that it bordered on "the Townhighway," a road leading into the adjoining town of Wenham. And as indicated by the late Sidney Perley, in his map of this part of Beverly at 1700(5), the house probably stood at a point where this road connected with one known as "Dodge Row," presumably because a number of this early Beverly family lived along this line, and probably at the above date(6). That there were other family homes as near as those on **Dodge Row** is indicated by the Perley map; for there are marked on this map a half-dozen or so names of early Beverly(7) families who at that time had homes in this district; by the map measurements these homes seem within a mile or less of Philip's home. Moreover there are indications that a number of families came to live on this "Townhighway" during the years that Philip and his family lived there. Accordingly it may be judged that during these years this part of Beverly was far from presenting the lonely aspect which characterizes it(8) at the present time. And we may easily surmise that along the road then called the "Townhighway" (now and for the past hundred or more years known as Grover Street) there was much passing to and fro, not only between Beverly and Wenham, but between the homes of the several families of this district, and between these and the centre of Beverly where, some two miles away, were the shops and the one church attended by all who were residents of the Township of Beverly. That to and from the home of Philip and Martha with its six growing children there was often much passing in friendly converse we may easily believe. Also from the various indications concerning Philip and Martha we may judge that this home for the most part, during the twenty-five years of their dwelling therein, had brought to them and their children the blessing of a happy family companionship(9).

TEXTUAL NOTES TO SECTION VII

1. In the Beverly town-book of the period of our interest is a list by given name and birth date of the six children of Philip and Martha. The year of John's birth is there given as 1695, thus three years before the purchase of the Beverly home. (See this old town-book in Beverly town hall.)
2. For this deed see registry of deeds for Essex County at Salem.
3. Volume 56 of the Essex Institute Publications, pages 105-110.
4. Thomas Edwards bought this property in 1686, and if there was no house on it at that time, this purchaser quite likely would have built one at the time of his purchase. But also quite likely, Lt. Dodge built the house for himself on this property, since at that time a number of the Dodge family lived in that vicinity, and a near-by road was known as "Dodge Row." In either case this house purchased by our ancestor would have been of ten years' standing, and it probably had stood longer.
5. See the article above referred to.
6. The Dodge family of Beverly genealogy.
7. See the Perley map of Beverly, Volume 56 of the Essex Institute Publications.

8. When visited by the Cody Family Association in 1931.
9. This may be judged by Philip's will; and also by the fact that none of the children seems to have left the family home until past maturity.

SECTION VIII

Philip at Hopkinton

By the evidence above presented we know that Philip, after having resided at Beverly for some twenty-five years(1), became a resident of Hopkinton(2) (Massachusetts). In this town he lived many years, probably twenty-three years, and here his life came to a close in 1743(3).

While there is no record indicating the precise date at which Philip became a resident of Hopkinton, we know by a land-record(4) that he acquired land(5) there in May of 1720. By various indications(6) it seems a reasonable conclusion that he did not become a resident there until some two years later. That he was a citizen of Hopkinton some time before 1723 is plainly indicated by a record in the town-book(7) of Hopkinton; this record(8) notes his appointment in January, 1724, to the office of "constable(9) for the west part of the town," and scarcely would he have received such an appointment except he had been a citizen there for at least a year. By records(10) concerning the land acquired by Philip at Hopkinton we learn that it was part of a tract being leased to prospective farmers under terms that within a reasonable time would constitute ownership. That Philip fulfilled these terms we know by his will(11) which bequeathes this land to his family.

What a prodigious task Philip had before him in seeking to make a worth-while farm out of this land is evidenced by the archives concerning the tract of which it was a part; for by a reading of these we learn that this land was not only entirely uncultivated, but was for the most part uncleared of its original growth. Accordingly although the amount of money needed to acquire the land was small, a considerable sum was doubtless required for clearing and preparing it for planting, and for the initial stocking of it. For meeting the expense of all this, Philip must have had at hand an appreciable reserve in money; for, as we know by deed-records, he did not sell any of his Beverly holdings until, as may be judged by above quoted record from the Hopkinton town-book, he had been a resident of Hopkinton for at least two years and during this time he was doubtless engaged in forwarding the preliminary work of this farm-making.

By certain intimations from the records(12) it seems a reasonable surmise that Martha did not join Philip at Hopkinton until a year or so after he became a resident there. Doubtless this time had been needed by Philip to make a portion of his land ready for family habitation. That Martha joined him some time in 1724 seems indicated by a record in the Hopkinton town-book(13) which states that on January 4th., 1725, Philip and Martha became members of the church at Hopkinton. Certainly then by this date the family had become well established as residents of Hopkinton. Of the family household coming to this new Hopkinton home besides Philip and Martha, there were doubtless the two younger of the children, Thomas and Mary, then still in their teens(14); and perhaps also Isaac, the next older, who as seems likely by certain indications may have accompanied his father at the first of his residence at Hopkinton. The two older sons, John(15) and Joseph(16) had married, and as the records show did not then come to live at Hopkinton,

though they did later. The third child, Abraham(17), died when a child, as above stated.

In the town-book(18) of Hopkinton there are various records concerning Philip by which we learn that, besides serving as constable for a time, he rendered various other services to this community. There is a record noting his appointment with others to attend to "laying out of new roads" and there is one noting his appointment to see to collecting money "for providing pews for the church." A record of considerably later date notes his appointment as a kind of custodian of the church building. By such records made in the old town-book of Hopkinton, more than two hundred years ago there is for us his descendants the pleasant evidence that our first American ancestor, Philip of Beverly and of Hopkinton (1698-1743) was a man whom his neighbors and associates regarded as capable and worthy of rendering service for the maintenance of the church and for the welfare and good order of the community.

That this ancestor, Philip, made good with his own affairs may well be concluded by a reading of his will which is appended below. This will, written in 1739, was probated early in 1743 at which time, as may by this be judged, his death occurred. He was doubtless buried in the cemetery(19) which adjoined the church, though no marker indicating his grave can now be found. As we searched among the crumbling and weather-worn stones which marked the graves of that time we found some with their records entirely obliterated and we judged that of these there was one which had borne the names of Philip Cody and his wife Martha.

TEXTUAL NOTES TO SECTION VIII

1. A home-owner at Beverly from 1698-1723, and he may have resided there a year or so before purchasing a home.
2. Situated in Middlesex County of which Cambridge is county seat.
3. Will probated early in 1743.
4. See land archives at Cambridge.
5. One hundred acres then and more later for a record shows he sold thirty-five acres to John Milton in 1735; his will states his farm consists of one hundred acres. Will written in 1739.
6. Facts quoted later in the text indicates this q.v.
7. This old town-book barely rescued from destruction by fire is in the custody of the town hall at Hopkinton.
8. As not indexed one must read carefully to discover the name in these old records.
9. Of the office of **constable** in those days a New England historian writes: "He who filled this office was looked upon as the right arm of the King himself, a functionary treated with reverent awe, and obeyed with implicit reverence." From a pamphlet concerning the early days of Farmington, Conn., published in 1841.
10. See land archives at Cambridge, Mass.
11. Appended below.
12. See Beverly church records showing that it was in the latter part of 1724 when Martha dismissed from the church at Beverly to the church at Hopkinton. Also, the fact above mentioned that their Beverly home was not sold until late in 1723.
13. See Hopkinton old town-book above referred to.

14. Thomas born June, 1707; Mary, born May, 1710, and Isaac born June, 1703, as per Beverly town-book records.
15. By land records we know that a lease in John's name for one hundred acres of land was made at the same time as that of Philip's lease; but by a Beverly church record (baptism in 1726 of his second child) he seems to have continued his Beverly residence until at least after that date.
16. Joseph was married and settled at near-by Ipswich at about the time his father became a resident of Hopkinton.
17. See Beverly church records of that time.
18. See old town-book above quoted.
19. This old cemetery near the present church building of the church organization of that time, is practically at the centre of the Town of Hopkinton.

WILL OF PHILIP (LEGODY, GODY, CODY) COADY (AS WRITTEN IN THIS WILL) DATED HOPKINTON, MASS., AUGUST 10, 1739

"In the name of God, Amen, I, Philip Coady of Hopkinton, in the County of Middlesex, in His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in the New England States, husbandman, being aged and weak in body, but sound in mind and memory thanks be to God therefore, and calling to mind my mortality, and not knowing how soon I may die, do this day, being the tenth of August in the year of our redemption, seventeen hundred and thirty-nine, make this my last will and testament.

"First, commending my soul unto the hands of a merciful God, hoping for salvation through the merits of my blessed Saviour, and my body to the ground to be buried in a decent and Christian manner according to the directions of my executors hereafter named, hoping to be received into the general resurrection of the righteous, and for such worldly estates as it has pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me, I give, bequeath and bestow in the manner following, viz:

"I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Martha, my farm at Hopkinton, containing one hundred acres during her natural life, but in no part to be alienated. I also give to her all my personal estate of whatever kind, nature and quality whatsoever (after payment of my just debts and funeral expenses) to her own use and improvement and support for and during the time of her natural life to dispose of as she shall think proper.

"I give and bequeath to my son John(1) the sum of twenty shillings to be paid in two months after my decease by my beloved wife Martha.

"I give and bequeath to my son Joseph and his heirs thirty-three acres and one-third of an acre of my farm in Hopkinton aforesaid to be possessed by him or his heirs after his mother's decease, the bounds and limits of the said thirty-three acres and one-third of an acre as follows: The line to begin at the road and run between the two dwelling houses until it comes to the middle of the barn, and then pass through the barn so as to divide the barn, and then the line to continue until it meets a line of a thirty-three acres and one-third of an acre hereafter mentioned given to my grandsons Samuel and Joseph Coady and then westerly bounded on the said thirty-three acres and one-third of one acre northerly on the land now in the possession of Jason Walker, easterly on a road together with the house, half the barn and appurtenances thereto, belonging to or in any way appertaining.

"I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Coady and his heirs thirty-three

acres and one-third of an acre of my farm in Hopkinton aforesaid, to be possessed by him or his heirs after his mother's decease, the bounds and limits of this tract of land as follows: The northerly line to begin at the road and run between the dwelling houses until it reaches the middle of the barn, then to pass through the barn so as to divide the barn, and then the line to continue until it meets the line of thirty-three acres and one-third of an acre hereafter mentioned given to my grandsons Samuel and Joseph Coady, and then westerly bounded on the said tract of thirty-three acres and one-third of one acre, southerly on the land now in the possession of Charles Morris, and easterly on a common road, together with the dwelling house, half the barn and all the appurtenances belonging or in any way appertaining.

"I give and bequeath to my two grandsons Samuel and Joseph Coady, being the sons of my son Isaac, to their heirs if either arrives at the age of twenty-one years, to be possessed by them in equal halves as they shall come of age of twenty-one years (provided it be not until after their grandmother's decease) thirty-three acres and one-third of one acre on the westerly part of my farm in an oblong form, the whole width of my farm aforesaid, and the northerly and southerly bounds to be equal. But the said tract to remain in the use of my executors hereafter named until they shall respectively come of age, and provided they die in their minority, then I give and bequeath the said tract to my sons Joseph and Thomas Coady and their heirs in equal share and division that is to say the southerly part to my son Thomas and his heirs to be possessed by them in the manner aforesaid after the decease of their mother.

"And reposing special trust in and fidelity in my beloved wife Martha and my son Thomas, I do hereby make them my executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day of the year above written and now subjoined.

"Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared, August 10th., 1739.

(Signed) Philip X (his mark) Coady.

"Witness:

Charles Morris

George Barret

Mary Morris".

(Note)—This will was presented for probate the 3rd. day of February, 1743.

TEXTUAL NOTES TO WILL

1. By land archives at Cambridge we learn that at the time Philip leased land at Hopkinton another one hundred acres were leased in John's name. This may explain why Philip did not will any part of his farm to John; he may very likely have helped John at that time.

SECTION IX

Martha—The Wife of Philip

In most of our records concerning Philip, his wife is named with him. By these records we know that her given name was Martha, but nowhere have we found mention of her family name. Since frequently in the Beverly church records(1) the family name of the wife is given, evidently by way of identifying her with her parental family, the fact that Martha's family name was not given suggests that to give it could serve no such purpose; this

seems an added evidence for the conclusion above presented, that the marriage of Philip and Martha took place in the foreign land from which they had come.

But though our knowledge of Martha is chiefly what may be gained from records where she is merely mentioned as the wife of Philip, yet by what the records tell or indicate concerning Philip much may reasonably be surmised concerning her. By this it may be assumed that Martha, as well as Philip, was of the Huguenot following and that accordingly the years of her youth were also years of serious deprivation, if not of actual persecution. By these records too, it would seem that in the many years of their life together in the New World, Martha was in very fact a help-mate to Philip as he sought to establish a home under new conditions, and to provide for the welfare of their growing family.

That all but one(2) of their six children lived to years of full maturity argues well for the parental care they received.

That Martha had a large part in this is evident by the terms of Philip's will(3) and also by his affectionate references there to "my beloved wife, Martha." To her he gives, as his will states, "all my personal estate of whatsoever kind — to her own use and improvement and support for and during the time of her natural life to dispose of as she shall think proper." Also to her "he gives his farm during her natural life." Moreover at the close of his will, saying "reposing all trust and fidelity in my beloved wife Martha," he names her with his son Thomas an executor of his will.

That Martha may have had more educational opportunity than did Philip, is suggested by the fact that upon one occasion she seems to have signed her name in her own hand. This was when she and her son Thomas, declaring themselves "physically unfit to assume the duties of executors" of Philip's(4) will, petitioned to be excused in favor of Joseph, second son of Philip and Martha. Martha's signature here is plainly not written by Thomas whose signature is markedly different. With neither signature is there written "his mark," and it may reasonably be concluded that each signed in his own hand. But if Martha could thus write her signature, why did she sign with Philip by "her mark"? It may reasonably be surmised that she preferred to sign as he did in order not to appear in any way to be superior to him.

It seems by Hopkinton records that Martha outlived Philip by eleven years. The youngest son, Thomas, who did not marry, lived with her in the family home until his death, which occurred about four years after that of his father. John, the eldest son, who leased land at Hopkinton at the time his father did, came to live there when his children were still young. And though Joseph, the second son, lived for many years at Ipswich, he finally established a home at Hopkinton not long before his father's death. Isaac, the fourth son, died at Hopkinton a few years before his father's death, but his wife and two sons continued as residents there. Accordingly during the years of her widowhood, Martha must often have been cheered and comforted by the companionship of children and grandchildren.

Of the six children of Philip and Martha, all but one lived to years of maturity. Three married and had children; biographical mention of these will be found in their genealogical order. Of the other three, one died at twelve years of age. He was called Abraham, and was the third child(5). In the Beverly church records his death is given as of date May 7th., 1714(6). The

date of Abraham's birth is given in the Beverly town-book(7) of that time, as September 21st., 1701, and the date of his baptism is given in the Beverly church records(8) as March 9th., 1706-7.

Of the other two who did not marry one was Thomas, the fifth(9) child, and the other was Mary, the sixth(10) child and only daughter of Philip and Martha. In the Beverly town-book above mentioned the birth of Thomas is given as June 19th., 1707(11) and that of Mary as May 2, 1710(12). In the Beverly church record above noted, the baptism of Thomas with the surname written L(ec)ody (as elsewhere stated) is recorded of date March 5th., 1709-10(13), and the baptism of Mary, with the surname written Lecody is recorded of date August 10th., 1712(14).

Thomas lived but four years after his father's death, as we know by the date, 1747(15), at which his will was probated(16). By his will we know that Thomas was unmarried, and that he made his brother Joseph sole heir and administrator. That Thomas was a capable person may be judged by the fact that Philip named him with Martha as administrator of his will. While this choice of Thomas over the two older sons, John and Joseph, (Isaac had died) was quite likely due to the fact that Thomas was still living in the parental home, yet scarcely would this fact have decided his choice, had Philip not had confidence in the ability of Thomas to perform such duty. But though mentally equal to this responsibility Thomas seems to have incurred a physical ailment which by the time of his father's death, four years after the will was written, led him to petition the court that he be relieved from serving as administrator of his father's will. This petition(17), of the date January 31st., 1743, and thus within a few days of Philip's death(18), was, as elsewhere noted, signed also by Martha, and they together asked that, the second son, Joseph, be appointed as administrator in their place, giving reason for this that they both suffered physical disability, one "by reason of age and great infirmity, and the other of us disabled in the use of his limbs"(19). That Thomas continued in ill health thereafter seems evidenced by the fact that he lived but four years after the signing of this petition, as we know by the date, September 5th., 1747, at which his will(20) was probated. By his will his brother Joseph became heir of whatever he possessed and is named administrator of his will. Judging by his signature(21) it would seem that Thomas had had a fair education for his time and circumstances. In the town-book of Hopkinton for that time is a record that on July 1st., 1733, Thomas became a member(22) of the Hopkinton church. At this time judging by the date of his birth, he was in his twenty-fifth year.

Besides the two records above given concerning Mary, only daughter of Philip and Martha, a record giving date(23) of her birth, and a record of her baptism(23), there is only one more, that of her becoming a communicant with the membership of the church at Hopkinton. This record(24) in the Hopkinton town-book of that time is of date April 29th., 1732, at which time, by the date of her birth, she was twenty-two years of age. By the fact that Mary was not named in her father's will it is reasonable to assume that her death occurred before that of her father, and in fact before 1739, the date her father's will was written. On the light of this fact, and by the date of her becoming a communicant of the Hopkinton church we know that

at the time of her death she had not reached beyond her twenty-ninth year and was possibly near her twenty-third year.

TEXTUAL NOTES TO SECTION IX

1. See printed copy of these records under Essex Institute at Salem, 1905.
2. The third child Abraham died at thirteen years.
3. See preceding section.
4. See administration papers and probate records for Middlesex County.
5. See in the Beverly town-book of that time (in the custody of the town records at Beverly) a list of the six children of Philip and Martha, (surname there **Lecody** by given name and birth date).
6. See page 39 of copy printed 1905, of records of the First Church of Beverly 1667-1772.
7. See town-book record noted above in footnote.
8. See page 132 of above noted Beverly church records where is given the record of the baptism (at the one time) of the first four children of Philip and Martha.
9. See town-book list of the children above noted.
10. See town-book list of the children above noted.
11. See above mentioned list.
12. See above mentioned town-book list.
13. See page 138 of printed copy of church records above noted.
14. See page 143 of above.
15. See Middlesex County, Mass., probate records.
16. As above noted Philip's will probated 1743, thus four years earlier.
17. Middlesex County, Mass., probate records of that time.
18. Philip's will "presented for probate February 3rd., 1743", but his death very likely ten days or so earlier.
19. Probably a serious rheumatic affliction.
20. See Middlesex County probate records of that time.
21. Though his signature is closely written it has not the cramped appearance of one unfamiliar with writing.
22. See for this town-book records in Hopkinton town hall.
23. These dates see above.
24. See above mentioned Hopkinton town-book for that time.

LYDIA S. CODY,

Chairman Historical Board,

Assisted in Research by Luther M. Cody.

APPENDIX A

The Cody Family Association

The idea of a Cody Family Association was first suggested by Colonel William Frederick Cody, who in the course of his public life, met many persons bearing the **Cody** surname who claimed relationship to him. To his niece, Mrs. Mary Jester Allen, he said: "You can scarcely count the cousins I have found," and he then seriously suggested her doing something towards forming an association of those bearing the surname **Cody**. In talking this over with a cousin, Luther Morrill Cody, (then of Boston, Mass., and now of Frostproof, Fla.) whom she knew to have an interest in genealogy, she readily enlisted his interest in such an undertaking. He

reminded her, however, that there were doubtless many bearing the surname **Cody** who were not of the same genealogical family, and that little would be gained if guided only by this surname. He accordingly suggested that the idea be worked out by first enlisting the interest of those Codys whom they knew to be their Cody kinsfolk and to have these form a nucleus through which further genealogical relationship could be traced, and thus gradually the membership could be extended. To carry out this suggestion, letters were sent by Luther to those Codys whom he knew to be related to him. The response was on the whole favorable, and a number replied with a contribution toward the initial expense of such an undertaking. Among those thus helpful were Mrs. Lindus Cody (1843-1928) and two of her sons, Henry B. Cody and Arthur Philip Cody (all of Cleveland, Ohio, at that time); two brothers of Luther, Sherwin and Richard (of Boston); Arthur B. Cody (1860-1928) and his son Hiram (then of Chicago). Later a very helpful service toward furthering the Association was rendered by Francis A. Cody (Vernon, N. Y.) and by Harry Arthur Cody, of Ripon, Wisconsin. Luther then proposed that at some convenient place a meeting be held of those who had shown interest. Since the Chicago Cody families had been especially helpful in furthering the work of James L. Chapman (whose efforts in behalf of a Cody genealogy have been elsewhere presented) it was suggested that Chicago be chosen for the place of this meeting, and accordingly there (at the Drake Hotel) October 27th., 1925, there gathered some twenty members of our Cody family. At this meeting a permanent organization was proposed and a constitution and by-laws were drawn up and approved. The following officers for the ensuing year were appointed: President, Arthur B. Cody (1860-1928), of Chicago; for Vice-President, Harry B. Cody, of Cleveland; Secretary and Treasurer, Luther M. Cody, then of Boston. A historical board was proposed of which Luther M. Cody should serve as Chairman. Also, well considered was a project presented by Mrs. Mary Jester Allen (whose mother was Helen Cody Jester Wetmore, sister of Colonel William F. Cody) to be known as "The Buffalo Bill Memorial Museum," and on this a board proposed of which Mrs. Allen should be Chairman.

The early work of organization among the Canadian branches of our family was ably undertaken by the late Arthur J. Cody, of London, Ontario, (5th. gen. branch of Harrison Cody) and Dr. William Macpherson Cody, of Hamilton, Ontario, (5th. gen. branch of Stephen Cody). Among the many who have generously contributed in a financial way since our organization are the late Eugene Cody Stacy (5th. gen. branch of Alice Cody Markle), Harvey Purdy Cody, of Hanford, California (5th. gen. branch of Milo Kemp Cody), and the Rev. Canon Henry John Cody, of Toronto, Ontario (5th. gen. branch of John Cody, 1821).

Since organization a yearly meeting of this Cody Family Association has been held at places chosen from year to year. While the number attending these gatherings has varied, yet on the whole the attendance has gradually increased, amounting in recent years to some hundred or more. This increasing attendance speaks not only for our increasing membership in the Association, but also for the happy occasion which the meeting together of these genealogically related Codys has proved to be from the first. It might prove interesting to our readers to quote below the places of meeting and attendance of the yearly gatherings:

Year	President	Place	Attendance
1925....	Arthur Buck Cody	Chicago, Illinois	20
1926....	Harry Bissell Cody	Cleveland, Ohio	40
1927....	Francis Addison Cody	Detroit, Michigan	27
1928....	Ernest William Cody	Toronto, Ontario	42
1929....	Alvin Nelson Cody	Erie, Pennsylvania	52
1930....	Charles Paxton Cody	Salem, Massachusetts	25
1931....	William Cody Bradford	Buffalo, New York	30
1933....	Richard Aldus Cody	Cody, Wyoming	25
1934....	Richard Aldus Cody	Cleveland, Ohio	60
1935....	Richard Aldus Cody	Oneida, New York	45
1936....	Harvey Purdy Cody	Marietta, Ohio	164
1937....	Harvey Purdy Cody	Scranton, Pennsylvania	50
1938....	Luther Morrill Cody	Hanford, California	70
1939....	Luther Morrill Cody	Newmarket, Ontario	102
1940....	Frederick Carey Cody	Harding, Illinois	142
1941....	Lynn Ray Cody	Beverly, Massachusetts	..

For a number of years (1925 to 1931) Luther M. Cody served ably as the Secretary-Treasurer of this Association and what he accomplished for its success deserves words of praise. Since Luther resigned, our Secretary-Treasurer has been Ernest William Cody, of London, Ontario. His devoted service to the Association with its ever increasing membership and interests deserves our gratitude and highest commendation. An important part of that service has been the interesting and inspiring bulletins which he has from time to time sent to the membership. Also should be mentioned his regular attendance at the yearly gathering of the Association where his presence has meant so much for the success of these.

It may be timely to consider here what has been done by us, as an organization, up to the present time, and some of the things proposed for the future. Article III of our Constitution states: "The object of this organization shall be to preserve the records, relics and family identity of this old Colonial American family, and to promote its unity and friendly relationship."

"Records"—We have through the untiring efforts of our officers published four Cody Family directories; the compiling of these directories has been a tremendous task, but they are permanent and for our clan forever; we have co-ordinated our families, over six thousand descendants, we have published our bulletins, and maintained a contact among our far-flung family units. Our detailed genealogy is in the course of preparation; our vital records are in excellent order.

"Relics"—This subject is closely connected with the Buffalo Bill Memorial Museum at Cody, Wyoming, under the directorship of Mrs. Mary Jester Allen, Chairman of the Cody Family Memorial Board (see Appendix E). Mrs. Allen has appealed to us for family relics for the Museum and we should give this matter our thoughtful attention.

"Our Family Identity"—The preserving of our records and our relics are the most important of our activities to preserve our identity as a family. To this recently has been added the Cody Family Photograph Album in the custody of our present President, Frederick C. Cody, of Cleveland, Ohio.

"Unity and Friendly Relationship"—For this purpose we hold our annual reunions, and by their increasing attendance their purpose is being fulfilled.

We, therefore, find that the purpose of our organization, as stated above, has been carried out and under the most trying conditions.

The question may be asked: "How is the Cody Family, as an organization, financed?" Solely by the voluntary contribution of one dollar annual dues; this is our only income, the services of our workers are given gratis. This year double dues were asked because of the heavy cost of publication of this book; there will be no appeal for dues in 1942.

—L. S. C.

APPENDIX B

The Cody Family Directory

To Luther Morrill Cody may be attributed the idea of the Cody Family Directory. It was as he sought to increase the Association membership that the idea came to him; for, he began then to make a list of the Codys who were proven to be of our genealogical family. Soon after he started this, a **Cody** chart compiled by the late James L. Chapman was sent him by the Chicago Cody family (5th. gen. Hiram Cody branch), a member of which Phila Mina Cody (1850-1890) had been helpful to Mr. Chapman in collecting material for this. With the help of this chart Luther's list was soon considerably augmented, and it then seemed to him that this should be in the hands of all interested to further the work of a complete genealogy of the family. He accordingly proceeded to prepare the list for publication as a genealogical directory, which with the financial backing of Hiram Sedgwick Cody, of Chicago, and Sherwin Cody, of New York, was printed in 1925 and soon thereafter distributed to the Association membership. This was a slender little booklet of twelve pages listing a portion of the descendants of sixteen fifth generation branches. During the more than fifteen years since this first publication two other editions have been published. The 1927 edition was more than double the 1925 booklet, listing descendants of twenty-nine fifth generation branches, and running thirty-two pages. In 1936 another edition came into being, prepared through the joint efforts of Luther Morrill Cody and Ernest William Cody, listing descendants of thirty-seven fifth generation branches and expanding to forty-eight pages. In our 1941 edition has been listed the descendants of fifty-four fifth generation branches and the responsibility for the collection and preparation of this material has been that of our Secretary-Treasurer, Ernest William Cody; in this work he has been fortunate in having the valuable help of his able wife, Ella Jean Keck Cody.

Too much importance cannot be attached to the value of these directories; they have provided the connecting links among our families, and to the originator of the idea sufficient credit cannot be extended.

—L. S. C.

APPENDIX C

How Our Family Name Came To Be Cody

By the Hopkinton records of the surname of our immigrant ancestor, Philip, we know that his name there was always written without the "le" which commonly appears in the Beverly records of it. To account for his coming thus to discard the use of this syllable with his name we need first to recall the fact elsewhere presented that by its nature as the French definitive word it was not regarded by him as an essential part of his surname. Nevertheless since its use with his surname had been inherited, why should he come to discard it? An answer seems readily to be found as we take

into account the fact that scarcely could the entirely English-speaking residents of Beverly consider this "le" of Philip's pronunciation and spelling of his name as being other than the first syllable of it. And plainly, so to consider it must make Philip's name a three-syllable one instead of the two-syllable name indifferently qualified by the French definitive "le"(1) as he had inherited it. The only escape from having his name thus transformed by the English conception of the "le" was plainly to discard its use and to pronounce his name only in the two syllables of its distinctive part. That within a few years after becoming a resident of Beverly Philip had seriously contemplated doing this seems indicated by the first two church records(2) concerning him, where as above noted his name was written without the "le". While as above suggested, this omission(3) seems not to have been authorized by Philip, yet it reasonably indicates that he had discussed with the minister-recorder of this church his intention to do this at some convenient time. By the circumstances(4) of Philip's life during the early years at Beverly, his having to learn a new language, and his being often away from home by virtue of his calling as seafaring, scarcely could be without causing confusion for himself and family, ask those who had come to know him as **Legody** to change to the two-syllable **Gody**; and with the passing of time and so with more people knowing him as **Legody** the difficulty of making this change must have been increased. However, quite likely he from time to time discussed with his growing sons his interest to make this change; especially might he have been led to do this since (as above noted) in the baptism record of the first four of the children their name had been written without the "le"(5). Thus long before the family discarded the "le" the children may reasonably have entertained the idea that this change would eventually be made. Also, as above suggested, Philip seems early to have contemplated moving from Beverly to some place more favorable for developing the sizeable farm(6) he desired to possess; and in this anticipated change of residence he would naturally foresee the opportune time to make the desired change in his name. Thus in having his name recorded at Hopkinton without the French definitive "le" Philip was doubtless realizing a long cherished desire that the distinctive part of his surname should not be submerged by the English conception of the "le" as being the first syllable of a three-syllable name.

That Philip upon discarding the use of the "le" with his name at Hopkinton thereupon had it initialed "C" instead of "G", the letter which initialed the distinctive part of his name as he had inherited it, reasonably seems the indirect result of the fact, above noted, that "C" was the letter in the baptism records of his children(7). For since two of the four children baptized at the same time were of school age at the time of their baptism(8), it may reasonably be assumed that the Beverly school master (who became a communicant of this church at about the date(9) of this baptism) sought for the "correct" spelling of their surname by consulting the church records of it; and finding there the "C" initialing(10) of it, and needing to take into account the "le" of the children's pronunciation of their name, he could scarcely do otherwise than record their name as **Lecody**(11), naturally then, would the children come to use "C" in the spelling of their surname(12). With the difference in pronunciation between **Legody** and **Lecody** not particularly noticeable, the children's use of "C" in the spelling of their name may reasonably have caused but little comment from their parents. But, since names differently initialed

are different names, a choice between "G" and "C" plainly needed to be made when the syllable "le" was discarded, if name relationship be maintained. In view of his children's accustomed use of "C", but more especially of the far more important fact that "C" was the letter used in the records of their baptism, scarcely could Philip do otherwise than turn to "C" when having his name recorded at Hopkinton where "le" was no longer to be written with it. Thus the land at Hopkinton which was to become his children's inheritance was recorded with Philip's name spelled(13) Cody, instead of the spelling Gody(14) of his inherited name.

TEXTUAL NOTES TO APPENDIX C

1. Evidence of this elsewhere presented.
2. Made six years after buying a home at Beverly.
3. Arbitrarily written by the then recorder who was also minister of the church, see above for consideration and evidence of this.
4. Elsewhere presented.
5. See records of the Beverly church of that time.
6. As suggested by his purchase of a piece of land in vicinity of Beverly, as above presented.
7. At first arbitrarily written and later a compromise spelling—see above presented.
8. As shown by Beverly record above quoted.
9. See the record of this in the Beverly church records of that time.
10. As above quoted.
11. See above for evidence that the family commonly used the "le" while residents of Beverly.
12. As evidenced that the children commonly used the "C" spelling of their name during the years at Beverly, see two records entered in the Beverly town-book some years before the family left Beverly, one of date 1717 registering the intentions of marriage of John, the eldest son (then about 21 years of age) and the other a list of the six children of Philip and Martha by given name and birthdate, probably of date 1715—in both of these town records the name is written Lecody.
13. Though in some of the Hopkinton records the most important of which is his will there was an "a" inserted, making it Coady. For the why of this we can only venture a guess.
14. Evidence that Philip continued the "g" spelling of his name at Beverly until his property there had been sold we have in two deeds, one for the sale of his Beverly home three years after the Hopkinton record when the "le" discarded and the other five years later; in both of these deeds as above quoted, his name was written Gody.

APPENDIX D

Various Origins of the Surname CODY

While the surname Cody is not as common as many other surnames, for example, Smith, Jones, Martin, Johnson, yet it is sufficiently common to indicate that its use must have had different origins in time and place. Certainly in the light of the facts (above presented) concerning the origin of our family's use of this surname we know that it was neither borrowed nor inherited by our immigrant ancestor, Philip Legody, but came to be used

by him as result of circumstances peculiar to his life as a resident of Beverly, 1698-1720(1). Accordingly between our genealogical family and any other bearing the surname Cody, there can be no assumption of genealogical relationship on the basis of the fact that both bear the surname **Cody**.

In the course of our genealogical inquiry to discover descendants of our immigrant ancestor Philip, we learned there are many Americans bearing the surname **Cody**, who by the above and other tests, are not genealogically related to our Cody family. Some of these were themselves immigrants, others had but a few generations(2) of American ancestry, and there were many whose American ancestry began prior to the American Revolution. A large number of the latter we found residing in the southern states(3). These southern Codys for the most part claimed a common immigrant ancestor whose given name was James and who was known to have inherited the surname **Cody** from Irish ancestry who had borne it for several generations. The date of his coming from Ireland was given as about 1743, and that upon his arrival he settled in the south, at first in Virginia and later in Georgia. The genealogist of this **Cody** family(4) reported that the origin of their surname had been traced to a member of the L'ercedekne Sept in Ireland, whose given name was **Odo**, and whose son took MacOdo as a surname, and that his descendants in time, probably by the early part of the seventeenth century shortened this to **Codo** which soon became **Cody**. Here then we have an origin of the use of **Cody** as a surname that is as unique as that of our family's use of it.

This southern **Cody** family claims a coat-of-arms(5), which of course no one can claim who is not a descendant of the **Odo** branch of the L'ercedekne family.

That not all Irish who bear the surname **Cody** can claim this **Odo** to be the origin of their use of the name is evidenced not only by the fact that the name **Cody** is quite common in Ireland, but more especially by the fact that the name is found in records of a date considerably earlier than the seventeenth century when, as above noted, it was first found in records of the L'ercedekne family. And not only in earlier Irish records is the name found, but also in English records of even an earlier date(6).

For the origin of these early uses of the name and to account for its quite common use in Ireland and in some sections of England, various assumptions have been made by students of surnames. Of these assumptions there seems the fairly reasonable one that since the essential syllable **Cod** of this surname is that of many other surnames, it may at one time have served to describe the marked appearance or behavior of certain individuals whose descendants claiming it for themselves thereupon made use of it in combination with some other word when circumstances came to demand that, they have a surname as well as a given name. And some of these may easily have taken the simple form **Cod-y**. Also there seems the reasonable chance, as some writers on surnames suggest, that so short a name as **Cody** may have been an abbreviation for a given name difficult to pronounce by children, and that those thus nick-named came in time to assume this for a surname which then became that of their descendants. In the light of these various assumptions of possible origin of this surname, there reasonably may be many genealogically un-related families which have the surname **Cody**.

TEXTUAL NOTES TO APPENDIX D

1. The year 1720, at which Philip leased land at Hopkinton, in the papers for which his surname was for the first time reported **Cody**.
2. Of these some held so high a cultural place that it was a disappointment to find they were not of our genealogical family. The most notable of these were Mr. Frank Cody, for years head of Detroit public schools, and Rev. Hiram Alfred Cody, Canadian author and clergyman of St. John, New Brunswick.
3. A few of the **Codys** having an early American ancestry and not genealogically related to our family reside in the north. These reported an Irish ancestry, but were vague about their immigrant ancestor, except that he came from Ireland before the American Revolution. One family thought their immigrant ancestor was Michael.
4. When we first learned of this southern **Cody** family and that they had an American ancestry which began prior to the American Revolution we anticipated finding they were genealogically related to our family. But when by their report we learned that they were of Irish ancestry and that their immigrant ancestor had probably come direct from Ireland bearing the surname **Cody**, while our immigrant ancestor, as we had in the meantime definitely learned, was of French ancestry and had come more or less directly from France where he did not bear the surname **Cody**, we plainly had evidence that between the descendants of Philip **Legody** 1698 (Beverly, Mass.) and those of James **Cody**, 1740-50 (Georgia) there was no genealogical relationship. A genealogical brochure in the meantime had been written by genealogists of the southern **Cody** family, which assumed that the **Cody** family of Massachusetts and that of Ohio were descendants of a brother of their James, and that this brother's given name was Philip. While this can no longer be claimed it may well be that there are northern **Codys** who are descendants of a brother of James who settled in Georgia about 1745. After our pleasant correspondence with the genealogist of this southern **Cody** family we were disappointed that our **Cody** family and his were not genealogically related.
5. Some of the descendants of our Philip of Beverly (1698) hearing of this **Cody** coat-of-arms thought for a time they were entitled to its use, since they had not then learned that their immigrant ancestor was of French ancestry and had come from France where he did not bear the surname **Cody**.

We may question here a statement in a publication of several years ago called **A New Cyclopaedia of American Biography** (Volume 23, Page 131) to the effect that two **Cody** brothers, John and Isaac, came from Ireland to Union, Conn., about 1720, and the claim is there made that the descendants of these two brothers are entitled to use the **Cody** coat-of-arms of the Irish ancestry which is there copied. By our investigation of this statement it seems highly probable that these **Cody** brothers John and Isaac were sons of our immigrant Philip, since two of his sons with given names John and Isaac went to Union, Conn., for a time at about that date, though they later settled at Hopkinton as did Philip and others of the family. If this was the case their descendants are of course not entitled to the coat-of-arms there given. There is in our **Cody** family no basis on a claim (known to us) to a coat-of-arms or any other like

distinction; but a beloved member of our family the late Charles Paxton Cody designed for us a family insignia (family seal) by which he sought to express to us something of the truly noble character of our Huguenot ancestor, Philip Legody (see design and explanation of family seal first page of book), as this may be judged not only by our meagre knowledge of him, but by the generally acknowledged fine qualities and character of the French Huguenot refugees as indicated in the statement that "they were able to establish themselves among strange peoples, overcoming their prejudices and obtaining their esteem, is prime evidence of their nobility; but of greater evidence is the fact that they united with their hosts and formed with them one nation wherein every man and woman and child who refuses the evil and chooses the good is noble in God's sight." The quotation is from a paper "Huguenot Settlement of America" by William Prall.

6. In a thirteenth century document the surname **Cody** appears; for this see Volume 34, Page 154 of **The Genealogist** which gives a Roger Cody, Breshan, Oxen, 1411.

APPENDIX E

By Mary Jester Allen, Chairman Cody Family Memorial Board and
Director of Museum

THE BUFFALO BILL MEMORIAL MUSEUM

On Decoration Day of 1915 an idea was born. My uncle, Colonel William F. Cody, spent the day with me in Seattle, Washington. With many old friends gathered around the hearth we lived again in song and story those colorful days of the old West. An old army comrade asked the Colonel in what way he would like his memory kept fresh for posterity. Like a flash came Uncle Will's reply, "teaching the youth by seeing history." Those present pledged to carry out the plans. None of us ever expected to see the Colonel again, few of us ever did; then came the war; the Colonel rode for the last time, death depleted our first little group; finally we were ready to commence our plans with a national group of men and women behind us.

I was in New York when I received a frantic call to come to Cody, Wyoming—the state appropriation for a memorial to Colonel Cody must be used at once or it would return to the state—could I do something? Finally I interviewed Mrs. Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney about a statue; Mrs. Whitney knew the Colonel and greatly admired him, and she was delighted to sculpture the memorial statue. I scarcely knew the little town of Cody, but mother lived there and there was the namesake and the place that mother and Uncle Will had struggled so to create. We decided to have the statue done first, then thought to build rooms in the base of the statue for the museum and house the relics there; these plans did not work out very well. The statue went up after two years of the hardest work I ever did in my life; I look back on that strenuous time with all its side lights and shadows, and wonder how I lived through the trips, the goings and comings, the varied ideas and what-nots. The statue to Uncle Will was finally dedicated on July 4th, 1924; we had kept our word, done our work well and now were free to carry out the Colonel's wish of "teaching the youth by seeing history."

By that time the Cody Family as an organization was a reality; at our first meeting in Chicago in October of 1925 we discussed the Museum as a

memorial, to the Cody Family and to our famous kinsman Buffalo Bill. The idea was endorsed at that meeting and a committee was appointed of which I was chairman; leaders on this committee were Francis A. Cody, of Vernon, N.Y.; Hiram S. Cody, of Chicago, and Harry B. Cody, of Cleveland, Ohio. This committee later looked over locations and finally we settled on Cody, Wyoming. Hiram S. Cody went to Cody and with the leading business men of that town arranged for the financing of the building of the Museum by a bond selling plan. In this plan the Cody Family undertook to subscribe six thousand dollars in bonds and the town of Cody four thousand. For the Cody Family Hiram and Francis Cody each took a thousand, our good friend J. C. Nichols a thousand, and I took three thousand. It was further arranged that the deed of the land be given to the Cody Family and that Hiram, Francis, Harry and myself be appointed life trustees and myself as life Director of the Museum. Construction got under way and soon the Museum took shape as a replica of Colonel Cody's old T.E. ranch home, with its many rooms, halls, porches and fireplaces and spacious grounds and gardens. On July 4th, 1927, the Museum was dedicated at sunset by President Calvin Coolidge, and Francis A. Cody, then President of the Cody Family, speaking for us.

The location of the Museum is ideal; it is situated near the Shoshone Canyon at the beginning of the Cody Road to Yellowstone National Park; its site typifies the ideal Western landscape. The Museum was a real success from the day of opening. At first we were handicapped by the lack of relics. Outside of the collection sent out by Hiram S. Cody, who took things from his own walls, and the many relics owned by my mother, my daughter Cody and myself, no member of the Cody Family had a single relic in the Museum when it was dedicated. The family should hold in deep gratitude therefore the fine and generous spirit shown by William Cody Bradford, Aunt May's son, and Louis Decker, her husband, who rushed their splendid collection into the Museum within a few days of the dedication. Of that magnificent act all Codys should approve; it saved the day for us and made it possible to hold our own against other competition. At once far away relatives began searching and forwarding relics and for this I am deeply grateful; every relic helped in the start. Thus commenced our Cody Family exhibition, and now I hope that soon we can have a Cody Family house in conjunction with the Museum, perhaps the old Iowa home built by my grandfather, Isaac Cody, in 1840, and in which home Colonel Cody was born, and which building has been moved to Cody by the Burlington Railway. The Museum now houses thousands of relics of Colonel Cody, and of Indian and pioneer days of the West.

There was much discouragement to face; we started handicapped with tremendous debt and an eight per cent interest on our building bonds; the first summer I wondered if we could hold out. I stood from five in the morning until after midnight every day that entire season, talking, telling our story, making friends, trying to gain interest, making the display of personal interest to every visitor. It was hard work and I feel that the dear God must have thought it what we strived to make it, a living vital story of American pioneer history, of magnificent bravery and unselfish devotion to the freedom and safety of the West. My daughter and I gave our time and energy gratis. Finally the bills were paid, every penny going into that. People liked us, they always have, we hold a record for repeat visitors, some people coming every year for thirteen years and making detours just to put their name on the

register once again. By the utmost hard work, long hours, no help save a gardener and a caretaker, the Museum has been kept up, has grown, thousands of relics shown, and thousands and thousands of visitors delighted and made lasting friends. The fearful load of indebtedness has been lifted until now there remains but one thousand dollars worth of bonds, held by my daughter and myself. We can never over-estimate nor fully appreciate the magnificent work and financial aid rendered by Hiram S. Cody and Francis A. Cody.

A few years ago the Town of Cody sent me to New York to ascertain what Mrs. Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney could do about the statue and her holdings of land at Cody. After over five months of working and waiting we received a free deed to the statue and land to add to the Museum, and at the same time the Cody Family deeded back the Museum itself to the Memorial Association, chartered by the State of Wyoming, so that all could be under the one deed and direction. The deeds make clear that it is all for a perpetual memorial to Colonel Cody and all pioneers of the winning of the West. Hiram S. Cody and myself are to represent the Cody Family always on the Board of Directors and I am designated always to be the director in charge of buildings and land holdings.

The Buffalo Bill Memorial Museum at Cody, Wyoming, ranks above anything of its kind in America; we are a member of the American Association of Museums. The Cody Family can be proud of its work well done; we have done our part in carrying out Colonel Cody's wish of "teaching the youth by seeing history." You should have more than a passing interest in this Museum; you should be impressed with your share and interest in it; we all have a share in it, and by our support in giving it more relics, family and otherwise, giving it desirable publicity, and going to visit it, we can help each in our individual way to "see history".

UNDEVELOPED MALE LINES OF OUR FAMILY

From our careful and serious study of all existing records, charts and other genealogical material, we have found that the Cody Family can only expand in male lines yet undeveloped from the following sources:

From three sons of 4th. generation Joseph Cody 1769-1832, who married Katherine Kane, namely:

George Cody, born 1794, married Anna Coffin.

Barney Cody, born 1795, married Susan Burtis.

David Cody, born 1797, married 1st., Nancy S. Kelly (or Skelly); 2nd., Widow Susan Sutton.

Eben Cody, born 1797, son of 4th. generation John Cody, 1779-1835.

Ziba Cody, born 1799, married Sarah Walker; he died 1838, and was a son of 4th. generation Daniel Cody, 1777-1846.

Stephen Alexander Cody, born 1812, and married in 1841 at Cleveland, Ohio, to Louisa (last name unknown); he was a son of 4th. generation Isaac Cody, 1773-1848.

Jonathan Cody, born 1769, married Jane Samden, he died 1834.

Orrin Augustus Cody, born 1825, married either Melinda Hoffman or Melinda Michaels; he was a son of 5th. generation Darius Cody.

We have made every possible effort to locate descendants of these above noted, but without success. Should any member of our family learn of descendants of these lines, please communicate with us. —E. W. C.

1st Generation

2nd Generation

3rd Generation

4th Generation

5th Generation

Page

Philip, at Beverly, Mass. 1698
d. 1743
m. Martha

Joseph 1700-1756
m. Mary Martin

Isaac 1704-1737
m. Hannah Carryl

Joseph 1726-1818
m. Mary Whitney

Philip 1729-1808
m. Abigail Emerson

Isaac 1739-1827
m. Martha Carryl

Joseph 1736-1787
m. Mary Parmenter

{ John 1774-1821
m. Abigail Chamberlain

{ John 1755-1828
m. Mary Chamberlain

{ Joseph 1757-1810
m. Sarah Payne

{ Abigail 1760
m. Samuel Sprague

{ Philip 1770-1850
m. Lydia Martin

{ Isaac 1773-1848
m. 1 Phoebe Cole
2 Sally Robbins
3 Perno Watson

{ Samuel 1760-1854
m. Susan Armstrong

{ Susannah 1762-1833
m. Joseph Bailey

{ John 1768-1796
m. Elizabeth Parker

{ Joseph 1769-1832
m. Katherine Kane

{ Elijah 1775-1828
m. 1 Sarah Chapman
2 Phila Staples

{ Daniel 1777-1846
m. Hannah Manley

{ Rhoda 1784-1859
m. Jonathan Reed

{ Lydia 1798 (Newcomb) 39
James Chamberlain 1802 39
William 1809 40

{ Nathan 1784 40

{ Milla 1786 (Barberree) 50
Stephen 1793 54
Aaron 1795 61
Achsah 1799 (Gager) 67
John Jay 1806 71

{ Abigail 1795 (Rittenburg) 72

{ Elizabeth 1798 (Custead) 73
Alice 1800 (Markle) 75
Sophia 1801 (Billings) 79
Nancy 1806 (Merigold) 81
Elijah 1807 86
Isaac 1811 87
Joseph 1813 89
Lydia 1814 (Odell) 89
Philip 1816 91

{ Nelson Towers 1820 93

{ Lyman 1783 93
Samuel 1789 101
Rhodolphus 1790 103
Hiram 1797 107
Lydia 1799 (Moore) 108
Pitt 1803 110
Thomas Jefferson 1806 111

{ Julia 1802 (Church) 115

{ Martha 1791 (Moore) 119
George Carryl 1796 121

{ John 1791 123
Katherine 1806 (Fuller) 124

{ Sophia 1806 (Thornton) 126
Miles 1808 140
Alonzo 1811 140
Warren 1812 142
Elijah 1813 142
Mervin 1815 144
Charles Grandison 1817 146
John 1821 148
Isaac 1824 149
Franklin 1826 149
Harrison Smith 1828 151

{ Amanda 1801 (Fairbanks) 152
Melinda 1803 (Deuel) 159
Anna 1806 (Murphy) 171
Darius Daniel 1808 172
Delila 1811 (Walker) 185
Anson Frederick 1815 187
Ansel Manley 1815 188
Elson Bristol 1816 195
Mile Kemp 1821 200

{ Sarah 1803 (Chapman) 201
Hiram Reed 1817 203

Generation		Born
5	LYDIA CODY, d. 1878, m. Simon Newcomb, Jr.	1798
6	JAMES HARVEY NEWCOMB, d. 1910, m. Mary Maria Secor	1830
7	Stella Newcomb, d. 1904, m. Daniel Boswell Wheeler	1863
8	Martha Dorcas Wheeler, m. Philip Lathrop, Fairport, N.Y.	1895
8	Dr. James Harvey Wheeler, m. 1st. Helen Peach, 2nd. Effie Laura Smith, Penn Yan, N.Y.	1896
9	1st. Robert James Wheeler	1924
9	1st. Joyce Elaine Wheeler	1926
8	Mary Ione Wheeler, m. John Edgar Tears, Chapin, N.Y.	1897
9	Marguerite Ione Tears	1921
9	James Edward Tears	1923
9	Edgar Allen Tears	1925
9	Marian Louise Tears	1927
7	Orla Melvin Newcomb, d. 1923, m. Anna Christine Brown (Penn Yan, N.Y.)	1866
8	Melvin Earl Newcomb, m. Ruth Isabelle Manning, RD, Penn Yan, N.Y.	1901
9	George Harvey Newcomb	1932
6	GEORGE HENRY NEWCOMB, d. 1904, m. Ida Louise Stout Vanzandt	1833
7	Arthur Judson Newcomb, d. 1931, m. 1st. Mary Effie Palmatier, 2nd. Dora Deettee Slaughter Barden	1860
8	1st. Effie May Newcomb, m. Charles Augustus Wilkins, 111 Lawrence St., Penn Yan, N.Y.	1887
9	Jane Kathleen Wilkins, m. Forrest George Valentine	1917
10	Ronald Charles Valentine	1940
9	Phyllis Mary Wilkins	1918
8	1st. Frank Judson Newcomb, m. 1st. Ethel Wilcox, 2nd. Marie Hathaway, 1000 South Central Ave., Glendale, Calif.	1890
9	2nd. Arthur Elsworth Newcomb	1918
9	2nd. Jewell Lorraine Newcomb	1926
8	1st. Florence Almeda Newcomb, m. 1st. George Covey, 2nd. Charles Christian Finch, 327 S. Franklin St., Watkins Glen, N.Y.	1894
7	Wilbur Harvey Newcomb, d. 1938, m. Harriet Elizabeth Palmatier ..	1862
8	Laura Bell Newcomb, m. George Nichols, Stanley, N.Y.	1889
9	Barbara Jean Nichols	1921
5	JAMES CHAMBERLAIN CODY, d. 1882, m. 1st. Abigail Stanton, 2nd. Sopironia Metcalf	1802
6	1st. JOHN HENRY CODY, d. 1894, m. 1st. Fannie Metcalf, 2nd. Eliza Pickett, 3rd. Alice Barden	1829
7	2nd. Alverton James Cody, d. 1890, m. Jennie A. Hobart	1859
8	Stuart Alverton Cody, m. Mary Adeline Stout, Penn Yan, N.Y.	1887
9	Howard Stout Cody, m. Glenda Viola Smith, 185 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.	1913
9	Stuart James Cody	1916
7	2nd. Fannie Maria Cody, d. 1890, m. James Irving Metcalf	1861

Generation	Born
8 Irving Cody Metcalf, m. Edith Belle Fairbairn, 21 Jefferson Ave., Geneva, N.Y.	1884
9 Edith Lucile Metcalf, m. Lewis Dan Pring, Brooklake Road, Florham Park, New Jersey	1908
9 Robert Irving Metcalf, m. Jeanette C. Keiser, 1307 4th. Ave., Asbury Park, N.J.	1910
10 Robert Edward Metcalf	1939
9 Clarence Elliott Metcalf, m. Alice May De Lyser, 210 Moore St., Newark, N.Y.	1912
9 Helen Fairbairn Metcalf, 21 Jefferson St., Geneva, N.Y.	1915
9 Dorothea Elizabeth Metcalf	1916
8 Fred Austin Metcalf, m. Lydia Luella Edwards, 1338 Empire St., Memphis, Tenn.	1885
8 Clarence Pickett Metcalf, d. 1914, m. Evelyn May Mears	1887
9 Calvin Edgar Buxton Metcalf, m. Doris Irene Sutcliffe, 375 South Main St., Andover, Mass.	1907
10 Robert Cody Metcalf	1934
10 Janet Elizabeth Metcalf	1937
10 Calvin Metcalf	1939
9 Frances Elizabeth Metcalf, 10 Washington Park, Newtonville, Mass... ..	1908
7 2nd. Frederick Lincoln Cody, d. 1887	1864
7 3rd. Estella Jane Cody, m. John K. Pybus, 159 Bristol St., Canandaigua, N.Y.	1874
8 Howard Cody Pybus, m. Helen Mary Hagadorn, 164 West Church St., Fairport, N.Y.	1896
9 Emmett John Pybus	1930
9 Sally Ann Pybus	1932
9 Martha Elaine Pybus	1935
6 1st. SARAH MINERVA CODY, d. 1847	1831
<hr/>	
5 WILLIAM CODY, d. 1887, m. Sarah Lewis	1809
<hr/>	
6 SYLVESTER CODY, d. 1845	1841
<hr/>	
5 NATHAN CODY, d. 1852, m. Rhoda Wakefield	1784
<hr/>	
6 JOHN CHAMBERLAIN CODY, d. 1883, m. Elvira Electa Drusilla Gates	1811
7 Mary Victorine Cody, d. 1920, m. Hiram Nelson Graves	1842
8 Willard Burdette Graves, m. Grace Allen, 5920 Addison, Chicago, Ill.	1863
9 Enola Faye Graves, m. 1st. Harry W. Terry, 2nd. Fred Strasser, Apt. 3-C, 1423 Hudson Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1888
10 1st. Felecia Dorothea Terry	1910
8 Cora Alice Graves, d. 1867	1866
8 Charles Hiram Graves, m. Emma Frances Westfall, 3047 N. Sheffield Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1868

Generation	Born
9 Kenneth Osborn Graves, m. Marjorie Carrol Randall, Valencia, Pa. . .	1893
10 Kenneth Osborn Graves, Jr.	1928
10 Dorothy Frances Graves	1929
9 Clarence Charles Graves, m. 1st. Florence Irene Allexan, 2nd. Louise Greissinger, 4236 N. Spaulding Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1895
10 1st. Mary Patricia Graves	1924
10 1st. Nancy Ann Graves	1934
10 2nd. Judith Claire Graves	1939
8 Elmore Adelbert Graves, d. 1929, m. Ida Bell Allen	1869
9 Paul Harry Graves, d. 1909	1891
9 Neva Georgiana Graves, m. Robert William Schreck, 1944 Chestnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.	1894
10 June Phyllis Schreck, d. 1917	1917
10 Robert William Schreck, Jr.	1918
10 Mary Esther Schreck	1921
8 Dr. Lewis Sanford Graves, m. Mabelle Walker, 121 Dodge St., Mineral Point, Wisconsin	1873
9 Marian Faye Graves, m. Virgil Francis Hendricks, 528 State St., Madison, Wisconsin	1914
9 Howard Walker Graves, 121 Dodge St., Mineral Point, Wisconsin . . .	1919
8 Fred Orello Graves, d. 1890	1879
7 John Alfred Cody, d. 1927, m. Elizabeth Berres Cathers	1846
8 De Ella Ethel Cody, m. Leland M. Washburn, RFD 4, Conneaut, Ohio	1874
9 Vane Gordon Washburn, d. 1895	1894
9 Noel Vance Washburn, d. 1913	1897
8 John Claude Cody, d. 1878	1877
8 Roy Edgar Cody, m. 1st. Alice Caton, 2nd. Mrs. Frances Black, 321 Viaduct St., Conneaut, Ohio	1880
8 Edith Argyle Cody, d. 1910, m. William Torrance	1884
9 Claude Torrance, m. Eva DeVore, 2555 Adams St., Ashtabula, Ohio . .	1906
10 William DeVore Torrance	1930
7 Elmore David Cody, d. 1923, m. De Ella Lois Eighmy	1849
8 Melinda Elvira Cody, m. Cassius Alexander, 104 E. Park Place, Corry, Pa.	1873
9 Margaret De Ella Alexander, m. Sidney Baker Elston, 106 E. Park Place, Corry, Pa.	1895
10 Martha Elinor Elston	1923
10 Sidney Baker Elston, Jr.	1929
10 Cassius Alexander Elston	1931
8 William Ford Cody, m. Harriet Griswold, 183 Grant St., Conneaut, Ohio	1878
9 Harold Elmore Cody, m. Lillian May Jones, 4212 Birchwood Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio	1905
10 David Ford Cody	1937
9 William Ford Cody, Jr., 183 Grant St., Conneaut, Ohio	1912
8 Marion De Ella Cody, m. Clinton Pugh, Box 261, Apopka, Fla.	1891
9 Catherine Elizabeth Pugh, m. Maynard Paulk, Orlando, Fla.	1912
9 Helen Dodd Pugh, m. Gene Henry, 404 N. Lakeview Drive, Sebring, Fla.	1916

Generation	Born
10 Helen Dianne Henry	1937
9 Marion De Ella Pugh, Box 261, Apopka, Fla.	1921
9 Clinton Franklin Pugh	1923
7 Charles Luke Cody, d. 1931, m. Laura Elizabeth Barrett	1850
8 Blanche Elizabeth Cody, m. William Thomas Townsend, 511 Kearsarge Ave., Ridgway, Pa.	1873
9 William Harry Townsend, 753 Brooklyn, New York City	1915
8 Lloyd Barrett Cody, d. 1900	1878
6 LUCY CODY, d. 1904, m. Rev. Johnson Howard	1812
7 Sarah Jane Howard, d. 1928, m. David Dunlap Alexander	1841
8 Johnson Howard Alexander, d. 1935, m. Zaida Florence Martain	1868
9 Villette Ione Alexander, m. John Henry Jary, RD 1, Elba, N.Y.	1891
10 Leon Arthur Jary, m. Lucille Gladys Pashong, RD 1, Middlesport, N.Y.	1916
11 Richard Howard Jary	1936
10 Robert Colburn Jary	1928
8 Ella Russell Alexander, d. 1871	1870
8 Frank Henry Alexander, d. 1939, m. Frances Augusta Rogerson	1870
9 Nina Frances Alexander, 1637 Commonwealth Ave., Suite 18, Boston, Mass.	1894
8 Edith Elizabeth Alexander, m: Frank Ivory Hall, 398 Highland Ave., Wollaston, Mass.	1873
9 Norman Alexander Hall, m. Elisabeth Ruth Crouch, 67 Union St., Newton Centre, Mass.	1901
10 Dudley Alexander Hall	1931
10 Pamela Hall	1933
9 Roger Kenneth Hall, d. 1905	1904
9 Beatrice Miriam Hall, 398 Highland Ave., Wollaston, Mass.	1907
8 Florence Mabel Alexander, d. 1881	1877
7 Mary Elizabeth Howard, d. 1879, m. Austin C. Stearns	1844
8 Mabel Stearns, m. Merrill Gridley, address desired	1867
7 Cecil Johnson Howard, d. 1881, m. Mettie Brown	1850
8 Vida Howard, d. m. Crawford	1875
9 Howard E. Crawford, address desired	1901
6 NANCY CODY, d. 1875, m. Rev. Isaiah Carpenter	1815
7 George Francis Carpenter, d. 1840	1838
7 Edwin Johnson Howard Carpenter, d. 1880, m. Mary Elizabeth Paty	1840
8 Edwin Arthur Carpenter, m. Maude Frances Wall, 20 Mt. Pleasant St., Plymouth, Mass.	1869
9 Edwin Francis Carpenter, m. Ethel Stiffler, 1533 East Helen St., Tucson, Ariz.	1898
10 Roger Edwin Carpenter	1935
10 Emily Hazel Carpenter	1939
9 Dr. Frank Morton Carpenter, m. Ruth Scace, 73 Blake Road., Lexington, Mass.	1902
10 Alden Bliss Carpenter	1936
10 Ellen Ruth Carpenter	1938

Generation		Born
8	Lena May Carpenter, d. 1938, m. George Nelson Sampson	1871
9	Marion Lynde Sampson, m. George Washington Nightingale, 10 Mt. Pleasant St., Plymouth, Mass.	1896
10	Florence Nightingale, m. Richard Manter Kuralt, 135-50 233rd St., Laurelton, Long Island, N.Y.	1914
11	Richard Charles Kuralt	1937
11	Michael William Kuralt	1938
10	Edmund George Nightingale, d. 1927	1918
10	Alan Fisher Nightingale, 10 Mt. Pleasant St., Plymouth, Mass.	1923
9	Marjorie Nelson Sampson, m. Henry Drew Davis, 23 Endicott St., Cliftondale, Mass.	1897
10	Mary Drew Davis	1923
10	Warren Sampson Davis	1926
10	Shirley Anne Davis	1932
10	Robert Alton Davis	1933
9	Frances Howard Sampson, m. John Nicholas Scheid, 11 Alvin Rd., Plymouth, Mass.	1899
10	Frances Carpenter Scheid	1926
10	Paul Arnold Scheid	1929
10	John Philip Scheid	1934
9	Jeannette Moore Sampson, m. Kenneth Stewart Matheson, 36 Hayden Ave., Whitman, Mass.	1903
10	Rae Matheson	1926
9	Nelson Carpenter Sampson, m. Alfreda Catherine Gordon, Box 211, Manomet, Mass.	1907
10	Nelson Gordon Sampson	1929
10	Donald Webster Sampson	1933
10	Richard Carpenter Sampson	1934
10	George Alexander Sampson	1936
10	Frank Leslie Sampson	1936
10	Robert Howard Sampson	1938
9	Elizabeth Foster Sampson, m. John Rankin McChesney, 150 N. Ave., Westerleigh, Staten Island, N.Y.	1909
10	Douglas George McChesney	1938
9	Ethel Lyman Sampson, d. 1935	1910
9	Howard Paty Sampson, 38 Russell St., Plymouth, Mass.	1915
8	Ella Chapman Carpenter, m. Leon Krasinski, 177 Whitwell St., Quincy, Mass.	1874
9	Katherine Krasinski, m. Arthur Stratton, 12 High St., Millers Falls, Mass.	1899
10	Arthur Eugene Stratton	1930
10	Donald Stratton	1931
10	Sylvia Stratton	1937
9	Emma Krasinski, m. Andrew Warren Stewart, 177 Whitwell St., Quincy, Mass.	1902
10	Andrew Warren Stewart, Jr.	1934
9	Leon Foster Krasinski, d. 1918	1906
9	John Edwin Krasinski, 177 Whitwell St., Quincy, Mass.	1918

Generation	Born
8 William Morton Carpenter, m. Beulah Mason, 18 Worrall Ave., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	1876
9 Elizabeth Alden Carpenter, m. John Edgar Evans, Jr., 904 Parkside Ave., Dormont, Pittsburgh, Pa.	1911
10 John Edgar Evans, 3rd.	1936
10 Claire Louise Evans	1940
9 James Morton Carpenter, m. Dorothy Neal Sauer, 45 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.	1914
7 Mary Ann Carpenter, d. 1889, m. John Olin Spring	1842
8 Dr. William Arthur Spring, m. Blanche Powell, 127 Kelbourne Ave., Tarrytown, N.Y.	1866
9 Henry Powell Spring, m. Frances Smith, 374 Henkel Circle, Winter Park, Fla.	1891
9 John Gordon Spring, d. 1896	1894
9 Gerald Max Spring, m. Mildred Hammill, 1321 Warner Ave. West, Los Angeles, Calif.	1897
9 Dr. William Julian Spring, d. 1935, m. Lila Willard (21 Claremont Ave., New York City)	1903
10 Lila Blanche Spring	1934
10 William Julian Spring	1935
7 Elon Bruzee Carpenter, d. 1870	1844
7 Marilla Wakefield Carpenter, d. 1896, m. Charles Martin	1846
8 Mary Alice Martin, d. 1933, m. Charles Bickford	1868
7 Arthur Boardman Carpenter, d. 1936	1854
6 RHODA CODY, d. 1901, m. Dexter Bridges	1817
7 Mary Elizabeth Bridges, d. 1900, m. Lovett Bowker Hayden	1841
8 Charles Hayden, d. 1859	1859
8 Carrie Augusta Hayden, d. 1938, m. Charles Waterman Keith	1860
9 Carrie Ethel Keith, d. 1881	1881
9 Royal Adams Keith, 1135 Glendora Ave., Oakland, Calif.	1882
9 Nina Hayden Keith, m. William Merrils Wheeler, 4429 Walnut Ave., Oakland, Calif.	1884
10 Carol Elizabeth Wheeler	1917
10 Jeannette Keith Wheeler	1920
9 Robert Elwyn Keith, d. 1911	1888
8 Arthur Hayden, d. 1901	1864
8 Jennie Hayden, m. Fred Scott Douglass, Hotel Hemenway, Boston, Mass.	1867
9 Marion Douglass, m. Charles Wyman, 11 Arnold Road, Wellesley Hills, Mass.	1902
10 Elizabeth Jane Wyman	1928
7 Anna Augusta Bridges, d. 1914, m. Warren Chapin	1843
7 Adaline Bridges, d. 1929, m. Henry Woodbury	1845
7 Wilbur Clinton Bridges, d. 1916, m. Nellie Claflin	1854
8 Martha Ann Bridges, Hopkinton, Mass.	1876

Generation		Born
6	TUBAL WAKEFIELD CODY, d. 1900, m. Lucy Amoretta Fairbanks .	1819
7	Nathan Alden Cody, d. 1905, m. Sarah Ellen Reed	1844
8	Mabel Melissa Cody, d. 1929, m. Delroy Daniels	1871
9	Hubert Daniels Cody (adopted by grandfather, Nathan A. Cody), m. Margaret Henderson, 2008 Glendale Ave., Erie, Pa.	1900
10	Elizabeth May Cody, m. Elmer Doyle Anderson, 2011 Linwood Ave., Erie, Pa.	1919
10	Andrew Hubert Cody, 2008 Glendale Ave., Erie, Pa.	1920
10	Mabel Cody	1925
10	Delroy Cody	1927
10	Margaret Henderson Cody	1930
10	Lucille Catherine Cody	1938
7	Rocelia Cody, d. 1845	1845
7	Julana Miranda Cody, d. 1915, m. Brainard Alexander	1846
8	Leslie Cody Alexander, m. 1st. Gertrude Leberman, 2nd. Laura Echnoz, 648 Jefferson St., Meadville, Pa.	1875
9	1st. Gertrude Marion Alexander Leberman (adopted by Leberman grandparents), care of Mrs. Hotchkiss, East Randolph, N.Y.	1907
9	2nd. Francis Leslie Alexander, m. Doris Lucille Ryan, 712 Greendale St., Meadville, Pa.	1911
10	Audrey Louise Alexander	1932
10	Richard Leslie Alexander	1934
10	David Lee Alexander	1939
9	2nd. Marion Lucile Alexander, m. Ernest James Smock, 478 North St., Meadville, Pa.	1914
10	Darline Laura Smock	1934
9	2nd. Thelma Loretta Alexander, m. Rexford Earl Young, RFD 6, Meadville, Pa.	1915
10	Dennis Earl Young	1940
9	2nd. Ralph Leo Alexander, 648 Jefferson St., Meadville, Pa.	1919
9	2nd. Erma Louise Alexander, d. 1924	1923
8	Alden Wakefield Alexander, d. 1929, m. Ella Bowler	1878
9	Edward Alden Alexander, m. Etta Hanaway, 22 Centre St., Hornell, N.Y.	1907
9	Ethel Marie Alexander, m. Nicholas A. Yeager, 1139 S. Main St., Meadville, Pa.	1909
10	Charlene Marie Yeager	1938
9	John Gilbert Alexander, m. Caroline Weidman, 1010 S. Main St., Meadville, Pa.	1912
8	Lucy Amoretta Alexander, d. 1911, m. William Sherwood	1883
9	Roy Alexander Sherwood, m. Helen F. Mason, 703 Highland Ave., Meadville, Pa.	1905
7	Franklin Wakefield Cody, d. 1927, m. Nancy Janette Penfield	1848
8	Mildred Ada Cody, m. Albert Peelman, RFD 3, Meadville, Pa.	1893
9	Wilma Janette Peelman, m. Harold Davis, RFD 2, Meadville, Pa.	1914
10	Ronald McVey Davis	1935
10	Daniel Albert Davis	1937
10	Norman Scott Davis	1939

Generation	Born
9 Richard Julius Peelman, d. 1929	1916
9 Irene Mildred Peelman, RFD 3, Meadville, Pa.	1918
7 Emily Mandana Cody, d. 1920, m. Francis McKinney	1850
8 Fay Cody McKinney, m. 1st. Rachel Schultz, 2nd. Jean Elizabeth Weaver, RFD 2, Mentor, Ohio	1890
9 1st. Fay Trevor McKinney	1916
8 Elsmere Wakefield McKinney, m. 1st. Lottie Schultz, 2nd. Ida Ruth Goldberg, 3917 Princeton Blvd., South Euclid, Ohio	1892
7 Lucy Chastina Cody, d. 1906	1852
7 Myra Christine Cody, m. Austin James Penfield, 651 Cutler St., Meadville, Pa.	1855
8 Carmen Amoretta Penfield, m. Archibald Watson Donaldson, 318 Hopkins St., Titusville, Fla.	1888
9 Myra Marie Donaldson, d. 1910	1910
9 Edna Carmen Donaldson, m. Charles Wesley Larson, 319 Government St., Gainesville, Fla.	1912
10 Charles Wesley Larson, Jr.	1935
10 Philip Le Cody Larson	1937
9 Lois Jeannette Donaldson, 318 Hopkins St., Titusville, Fla.	1924
9 David William Donaldson	1928
6 MIRANDA CODY, d. 1902, m. 1st. Willard Vining, 2nd. Samuel Brown	1821
7 1st. Fannie Maria Vining, d. 1930, m. Lloyd Austin Knapp	1844
8 Willard Austin Knapp, d. 1868	1866
8 Cora Augusta Knapp, m. George James Appleton, Dover, Kansas	1868
9 Eva Knapp Appleton, m. Fred Julien Crouch, 618 Lane St., Topeka, Kan.	1889
10 Hazel Mae Crouch, m. Arch. Henry Jefferies, 508 Greenwood, Cannon City, Colorado	1911
10 Charles Adelbert Crouch, m. Pauline Davis, 618 Lane St., Topeka, Kan.	1916
9 Roy Austin Appleton, m. Ruth Margaret Firestone, 1848 Anderson, Manhattan, Kan.	1892
10 Virginia Ruth Appleton, 600 E. Iron St., Salina, Kan.	1916
10 Wayne Le Roy Appleton	1919
10 Arthur Allan Appleton	1921
10 George William Appleton	1925
9 Dorothy Vining Appleton, m. William Millow Firestone, 910 W. Euclid St., Topeka, Kan.	1896
10 Blanche Elizabeth Firestone, m. Walter Theodore Scott, 212 Western Ave., Topeka, Kan.	1918
10 Evelyn Mae Firestone, m. Wallace Dayrl McGregor, 231 Monroe St., Topeka, Kan.	1921
11 Charles Wallace McGregor	1940
10 Helen Louise Firestone, 910 W. Euclid St., Topeka, Kan.	1923
10 Opal Ruth Firestone	1929
9 Cora Blanche Appleton, d. 1904	1902
8 Edward Lloyd Knapp, m. Estella Louise Randall, Maple Hill, Kan. ..	1870

Generation	Born
9 Ethel Gertrude Knapp, m. Fergus Greene Barbarow, 1710 W. 10th. St., Topeka, Kan.	1896
10 Lloyd Andrew Barbarow, m. Ruth Meakins, 718 Western Ave., Topeka, Kan.	1918
10 Elsie Mae Barbarow	1921
9 Emily Lois Knapp, d. 1927, m. Harry William Ballinger	1899
10 Lois Louise Ballinger, m. Forrest William Spaun, Jr., 3701 West 47th. St., Kansas City, Kan.	1917
10 Harry William Ballinger, Jr., m. Mildred M. Moses, Maple Hill, Kan.	1922
9 Hazel Pearl Knapp, m. Harry William Ballinger, Maple Hill, Kan. ...	1902
9 Harold Paul Knapp, d. 1902	1902
9 Hattie Marie Knapp, m. Russell Herman Lawson, 3128 Salina St., Wichita, Kan.	1910
10 Donald Lee Lawson	1933
10 Marie Joan Lawson	1940
8 Eva Dora Knapp, d. 1937, m. John Sutherin Logan	1873
9 John Austin Logan, m. Verna Gladys Bieler, 1810 Randolph St., Topeka, Kan.	1894
10 Iris Marilyn Logan	1927
10 John Austin Logan, Jr.	1928
10 Doris Diane Logan	1930
9 William Robert Logan, m. Comella E. Busenbark, Eskridge, Kansas	1895
10 James William Logan, d. 1927	1927
10 Donald Busenbark Logan, d. 1932	1929
10 Lois Mary Logan	1933
9 Esther Marie Logan, m. Maurice Le Roy Moran, RD 9, Topeka, Kan.	1896
10 Kenneth Roland Moran	1921
10 Kyle Le Roy Moran	1923
10 Zelda Marie Moran	1925
10 Francis Logan Moran	1929
10 Eva Margaret Moran	1935
9 Florence Mariah Logan, m. Arthur Allen Thomas, 1307 Tyler St., Topeka, Kansas	1898
10 Arthur Allen Jason Thomas	1931
9 Charles Alden Logan, m. Edythe Ardella Shank, 4619 Norwood Drive, Chevy Chase, Maryland	1901
10 Janice Ardella Logan	1930
10 Sheryl Ann Logan	1936
10 Charlene Louise Logan	1940
9 Doris Elsie Logan, m. Charles Joe Casson, 1307 Tyler St., Topeka, Kan.	1904
10 Charles Joe Casson, d. 1933	1931
10 John Logan Casson	1936
10 Daniel Lee Casson	1938
9 Fannie Knapp Logan, m. Edwin Belmont Day, Eskridge, Kansas ...	1906
10 Dixie Lee Day	1931
10 Edwin B. Day	1933
10 Charles Leo Day	1936

Generation		Born
9	Richard Alvin Logan, m. Helen Louise Meinholdt, 907 Mulvane St., Topeka, Kansas	1915
10	Charles Wayne Logan	1939
8	Sarah Alice Knapp, m. Ernest Eugene Mines, 244 N. W. 31st. St., Miami, Fla.	1875
9	Alice Mines, d. 1906	1906
9	Chester Eugene Mines, m. Eva Lee Collins, 1302 Cherry St., Pottstown, Pa.	1908
10	Ronald Eugene Mines	1932
10	Gordon Lee Mines	1936
9	Rev. Marshall Gordon Mines, m. Eunice Vivian Erickson, 351 Pershing Ave., San Antonio, Texas	1913
10	Donald Eugene Mines	1934
10	Harold King Mines	1937
8	Albert Alden Knapp, m. Pink Paxton, 404 S. Hydraulic Ave., Wichita, Kansas	1881
9	Ruth Paxton Knapp, m. George Hill Johnson, 1811 N. Hillside, Wichita, Kansas	1907
10	Barbara Ruth Johnson	1926
10	George Hill Johnson, Jr.	1929
10	Joseph Alden Johnson	1931
9	Helen Merle Knapp, m. Cleon Hayes Lewis, 118 S. Charles St., Wichita, Kansas	1910
6	LUCINDA CODY, d. 1888, m. Rufus Tucker	1823
7	Valorous Albert Tucker, d. 1883	1857
7	Mary Alice Tucker, d. 1931, m. 1st. John Robart Snyder, 2nd. Wilbur A. McIntire	1859
8	1st. Myrtle May Snyder, m. Linus Berton Staples, 6 Upsala St., Worcester, Mass.	1880
9	Hazel May Staples, m. Earle Howard Harris, Glendale Rd., Hampden, Mass.	1901
10	Lorna Louise Harris	1922
10	Earl Howard Harris	1925
10	Roger Berton Harris	1931
10	Edward Drake Harris	1933
10	Nancy Ann Harris	1934
10	Richard Lincoln Harris	1936
9	Dorothy Louise Staples, m. Irving Warren Bemis, 39 High St., Natick, Mass.	1911
10	Richard Staples Bemis	1939
9	John Berton Staples, m. Catherine Anne Drugan, 22 Strathmore Rd., Worcester, Mass.	1912
10	John Joseph Staples	1937
10	Charles Edward Staples	1938
10	Lawrence Berton Staples	1940
8	1st. John Elden Snyder, m. Lenora Agnes Kiley, 300 Beach Spring Rd., So. Orange, N. J.	1883

Generation		Born
8	1st. James Robart Snyder, m. 1st. Elizabeth Clarke Mace, 2nd. Emma Mary West, Chestnut St., North Reading, Mass.	1887
9	1st. John Robart Snyder, m. Edna Taylor, 700 P. St., Bakersfield, Calif.	1910
9	1st. Ralph Emerson Snyder, m. Frances Stratton, 36 Vine St., Reading, Mass.	1912
10	Beverly Snyder	1937
10	Carol Snyder	1938
9	1st. Irving Livingston Snyder, m. Olive Attwood Flint, Chestnut St., N. Reading, Mass.	1915
9	1st. Alice Tucker Snyder	1917
9	Warren Mace Snyder	1923
9	1st. James Hill Snyder, d. 1928	1928
8	2nd. Cora Ellen McIntire, m. Dell Ora Wiggins, Sunapee, N. H.	1896
9	Geraldine Ellen Wiggins, m. John Raymond Holden, Lake Worth, Fla.	1918
10	Barbara Ann Holden	1937
10	John Raymond Holden, Jr.	1938
7	Sarah Ellen Tucker, d. 1882, m. William Kelly	1861
6	MARY CODY, d. 1904, m. Liberty Wood Stone	1826
7	Mary Emma Stone, d. 1938, m. John Wheelock Alexander	1848
8	Mary Emma Alexander, d. 1875	1872
8	Perry Calvin Alexander, m. Alice Edna Weeks, Upton, Mass.	1874
9	Raymond Perry Alexander, m. 1st. Bernice Althea Dow, 2nd. Dorothy Church Sexsmith, Hartford, Conn.	1902
10	1st. Betsey Dow Alexander	1927
10	1st. Barbara Alice Alexander	1930
8	Zatilla Etta Alexander, d. 1878	1876
8	Alice May Alexander, d. 1884	1879
8	Ada Louise Alexander, d. 1884	1881
7	Edgar Virgil Stone, d. 1914	1850
7	Ella Dora Stone, d. 1854	1853
7	Eva Flora Stone, d. 1923, m. William Eugene Wallace	1853
8	Edgar Eugene Wallace, d. 1906, m. Matilda Kuhnle	1871
9	Dorothy Eva Wallace, m. Alfred Whiting Bacon, 235 Gray St., Arlington, Mass.	1900
10	Robert Wallace Bacon	1930
8	Byron Elliott Wallace, d. 1924, m. Ella Kneeland	1878
9	Ethel Evelyn Wallace, m. Earl Post Gilliad, Address Desired	1900
9	Byron Elliott Wallace, Address Desired	1913
8	Carrie Etta Wallace, d. 1913, m. Joseph Napoleon Potvin	1879
8	Mary Ella Wallace, m. Charles Potter, 135 Hungerford St., Hartford, Conn.	1884
9	Clifford Eugene Potter, m. Rita E. Enright	1909
10	Irene Cora Potter	1938
8	George Clifford Wallace, m. Maude Garfield Grannis, 1133 Townsend Ave., New Haven, Conn.	1885
7	Zolilla Stone, d.	1857

Generation	Born
7 Archer L. Stone, d. 1897	1863
6 SARAH PHOEBE CODY, d. 1860, m. Daniel Buck	1831
7 Wilbur Buck, d. 1849	1849
7 Willard Buck, d. 1857	1850
7 Ellen O. Buck, d. 1863	1855
7 William H. Buck, d. 1861	1858
<hr/>	
5 MILLA CODY, d. 1842, m. Stephen Barberree	1786
<hr/>	
6 LAMBERT BARBERREE, d. 1883, m. Margaret McLam	1804
7 Lambert Barberree, Jr., d. 1921, m. Elizabeth Dent	1841
8 Leuvica Ann Barberree, m. James Edwin Ford, Milton, Ontario	1865
9 Horatio Edwin Ford, m. Agnes Melissa Williams, Harrietsville, Ont.	1901
9 Francis Todd Ford, m. Anna Margaret Palmerston, 65 Rosebury Place, St. Thomas, Ontario	1903
10 Joan Eleanor Ford	1934
8 John Lambert Barberree, d. 1867	1867
8 Daniel Wallace Barberree, d. 1941, m. Jennie Blair	1868
9 Jessie Beatrice Barberree, R. R. 1, Colbeck, Ont.	1905
9 Myrtle Mary Barberree	1908
8 Mary Jane Barberree, m. George Washington Hill, Milton, Ontario ...	1870
9 Merle Eileen Hill, m. Vallee Allen Galbraith, Arntfield, Quebec	1904
10 Kenneth Hugh Galbraith	1927
10 Allen George Galbraith	1928
10 Marion Ruth Galbraith	1930
10 Joan Beverly Galbraith	1932
10 Mary Lou Galbraith	1935
9 George Clifford Hill, m. Marion Ann Walker, Milton, Ont.	1906
10 Paul Douglas Hill	1931
9 Mary Edna Llewella Hill, m. John Henry Stroud, Dunnville, Ont.	1908
10 Patricia Jane Stroud	1940
8 Tryphenia Maria Barberree, m. William Michie, Acton, Ont.	1872
9 Elizabeth Roberta Michie, m. William Edward Arthur, Elora, Ont. ..	1912
10 Barbara Ann Arthur	1934
8 Levi Dent Barberree, d. 1917, m. Mary Christina Hayes (Fergus, Ont.)	1874
9 Gladys Irene Barberree, d. 1917	1910
9 Lois Elizabeth Barberree, Fergus, Ontario	1912
9 Clarence Alexander Barberree	1914
9 Mary Inez Barberree, m. Wilfred Albert McGregor Ford, Fergus, Ont.	1915
8 Horatio Theophilus Barberree, d. 1938, m. Lily Armstrong	1878
9 Errol James Barberree, m. Enid Catherine McEwen, 1617 8th. Ave., New Westminster, B. C.	1910
9 Florence Adeline Barberree, 434 Columbia St., New Westminster, B. C.	1913
9 Eleanor Jeanne Barberree	1922
8 Charlotte Louisa Barberree, d. 1924, m. William Warden	1878
7 Daniel Barberree, d. 1919, m. 1st. Margaret Atkinson, 2nd. Sarah	

Generation

Born

	Jane Walker	1844
8	1st. John Wesley Barberree, m. Adeline Patterson, Acton, Ont.	1875
8	1st. Albert Amos Barberree, m. Lena Nelles, 387 Wheeler Ave., St. Paul, Minnesota	1876
9	Nelles Clifford Barberree, m. Charlotte E. Ball, 390 Beacon Ave., St. Paul, Minnesota	1908
9	Margaret Mary Barberee, m. Lyndon Carl Engwaldson, 3016 43rd Ave., S. E. Minneapolis, Minn.	1911
8	1st. Freeman Daniel Barberree, d. 1940, m. Florence Ross (Hersey, Mich.)	1880
9	Elwood Ross Barberree, m. Wilma Cowell, Blanchard, Mich.	1917
8	1st. George Leonard Barberree, m. Ernestena Fuerstnau Rux, 1228 1st. St., S. W. Rochester, Minn.	1883
9	Albert Daniel Barberree, m. Eleanor Victoria Koenig, Hutchinson, Minn.	1911
9	Muriel Margaret Eva Barberree, 1228 1st. St., S. W. Rochester, Minn.	1914
8	1st. Mary Margaret Barberree, d. 1914	1887
8	1st. Bertha Jessie Barberree, m. Arthur Elliott, 35 Hampton Ave., Toronto, Ontario	1893
9	Margaret Alma Francis Elliott	1923
9	Douglas Arthur Elliott	1926
7	Mary Jane Barberree, d. 1914, m. William Ramsay	1845
8	Albert Edward Ramsay, d. 1936, m. Louise Fahrner (1184 Yosemite Ave., San Jose, Calif.)	1865
8	Margaret Jane Ramsay, d. 1868	1867
8	Martha Elizabeth Ramsay, m. Dr. Charles Napier Blanshard, R. R. 2, Freeman, Ont.	1869
9	Mary Edith Blanshard	1897
9	Wilfred Napier Blanshard, m. Dorothy Alice Copp, Freeman, Ontario	1898
10	Charles William Blanshard	1940
9	Harold Ramsay Blanshard, m. Doris May Bumby, Freeman, Ontario	1900
9	George Albert Blanshard, R. R. 2, Freeman, Ontario	1902
7	John Barberree, d. 1886, m. Catherine Watt	1848
8	Herman John Barberree, d. 1934, m. Fannie Isabella Anderson (R. R. 5, Guelph, Ontario)	1877
9	Mabel Isabel Catherine Barberree, m. Wilbert Longfield, Mossley, Ont.	1903
9	Ada Elizabeth Barberree, R. R. 5, Guelph, Ontario	1904
8	David Cameron Barberree, d. 1882	1879
7	Stephen Barberree, d. 1903, m. 1st. Susanna Patterson, 2nd. Susanna Clugston	1851
8	1st. Sarah Adeline Barberree, d. 1940, m. Thomas Wilbert Shepherd	1878
9	Mabel Ann Elizabeth Shepherd, m. John Freeman, R. R. 1, Campbellville, Ontario	1911
10	Wilbert Alfred Freeman	1939
10	Mabel Gertrude Freeman	1940
9	Milford Henry Shepherd, R.R. 2, Freeman, Ont.	1913
9	Wilbert Erwin Shepherd, m. Gertrude Freeman, R.R. 2, Freeman, Ont.	1915
8	1st. Rev. John Patterson Barberree, d. 1932, m. Olive Victoria Clark,	

Generation	Born
(Box 342, Thorold, Ontario)	1880
8 1st. William Stephen Winn Barberree, d. 1941, m. Alma Shepherd, (Beaufield, Sask.)	1882
8 1st. James Wesley Franklin Barberree, m. Annie Taylor, Beaufield, Sask.	1885
9 Earl Roberts Barberree	1926
8 1st. George Henry Hall Bruce Barberree, m. Ethel Hobbs, Hoadley, Alberta	1887
9 Roy Bruce Barberree	1918
6 JOSEPH BARBERREE	} (Data on descendants desired)
6 ZEPHENICH BARBERREE	
6 ZEPHNAH BARBERREE	
6 AARON BARBERREE	
6 CODY BARBERREE	
6 LEVINA BARBERREE	
6 TRYPHENA BARBERREE	
6 MILLA BARBERREE	
6 SARAH BARBERREE, d. 1883, m. William Brown	1810
7 Thomas Alexander Brown, d. 1929, m. Lena Martin, (Tehkummah, Ont.)	1840
8 William John Brown, d. 1883	1883
8 Ethel Frances Brown, m. Eric Le Roy Shaw, 224 Winona St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1885
9 Eric Le Roy Shaw, d. 1915	1909
9 Irene Marion Shaw, m. Ivan Charles Marriott, 241 Newburgh Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.	1912
9 George Le Roy Shaw, 224 Winona St., Buffalo, N. Y.	1916
9 Olive Minerva Shaw	1918
9 Roy James Shaw	1921
8 Thomas Henry Brown, Tehkummah, Ontario	1887
8 Kate Hilda May Brown, m. 1st. William John Myland, 2nd. John Andrew Bryant, The Slash, South Bay Mouth, Ontario	1889
9 1st. Violet Sillena Myland, m. Edward Lewis Mastin, Britainville, Ont.	1906
10 Myrtle Marget May Mastin	1930
9 1st. Elva Irene Myland, m. Allan William Bowerman, South Bay Mouth, Ontario	1907
10 William John Bowerman	1926
10 Joyce Evelyn Bowerman	1929
10 Maxwell Allan Bowerman	1931
10 Manley Lorne Bowerman	1933
10 Albert Ted Bowerman	1940
9 1st. Freeman Ambrose Myland, d. 1909	1909
9 1st. Archibald Myland, d. 1911	1911
9 1st. Stanley Datton Myland, d. 1919	1918
9 1st. Anna Lois Myland, The Slash, South Bay Mouth, Ontario	1924
9 2nd. Jacqueline Olivetta Bryant	1932

Generation	Born
8 Archibald Martin Brown, m. Hazel Marie Little, Tehkummah, Ont.	1891
9 William Brown, d. 1924	1919
9 Carl Archibald Brown	1924
9 Marie Evelyne Irene Brown	1926
8 George Atchison Brown, Tehkummah, Ontario	1894
8 Sadie Jane Brown, d. 1900	1898
8 Mary Ellen Nellie Brown, m. Wesley John Duxbury, Providence Bay, Ontario	1900
9 Viola Duxbury, d. 1920	1920
9 Christena Leroyal Duxbury, m. Alfred George Scott, Providence Bay, Ont.	1921
10 Alfred George Scott, Jr.	1939
9 James Joseph Duxbury	1922
9 Leona Grace Duxbury	1925
9 Ethel Irene Duxbury	1927
9 George Duxbury, d. 1930	1930
9 Iva Helena May Duxbury	1931
9 Maxine Emma Duxbury	1935
9 Isabel Marion Duxbury	1937
7 Senna Brown, d. in infancy	
7 Maria Brown, d. in infancy	
7 Elizabeth Jane Brown, d. m. James Whitehead (data on descendants desired)	
7 Amelia Kate Brown, d. 1909, m. John Kattenhead	
7 John Brown, d. 1898, m.	
8 Annie Brown (data on descendants desired)	
8 William Henry Brown (data on descendants desired)	
7 Melinda Brown, d. 1914, m. Lyman Brown	1849
8 Joseph Lyman Brown, d. 1940, m. Maud Bowman (454 Athabasca St., Moose Jaw, Sask.)	1869
9 Florence Victoria Brown, 315 High Park Ave., Toronto, Ont.	1903
9 William Alexander Bowman Brown, 454 Athabasca St., Moose Jaw, Sask.	1906
9 Albert George Brown, 315 High Park Ave., Toronto, Ont.	1910
9 Margaret Effie Brown	1915
6 STEPHEN BARBERREE, d. m. 1st. Mary Ann Ramsay, m. 2nd.	
7 1st. Mary Ann Barberree, d. 1887, m. Robert Scott	1844
8 Mary Elizabeth Scott, R.R. 5, Wingham, Ontario	1866
8 John Thomas Scott, m. Grace Delgarno, R. R. 5, Wingham, Ontario	1868
9 Robert James Scott, m. Margaret Isabel Aitken, Belgrave, Ontario ..	1900
10 Grace Isabel Scott	1924
10 Nora Helen Scott	1926
10 John Kenneth Scott	1927
10 Malcom Robert Scott	1932
10 Mary Elizabeth Scott	1937
8 James Alexander Scott, m. Elizabeth Delgarno, Belgrave, Ontario ...	1870

Generation		Born
9	Grace Elizabeth Scott, m. William Athol Bruce, R. R. 1, Belgrave, Ont.	1901
10	Norma Grace Bruce	1929
10	James Arnold Bruce	1930
10	Elmer Cameron Bruce	1932
10	Douglas Alan Bruce	1935
10	Lillian Bernice Bruce	1936
10	Rita Lenore Bruce	1938
9	Doris Marjorie Scott, m. William Arthur Scott, Belgrave, Ontario ..	1916
8	Robert Henry Scott, d. 1940, m. Charlotte Elizabeth McBurney, (R. R. 3, Wingham, Ontario)	1872
9	Lorne Alan Scott'	1906
9	Hugh Melvin Scott, d. 1917	1908
9	Mary Agnes Scott, m. Elmer Johnston Ireland, R. R. 5, Wingham, Ont.	1912
9	Annie Isabel Scott, R. R. 3, Wingham, Ontario	1914
9	Robert Charles Scott	1917
8	Allan Ramsay Scott, d. 1935	1874
8	Margaret Agnes Scott, R. R. 5, Wingham, Ontario	1876
8	William Scott, d. in infancy	
8	Walter Samuel Scott, R. R. 5, Wingham, Ont.	1883
<hr/>		
5	STEPHEN CODY, d. 1874, m. Rebecca Phillips	1793
<hr/>		
6	EDITH CODY, d. 1879, m. Wing Rogers	1819
7	Wing Asa Rogers, d. 1935, m. Phoebe McKenzie	1844
8	Allen Cody Rogers, m. Mary Eliza Horsley, 7 Howard St., Auburn, N. Y.	1868
9	Walter H. Rogers, m. Stella May Wadsworth, 31 Lewis St., Auburn, N. Y.	1897
8	George Edgar Rogers, m. Althea McBride, 80 Lenore St., Winnipeg Manitoba	1870
9	Mabel Jessie Rogers	1910
9	Florence Dorothy Rogers	1917
8	Arthur Howard Rogers, d. 1941, m. Marion Milne Smyth, (10835 84th Avenue, Edmonton, Alta.)	1876
9	Asa Robert Rogers, d. 1926	1912
9	John Arthur Rogers	1916
6	JOSEPH CODY, d. 1899, m. Esther Rogers	1821
7	Augustus Cody, d. 1918, m. Maria Adelia Clark	1844
8	William Clark Cody, d. 1932	1872
8	Edwin Kirby Cody, d. 1932, m. Etta Guelder	1874
8	Francis Joseph Cody, m. Minnie Lampman, Box 204, R.D. 1, Alden, N. Y.	1876
9	Rosella Cody, m. Harry Finch, Akron, N. Y.	1914
8	John Henry Cody, d. 1886	1878
7	Stephen Cody, d. 1917, m. Harriet Clark	1844
8	Mary Cody, d. 1866	1866

Generation		Born
8	Joseph Ethelbert Cody, d. 1924, m. Anna Elizabeth Knight	1868
9	Arthur C. F. Cody, d. 1922	1890
9	Harold Dudley Cody, m. Xora Cramer, 136 N. 81st. St., Seattle Wash.	1892
10	Fremont Roy Cody	1918
10	Billie Ann Cody	1920
10	Gertrude Maxine Cody	1921
9	Roy Earl Cody, 1412 N. 35th St., Seattle Wash.	1894
9	Stanley C. Cody, d. 1929	1896
9	Alice Josephine Cody, m. Harold B. Myhre, 7062 14th Avenue, N. W. Seattle, Wash.	1902
10	Norman Eugene Myhre	1925
10	Hallie Selena Myhre	1928
10	Shirley June Myhre	1933
9	Grace Lillian Cody, m. Lawrence N. Leonard, Shelton, Wash.	1905
10	Gerald Arthur Leonard	1925
10	Elvin Leonard	1928
10	Richard Franklin Leonard	1929
8	Agnes Rhoda Cody, m. Frank Herrington, 313 N. E. Halsey St., Portland, Oregon	1870
9	Edith Mabel Herrington, m. William Melvin Babcock, 540 Chandler Avenue, Detroit, Mich.	1885
9	Bertha Mae Herrington, m. Howard L. Ray, 313 N. E. Halsey St., Portland, Oregon	1892
9	Charles Dudley Herrington, m. Emily Ann Jewett, 20141 Cardoni Avenue, Detroit, Mich.	1895
10	Donald Frederick Herrington	1921
10	Lorne David Herrington	1924
10	James Jewett Herrington	1926
10	Doris Ann Herrington	1929
9	William Frederick Herrington, m. Hilda Maria Johnson, 3863 Philip Avenue, Detroit, Mich.	1897
9	Stephen Asabel Herrington, d. 1899	1898
9	Edith Margaret Herrington, m. 1st. Roy Sherman Wright, 2nd. William Allan White, 1324 S. E. 51st. St., Portland, Oregon	1900
10	1st. Robert Harrison Wright, m. Helen Rose Spindler	1918
11	Robert Harrison Wright, Jr.	1939
8	Ernest Herbert Cody, d. 1902	1872
8	Esther Rogers Cody, m. Francis Zelotes Burnham, 3031 Westwood Parkway, Flint, Mich.	1874
9	Avery Burnham, d. 1893	1893
9	Harriet Matilda Burnham, m. Lewis Paige Waitman, 2185 Hart Avenue, Detroit, Mich.	1895
10	Forrest Burnham Waitman	1915
10	Louis Paige Waitman, m. Mildred Adeline Hotchkiss, 525 N. Frazier, Florence, Colorado	1917
11	David Bud Waitman	1940
10	Esther Leora Waitman, d. 1940	1919
10	Dean Eldridge Waitman, 2185 Hart Avenue, Detroit, Mich.	1922

Generation	Born
10 Neal Clark Waitman	1925
10 Keith Waitman, d. 1926	1926
10 Rose Mary Waitman, d. 1928	1928
9 Elva May Burnham, m. William G. Scherer, Casilla 231, Iquites, Peru, via Para.	1897
10 Paul Burnham Scherer	1928
9 Sarah Anne Burnham, m. Clinton F. Maynard, Millersburg, Mich. ..	1899
10 Jean Esther Maynard, m. Robert Vernon Tyson	1918
11 Donald Odell Tyson	1941
10 James Delbert Maynard	1922
10 Marilyn Garnet Maynard	1926
9 Frances Irene Burnham, m. Chancey Lee Hutchinson, Onaway, Mich.	1902
9 Milton Kenneth Burnham, m. Ruby May Hutchinson, 1201 Knapp Avenue, Detroit, Mich.	1905
10 Gertrude Ann Burnham	1931
10 Elaine Esther Burnham	1934
9 Charles Alton Burnham, Millersburg, Mich.	1907
9 Sibyl Arlene Burnham, m. Floyd S. Porter, Onaway, Mich.	1910
10 Terence Floyd Porter	1939
8 Charles Edgar Cody, m. Catherine Elizabeth Murgatroyd, Onaway, Mich.	1876
7 Mary Hoag Cody, d. 1872, m. Harvey Rogers	1846
8 Esther Rogers, d. 1935, m. William Lazenby Weldon	1867
9 Mary Elvira Weldon, m. Howard Wilton Hardy, Oakwood, Ontario ..	1892
10 Grace Elinor Hardy	1923
10 Marion Esther Hardy	1925
9 Herbert Arthur Weldon, m. Muriel Estella Frain, Oakwood, Ontario	1894
10 Murray Gamsby Weldon	1925
10 Effie Jean Weldon	1927
9 Milton Joseph Weldon, m. Mable Winnifred Bowes, Oakwood, Ontario	1896
9 Elma Irene Weldon, d. 1926	1901
8 Joseph Rogers, m. Lillie Elizabeth Clark, 622 E. 26th St., Houston, Texas	1869
9 Petron Josephine Rogers, m. 1st., Ward Bouray, 2nd., Charles Francis Schwatka, 920 Aurora, Houston, Texas	1900
10 1st. Walter Edward Bouray	1919
9 Maurice Henry Rogers, m. Bobby Lusk, 1018 E. 25th St., Houston, Texas	1904
10 Joseph Mack Rogers	1931
8 Henry Rogers, d. 1932, m. Isabelle McKenzie	1870
9 Harvey Donald Rogers, m. Jessie Burton Patterson, Honora, Ontario	1898
9 Herman Joseph Rogers, d. 1904	1904
9 Margaret Esther Rogers, m. Alden Ruce Stringer, Mindemoya, Ontario	1907
7 Lydia Rebecca Cody, d. 1869	1849
7 Edith Cody, d. 1856	1851
7 Allen Nelson Cody, d. 1893, m. Elizabeth Rogers	1859
8 William Harold Cody, m. Isabell Allan, 1688 Gallaway Avenue, Mem- phis, Tenn.	1883

Generation	Born
9 William Allan Leonard Cody	1911
8 Joseph Leonard Cody, Chip Lake, Alberta	1885
6 BENJAMIN CODY, d. 1906, m. 1st., Margaret Moore, 2nd., Susan Pearson Rogers, 3rd, Hannah Reazin	1822
7 2nd. Mary Rebecca Cody, d. 1849	1849
7 2nd. Sarah Rogers Cody, m. Robert Rush, 4007 Imperial St., New Westminster, B.C.	1851
7 2nd. Mary Rebecca Cody, d. 1933, m. Norton Blake Hill	1853
8 Benjamin Cody Hill, d. 1896	1886
8 Henry Norton Hill, m. Mabel Ruth Jackson, Kirkland Lake, Ontario	1889
9 Mary Elizabeth Hill	1921
8 Joseph Pearson Hill, m. Isabel McFarland Alter, 411 5th Avenue, New Kensington, Pa.	1895
7 2nd. Hannah Jane Cody, m. Rev. James Grant, 33 Hawthorne Avenue, Toronto, Ontario	1855
8 Dorothy Jean Grant	1894
8 Marjorie Katherine Grant, m. George Milne Henry, 96 Paisley Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario	1897
9 Eleanor Marjorie Henry	1931
9 Katherine Rogers Henry	1934
7 2nd. Esther Elizabeth Cody, d. 1930, m. William Lambie	1857
8 Susan Alberta Lambie, d. 1938	1884
8 Ernest Herbert Lambie, c-o Dun & Bradstreet, Fargo, N. Dakota	1887
8 John William Lambie, m. Hilda Flaata, 817 Race St., Denver, Col. ...	1895
9 John Arthur Lambie	1928
9 Rodger William Lambie	1930
8 Ethel Lambie, d. 1911	1898
7 2nd. Eliza Pearson Cody, d. 1934, m. Cuthbert Wigham	1859
8 Elizabeth Pearson Wigham, d. 1891	1886
8 Edith Mary Wigham, m. Percy Douglas Knowles, 194 Grenadier Rd., Toronto, Ontario	1888
9 Douglas Wigham Knowles ..	1917
9 Joan Ruth Knowles	1919
9 John Devereux Knowles	1923
8 Alice Thompson Wigham, 24 Parkway, Toronto, Ontario	1890
8 Rachel Allegra Wigham	1892
8 Esther Helen Wigham	1895
7 2nd. Susanna Cody, m. William Nelson Starr, 122 Wallace Avenue, Toronto, Ontario	1861
8 Edith Selena Starr	1898
8 Jean Starr, d. 1914	1903
7 2nd. Ellen Cody, 4007 Imperial St., New Westminster, B.C.	1863
6 HANNAH CODY, d. 1843, m. Jonathan Rogers	1824
7 Stephen Cody Rogers, d. 1870	1840

Generation		Born
6	MARY CODY, d. 1902, m. Francis Starr	1828
7	William Nelson Starr, d. 1914, m. 1st., Selena Randall, 2nd., Susannah Cody (122 Wallace Avenue, Toronto, Ontario)	1854
8	1st. Alfred Randall Starr, 258 West 97th St., New York City	1893
8	2nd. Edith Selena Starr, 122 Wallace Avenue, Toronto, Ontario	1898
8	2nd. Jean Starr, d. 1914	1903
7	Stephen Cody Starr, d. 1874	1855
7	Mordecai Francis Starr, d. 1934, m. Harriet Stephens (Newmarket, Ontario)	1856
8	Esther Starr, m. Rev. Reuben Robinson Hawtin, R.R. 3, Newmarket, Ontario	1879
9	Reuben Ronald Hawtin	1913
8	Elmer Starr, m. Elma McGrew, Newmarket, Ontario	1881
9	Francis Starr	1916
9	Gilbert Nelson Starr, d. 1919	1918
9	Harriet Ann Starr	1920
9	Huldah Louise Starr	1923
9	Stuart Stephen Starr	1927
8	Edgar Starr, d. 1933	1884
8	Emily Starr, m. John Albert Hawtin, Beaverton, Ontario	1887
9	Clara Gertrude Hawtin	1914
9	George Francis Hawtin	1916
9	Edith Alberta Hawtin	1918
9	Margaret Evelyn Hawtin	1920
9	John Arthur Hawtin	1921
9	Dorothy Elizabeth Hawtin	1927
8	Mary Evelyn Starr, m. A. Thomas Cleaver, R.R. 4, Simcoe, Ontario	1894
9	Barbara Ruth Cleaver	1930
9	James Starr Cleaver	1933
8	Nelson Elroy Starr, d. 1918, m. Vera May Linstead	1896
9	Arthur Elroy Starr	1918
7	Sarah Rebecca Starr, d. 1866	1858
7	Mary Frances Starr, d. 1921	1860
7	Joseph John Starr, d. 1878	1862
7	Emeline Starr, d. 1928, m. Joseph G. Pollard	1865
8	Francis Joseph Pollard, m. Lucinda Stratton, R.R. 2, Norwich, Ont.	1894
9	Elizabeth Starr Pollard, d. 1930	1923
9	Alfred Stratton Pollard	1927
9	Herbert Dillwyn Pollard	1929
9	Edna Louise Pollard	1931
9	Joseph Carl Pollard	1933
9	Grace Caroline Pollard, d. 1937	1937
8	George Edgar Pollard, d. 1896	1895
8	Mary Edna Pollard, d. 1919	1896
8	Hannah S. Pollard, R.R. 2, Norwich, Ontario	1898
8	Edward Pollard, d. 1900	1900
7	Hannah Jane Starr, m. Jehu J. Outland, 235 E. 3rd. St., Media, Pa.	1868

Generation		Born
7	Albert Edward Starr, m. Florence Willoughby, 44 Prospect Avenue, Newmarket, Ontario	1870
7	Elizabeth Viola Starr, m. John David Rowland, Newmarket, Ontario	1873
8	Allan Stuart Rowland, m. Martha Hoke, Sussex, New Brunswick	1900
9	David George Rowland	1933
9	Alice Elizabeth Rowland	1936
8	Muriel Eileen Rowland, m. William Garlington MacArthur, 65 River-view Gardens, Toronto, Ontario	1905
9	John Duncan MacArthur	1936
9	Donald Morley MacArthur	1938
8	Morley Douglas Rowland, Newmarket, Ontario	1908
7	Huldah Susannah Starr, d. 1883	1874
6	ALLEN CODY, d. 1904, m. Elizabeth Dickson	1830
7	Joseph Andrew Cody, d. 1927, m. Eliza Matilda Manning	1856
8	Everard Sterling Cody, m. Robina Edna Sutherland, 32 Kimbark Boulevard, Toronto, Ontario	1883
9	Donald Sutherland Cody, m. Dorothy Millar, 32 Kimbark Boulevard, Toronto, Ontario	1909
10	Jane Sutherland Cody	1936
8	Dr. Morley Garnet Cody, m. Carrie Ann Rose, 2315 8th St. West, Calgary, Alberta	1885
9	Alan Crone Cody	1917
8	Wilbert Austral Manning Cody, m. Edna Earl Richardson, Aurora, Ont.	1888
9	Elizabeth Louise Cody	1915
9	Horace Jay Cody	1922
8	Ernest Le Roy Cody, m. 1st., Janet Marrian McClellan, 2nd., Annetta R. J. Fields, 2 Butternut St., Toronto, Ontario	1889
9	1st. Le Roy Cameron Cody	1919
9	1st. Janet Marrian Elizabeth Cody, d. 1938	1921
8	Allen J. Cody, m. Bessie B. Ross, Newmarket, Ontario	1891
9	Robert Donald Cody	1923
9	Dorothy Isobel Cody	1926
8	Joseph Cameron Cody, m. Dorothy Elizabeth Huecker, 149 Union Boulevard, Kitchener, Ontario	1897
9	Jo Ann Cody	1929
9	John James Cody	1930
7	Dr. William Stephen Cody, d. 1930, m. Sarah Laretta Macpherson	1858
8	Dr. William Macpherson Cody, m. Ola May Beatty, 55 Wentworth St. S., Hamilton, Ontario	1886
9	Elizabeth Marion Cody	1921
9	William James Cody	1922
8	Allen Crawford Cody, d. 1888	1888
8	Elizabeth Laretta Cody, d. 1933	1891
8	Herbert Basil Cody, m. Edna Marguerite Rittenberg, 68 Tisdale St. S., Hamilton, Ontario	1893
9	Robert Bruce Cody	1927
9	Keith William Cody	1928

Generation	Born
9 Ivan Laurence Cody	1935
9 Vera Mae Cody	1938
8 Walter Bruce Cody, m. Effie Margaret Dalglish, Box 55, St. Davids, Ontario	1896
9 Margaret Adele Cody	1927
9 Charles William Cody	1930
9 Ida Laurretta Cody	1937
8 Joseph Douglas Cody, m. Alice Rubena Galloway, 200 Cumberland Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario	1898
8 Edith Marion Cody, m. Joseph Taylor Thwaites, 111 Leinster Avenue South, Hamilton, Ontario	1900
9 Joseph Cody Thwaites	1929
9 Charlotte Laurretta Thwaites	1933
9 Douglas Herbert Cody Thwaites	1934
7 Elizabeth Rebecca Cody, d. 1936, m. Edmund Forster Brown	1860
8 Edith Kathleen Brown, d. 1908	1893
8 Elizabeth Helen Brown, d. 1904	1897
8 Mary Annora Brown, Macleod, Alberta	1899
8 Charles Edmund Herbert Brown, m. Alice Durand, 2016 E. Georgia St., Vancouver, B.C.	1901
9 Avis Therese Brown	1929
9 Morley Arthur Forster Brown	1932
7 Edith Jemima Cody, m. William King Bowerman, 34 St. Andrew's Gardens, Toronto, Ontario	1863
8 William Cody Bowerman, m. Florence Mae Bentley, 24 Dunstan Crescent, Toronto, Ontario	1907
9 Philip Cody Bowerman	1940
7 Alexander Herbert Cody, d. 1936, m. Mary Elizabeth Hoskin (R.R. 3, Red Deer, Alberta)	1865
8 Mary Elizabeth Cody, m. Horace Augustus Allard, 434 28th. Avenue, N. W., Calgary, Alberta	1898
9 Stanley Horace Allard	1924
9 Herbert Arthur Allard	1926
8 Olga Myrtle Cody, m. Harold William Comer, R.R. 1, Penhold, Alta.	1900
9 Harold Eric Comer	1923
9 Olga Zelma Edith Comer	1926
9 Mary Audrey Ellen Comer	1928
8 Edith Marjorie Cody, m. Frank Theophile Dallaire, R.R. 1, Red Deer, Alberta	1903
9 Alvina Lillie Dallaire	1929
9 Edith Marion Dallaire	1930
9 Olga Juliana Rosemary Dallaire	1935
9 Mary Blanche Gelena Dallaire	1940
8 Allen Hoskin Cody, m. Ida May Henderson, R.R. 3, Red Deer, Alta.	1907
9 Joyce Doreen Cody	1935
9 Betty Arlene Cody	1937
9 Dorothy Mae Cody	1938
8 Herbert John Cody, m. Anna Ottelia Bystrom, R.R. 1, Red Deer, Alta.	1911

Generation	Born
9 Carol Beverly Cody	1939
7 Mary Ellen Cody, d. 1916, m. Albert Moore	1867
7 Sarah Ann Cody, d. 1918	1869
6 ACHSAH CODY, d. 1903, m. Samuel Rogers	1832
7 Joseph Pearson Rogers, d. 1922, m. Jessie Carlyle	1856
8 Marjory Rogers, 59 Old Forest Hill Road, Toronto, Ontario	1888
8 Samuel Rogers, m. Gertrude Olive Wright, 51 Strathearn Road, Toronto, Ontario	1889
9 Joseph Ross Rogers	1919
9 Allen David Rogers	1920
9 Dorothy Jean Rogers	1931
8 David Pearson Rogers, m. Elsie Maida Bartle, 155 Dunvegan Road, Toronto, Ontario	1891
9 Marjory Teresa Rogers	1927
9 Jane Elizabeth Rogers	1930
8 Jessie Rogers, m. Roy Lang Warren, 35 Rosedale Road, Toronto, Ont.	1898
9 Joan Carlyle Lang Warren	1928
9 Roger Wellington Lang Warren	1931
7 Sarah Rebecca Rogers, d. 1914, m. Dr. William Ianson	1858
8 Mary Gertrude Ianson, 29 Ferndale Avenue, Toronto, Ontario	1893
7 Albert Stephen Rogers, d. 1932, m. Mary Elsworth	1859
8 Katherine Rogers, m. Dr. Jay Garner, 804 Prospect Avenue, Winnetka, Illinois	1896
9 Barbara Rogers Garner, d. 1933	1925
9 Maryella Garner	1927
9 Katherine Joy Garner	1935
9 Edward Rogers Garner	1938
8 Joseph Elsworth Rogers, m. Helen Miriam James, 99 Poplar Plains Road, Toronto, Ontario	1898
9 Elizabeth Rogers	1926
9 Stephen James Rogers	1928
8 Edward Samuel Rogers, d. 1939, m. Velma Taylor (405 Glenayr, Toronto, Ontario)	1900
9 Edward Samuel Rogers	1933
7 Sherman Rogers, d. 1865	1862
7 Esther Rogers, d. 1939	1864
7 Ella Rogers, m. Dr. William Philip Firth, 3 May Square, Toronto, Ont.	1866
7 Mary Rogers, d. 1909	1869
6 REBECCA CODY, d. 1836	1835
<hr/>	
5 AARON CODY, d. 1878, m. Lucy Haight	1795
<hr/>	
6 SARAH CODY, d. 1905, m. James Hunter	1820
7 Wellington Hunter, d. 1926, m. Agnes McCutcheon (410 Woolwich St., Guelph, Ont.)	1844

Generation		Born
8	James Hunter, d. 1925, m. Maud Mary Algate (114 Marion St., Toronto, Ont.)	1874
9	Harold James Hunter, d. 1937, m. Gladys Irene Hart (St. Petersburg, Fla.)	1893
10	William James Hunter	1925
10	Rose Mary Hunter, d. 1933	1930
9	Wellington Charles Hunter, d. 1895	1895
9	Franklin Algate Hunter, 114 Marion St., Toronto, Ont.	1898
8	David McCutcheon Hunter, d. 1940, m. Eleanor Elizabeth Black (34 Queen St., St. Thomas, Ont.)	1877
9	Agnes Isabel Hunter, m. Cyril Thomas	1914
9	Pauline Black Hunter	1917
9	Shirley McCutcheon Hunter, m. William Frederick Evans	1920
8	Etta Hunter, m. Herbert Clarke Steele, 410 Woolwich St., Guelph, Ont.	1883
9	Clarke Hunter Steele, m. Phyllis Irene Lovett	1916
8	Gilbert Hunter, d. 1912	1887
7	Allen Hunter, d. 1927, m. Hannah Rogers	1846
8	Lillie Ida May Hunter, d. 1928	1870
8	George Nelson Hunter, m. Louise Cronin, Wordsworth, Sask.	1875
9	Hannah Irene Hunter	1906
9	Anna Louise Maude Hunter, m. Calvin Clarence Ingram, Arcola, Sask.	1907
9	Allen Hunter, Jr., Wordsworth, Sask.	1911
9	George Richard Hunter	1915
9	Melvin Earl Hunter	1919
8	Sarah Ella Maud Hunter, m. James Smith Buchanan, Carlyle, Sask.	1881
9	Alta Iva Buchanan, d. 1929, m. Percy Young	1904
9	Effie Louise Buchanan, Carlyle, Sask.	1920
8	Ephraim Clarkson Hunter, m. Barbara Wilson, Wordsworth, Sask.	1883
9	Lillian Gardner Hunter, m. Norman Leslie Wallace, Wordsworth, Sask.	1907
10	Kenneth Milbern Clarkson Wallace	1928
10	Donelda Irene Wallace	1929
10	Barbara Lorraine Wallace	1931
10	William Frederick Wallace	1933
9	Ida May Hunter, m. Betrosie Geiger, Gervin, Sask	1909
9	William Wilson Hunter, Wordsworth, Sask	1918
9	Florence Hannah Hunter, d. 1937	1919
9	Lorne Earl Hunter	1921
9	Norman Cecil Hunter	1923
8	Allen Morrison Hunter, m. Edna Bell, Wordsworth, Sask	1886
9	Leslie Hunter	1915
9	Harold Hunter	1917
8	Iva Elizabeth Hunter, m. Silas Wellington Baker, 812 University Dr., Saskatoon, Sask.	1888
9	Milton Baker, m. Ella Gladys Siebert, Canwood, Sask.	1912
10	Sharon Marlene Baker	1939
7	Nancy Hunter, d. 1926, m. William Robert McCutcheon	1849
8	Albert Nelson McCutcheon, d. 1931, m. Charlotte Stewart	1871

Generation

Born

9	Charles Laurie McCutcheon, m. Lillian Elizabeth McBride, 11 Cardinal Place, Toronto, Ont.	1903
10	Elizabeth McCutcheon	1935
9	Laura Alberta McCutcheon, 79 Lorne Crescent, Brantford, Ont.	1909
9	Mildred Irwin McCutcheon	1911
8	David James McCutcheon, m. Lottie Louise Ross, 1706 W. 12th St., Vancouver, B. C.	1873
9	Margaret Annie Hunter McCutcheon	1912
9	William Ross McCutcheon	1915
9	John Albert McCutcheon	1919
9	David James McCutcheon, Jr.	1925
8	Laura Amelia McCutcheon, d. 1891	1875
8	Dr. Robert Hunter McCutcheon, m. 1st. Amelia Gertrude Richter, 2nd. Marjory Olive Ough, 3831 Dundas St., Vancouver, B. C.	1880
9	1st. Robert Carl McCutcheon, m. Alexandra Anna Willox, 2523 W. 5th Ave., Vancouver, B. C.	1914
10	Robert James Richter McCutcheon	1937
9	1st Frederick Hunter McCutcheon, 3831 Dundas St., Vancouver, B. C.	1915
9	1st. Lorne David McCutcheon	1918
9	1st. William Albert McCutcheon	1920
8	William Franklin McCutcheon, d. 1885	1883
8	William Franklin McCutcheon, m. Kathaleen McColm, 340 Walmer Road, Toronto, Ont.	1886
9	John Edward McCutcheon	1932
9	Nancy Hilda McCutcheon	1935
8	Eva May McCutcheon, 94 Oakwood Ave., Toronto, Ont.	1891
7	Robert Hunter, d. 1903, m. Mary A. Snider	1852
8	Byron Hunter, m. Florence Murrell, South Blvd., Cadillac, Mich. ...	1881
7	Mary Hunter, d. 1928, m. Benjamin Jenkins	1854
8	Lizzetta Dorothy Jenkins, m. Dr. Frederick Doupe McGratton, 65 Brock St., Winnipeg, Man.	1877
9	Thomas Frederick McGratton	1925
8	James Hunter Mars Jenkins, m. Eldred Blong, 27 Bessborough Apt., Winnipeg, Man.	1878
9	Margaret Jenkins, m. John McMeekin, 716 36th Ave. West, Calgary, Alta.	1909
10	Thomas Baird McMeekin	1937
9	James Ross Jenkins, m. Margaret Winks, 636 Gertrude Ave., Winnipeg, Man.	1911
10	Judy Ross Jenkins	1937
10	Penny Lang Jenkins	1938
9	Alan Blong Jenkins, m. Betty Read, 1592 Wolsley Ave., Winnipeg, Man.	1913
10	James Edward Jenkins	1937
9	Eldred Jenkins, 27 Bessborough Apts., Winnipeg, Man.	1916
8	Abigail Lucy Jenkins, m. Dr. William Andrew McClure, 42 The Roslyn Apts., Winnipeg, Man.	1881
9	Mary Nesbitt McClure	1911

Generation	Born
8 Nancy Mary Magdalene Jemima Jenkins, m. Dr. Charles Staples Hawkins, 64 Hillholme Rd., Toronto, Ont.	1884
9 Paul Jenkins Hawkins	1911
9 Jane Staples Hawkins, m. Arthur Murrell-Wright, 5051 Grosvenor Ave., Montreal, Que.	1914
9 Mima Diana Hawkins, 64 Hillholme Rd., Toronto, Ont.	1920
8 Jennie Bailey Jenkins, d. 1913	1888
8 Laura Amelia Jenkins, 42 The Roslyn Apts., Winnipeg, Man.	1891
7 Gilbert Hunter, d. 1931, m. Phoebe Amelia Lewis (Redvers, Sask.)	1856
8 William Robert Hunter, m. Charlotte Ann Weatherill, Kelowna, B. C.	1901
8 Mackie Hunter, d. 1918	1914
7 Lucy Hunter, d. 1910, m. Robert McKerroll	1857
8 Myrtle Marguerite McKerroll, d. 1934, m. Chester Winthrop Swart ..	1885
9 John Winthrop Swart, m. Phyllis Messina, 209 W. 63rd Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1913
9 Elizabeth Jean Swart, 430 Cedar St., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	1917
8 Gertrude Alice McKerroll, m. 1st. Alexander George McKechnie, 2nd. August Henry Luedeman, Lima, N. Y.	1890
9 1st. Myrtle Margaret McKechnie, m. Charles Raymond Merriott, 430 Cedar St., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	1908
8 Robert Lorne McKerroll, m. Grace Gill, 403 E. Portage Ave., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	1894
9 Marguerite Grace McKerroll	1922
9 Robert Lorne McKerroll, Jr.	1926
6 ALLEN PAYNE CODY, d. 1902, m. Sarah Pettit Goodell	1822
7 Phoebe Diette Cody, d. 1931, m. John Hampden Day	1847
8 Ethel Clemenina Laura Diette Day, m. John Obadiah Richards, 721 Shepherd St. N. W., Washington, D. C.	1874
9 Arthur Lancely Richards, d. 1895	1895
9 Lillian Ada Diette Richards, m. Noel Esmond Sangster Pettet, 920 Dufferin Ave., London, Ont.	1901
10 Richard Noel Pettet	1928
10 Robert Arnold Pettet	1934
9 Sadie Lois Richards, m. James William McQuade, 12857 Pearson Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1903
9 William Allan Richards, m. Sarah Clement Fisher, 721 Shepherd St., N. W., Washington, D. C.	1913
10 Janice Lee Richards.....	1938
8 Allan Corbin Day, m. Jessie Freemont Tower, 1 Morrison Road, Springfield, N. J.	1876
9 Rosswell Kenneth Day, m. Helen Swan	1904
10 Joann Charlotte Day	1927
10 Virginia Day	1930
10 Allan Corbin Day	1935
9 Virginia Isabell Day, m. De Forrest Pearce Chauncey, 77 Carlton St., East Orange, N. J.	1908
10 Peter Pearce Chauncey	1939

Generation	Born
8 Lillian Blanche Day, m. Dr. Hudson Ralph Willse, 1711 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.	1878
9 Hudson Day Willse, m. Marjorie Short, 295 Kinsey Ave., Kenmore, N.Y.	1903
10 Hudson Day Willse, Jr.,	1934
10 Duane Lee Willse	1936
9 Allan Ray Willse, m. Elnora Marie Barger, 2 Lincoln Ave., Endicott, N. Y.	1904
9 Lillian Edith Willse, 1711 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D.C.	1908
7 Lucy Annette Cody, d. 1852	1850
7 Ellen Josephine Cody, d. 1854	1853
7 Charles Albert Cody, d. 1857	1857
7 Sarah Felicia Cody, d. 1933, m. William Henry Fox	1859
8 Cody Corbin Carkeet Fox, m. Loulou Dee Keith, 1223 N. Rolfe St., Arlington, Va.	1895
9 Corbin Cody Fox	1922
9 Eugene Keith Fox	1929
6 RHODA CODY, d. m. John Philip Bogart	1824
7 Walter Bogart	} Data on descendants desired.
7 Henry Bogart	
7 George Alvord Bogart	
6 LYDIA CODY, d. 1909, m. William Child	1829
7 Rosamond Child, d. 1886, m. James Hambly	1849
8 David Irving Hambly, m. Isabella Lillian James, Aldergrove, B. C.	1870
9 Harry I. Hambly, d. 1920	1908
9 Kathleen Isabelle Hambly, m. Fred Aitkin Christie, Aldergrove, B.C.	1909
9 Frank L. Hambly, d. 1913	1912
9 David Le Roy Hambly, m. Phyllis Elinor Anderson, Port Moody, B.C.	1913
9 Clarence G. Hambly, d. 1926	1914
8 Hattie Hambly, m. George Henry Booth, 4274 Albert St., Vancouver, B. C.	1875
9 Eric Roy Booth, d. 1924	1902
9 Rosamond Booth, Eureka, Cal.	1905
9 Edwin Hambly Booth, 4274 Albert St., Vancouver, B. C.	1908
9 Clarie Marie Booth, m. Alexander Victor Pelzer, 32 W. 60th. St., Vancouver, B. C.	1910
10 Joan Christian Pelzer	1934
10 Patricia Marie Pelzer	1935
10 Alexander Joseph Pelzer	1937
9 David Lloyd George Booth, 4274 Albert St., Vancouver, B. C.	1915
7 John Volney Child, d. 1935, m. Ophelia Windsor	1851
8 Harry Barton Child, m. Bertha Roderwald, Matheson, Ont.	1881
9 Florence Pauline Child, m. Robert C. Rastorp	1908
10 Harry Robert Rastorp	1932

Generation		Born
10	Wayne Anton Alvin Rastorp	1935
9	Alvin Ben Child, m. Doris Cottrell, Matheson, Ont.	1910
10	Valeria Child	1933
10	Shirley Ann Child	1937
8	Frederick Aaron Child, m. Marie Eleanor Tockstein, 9119 S. Loomis Blvd., Chicago, Ill.	1886
9	Gloria Marie Child	1925
9	Frederick Theodore Child	1931
8	Norman J. V. Child, m. Annie Stofko, Matheson, Ont.	1890
9	Murray Glazier Child	1917
9	Harold George Child	1919
8	Hiram Windsor Child, Tottenham, Ont.	1892
8	Ethel Maude Child, m. John Thomas Bradley, 19 McLean Blvd., Toronto, Ont.	1895
7	Aaron Elijah Child, d. 1909, m. Margaret Clements (788 Wellington St., London, Ont.)	1854
8	Frank Alan Child, d. 1916, m. Ada Bessie Watkins	1879
9	Ada Madeline Child, m. Eric Francis Lowick, 1727 10A St. West, Calgary, Alta.	1904
8	William Alan Child, d. 1922	1881
8	Emma Maude Child, m. Harry Denouou McLean, 307 19th. St. East, Prince Albert, Sask.	1889
9	William Henry McLean, m. Bernice Isabell Jepson, 3 Bedford Apts., Saskatoon, Sask.	1913
10	William Robert McLean	1940
9	Charles Kenneth McLean, 307 19th. St. East, Prince Albert, Sask. ...	1917
9	Margaret Child McLean	1920
8	Charles Brant Child, m. Mrs. Annette Morey Williams Thompson, 84 Weybourne Cres., Toronto, Ont.	1885
9	Roger Brant Child, d. 1913	1913
7	George Barton Child, d. 1938, m. Margaret Tobin	1859
8	George Barton Child, d. 1914	1892
8	Irene Child, d. in infancy	1895
8	Helen Child, d. in infancy	1896
8	Harold Child, d. in infancy	1898
7	William De Los Child, d. 1932, m. Grace Jamieson	1864
8	Hortense Lydia Child, 35 Raglan Ave., Apt. 304, Toronto, Ont.	1898
8	Rosamond Euphemia Child, m. William Duthie, 2 Maplewood Ave., Apt. 19, Toronto, Ont.	1905
8	Grace Child, 35 Raglan Ave., Apt. 304, Toronto, Ont.	1909
8	Eloise Child	1912
7	Ella Maude Child, m. William John McQuade, 188 Tillson St., Romeo, Mich.	1870
8	William James McQuade, m. Sadie Lois Richards, 12857 Pearson Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1901
8	Olga Lydia Maud McQuade, m. Thomas Henry Arthur Holmes, McFadden Rd., Romeo, Mich.	1906
9	William Ian Taylor Holmes	1938

Generation	Born
5 ACHSAH CODY, d. 1847, m. Herbert Gager	1799
6 JAY GAGER, d. (data on descendants desired)	
6 WILLIAM GAGER, d. 1909, m. 1st. Frances Mariah West, 2nd. Margaret Howard	1825
7 1st. Charles Jermain Gager, d. 1935, m. May Cummings (Grangeville, Idaho)	1856
8 Myrtle Eunice Gager, m. Ralph A. Gailey, Monroe, Wash.	1886
8 Chester Clad Gager, m. Nellie Horning, E. 2307 6th. Ave., Spokane, Wash.	1888
9 Evelyn Gertrude Gager, m. John D. Phillips, E. 1843 11th. Ave., Spokane, Wash.	1913
9 Pauline Claire Gager, m. Fletcher L. Love, Rt. 6, Pasadena Park, Spokane, Wash.	1915
10 James Robert Love	1939
9 Ruth Elaine Gager, E. 2307 6th. Ave., Spokane, Wash.	1918
8 Perry Clayton Gager, Grangeville, Idaho	1890
8 Myra Estelle Gager, m. James Lawrence Oliver, Grangeville, Idaho,	1893
9 James Leroy Oliver	1930
7 1st. William Francis Gager, d. 1896	1861
7 2nd. Forest Henry Gager, m. Libbie DeVoe, 1906 Kentucky Ave., Joplin, Missouri	1870
8 Nellie Virena Gager, m. Lloyd Lackey	1894
8 Dio Franklin Gager, m. Helen Bowman, 207 E. Seminole St., Tulsa, Okla.	1896
9 Jack Dio Gager	1917
9 Jo Anne Gager	1925
8 Lacy Howard Gager, m. Margaret Roeder, Cape Fair, Mo.	1900
7 2nd. Luella May Gager, 2810 Hiawatha St., Kansas City, Kansas	1875
7 2nd. Owen Howard Gager, m. Tillie Lehr, R. R. 5, Box 505, Joplin, Mo.	1878
8 George William Gager, m. Beulah Wear, 1436 Perkins Ave., Joplin, Mo.	1907
9 Viola Sue Gager	1934
9 Vernon Dale Gager	1938
8 Edith May Gager, Rt. 5, Box 505, Joplin, Mo.	1913
8 Howard Lehr Gager, m. Gladys Louise Pierce, 510 St. Louis Ave., Joplin, Mo.	1915
9 Ava Louise Gager	1939
8 John Robert Gager, Rt. 5, Box 505, Joplin, Mo.	1917
7 2nd. Maude Elena Gager, 2810 Hiawatha St., Kansas City, Kan.	1882
6 MARY GAGER, d. m. 1st. Phoenix Darrow, 2nd. Felix Henry ..	
6 GRIFFIN GAGER, d. 1907, m. Bridget Bedilia Daskam	1828
7 Catherine Florence Gager, m. Owen Olford, Harmony, Minn.	1872
7 Lucy Alvina Gager, m. Daniel Lorence McGee, Cresco, Iowa	1876
8 Leo Herbert McGee, m. Geneva Cummings, Cresco, Iowa	1899
8 Emmett William McGee, m. Edna Daugherty, Austin, Minn.	1902

Generation	Born
8 Paul Clement McGee, m. Angeline Ryan, Austin, Minn.	1904
8 Lucille Geneva McGee, m. Clarence Peterson, Austin, Minn.	1907
8 Esther McGee, m. Benjamin Roberts, Austin, Minn.	1910
8 Rozella Margaret McGee, m. Reuben Skogerboe, Austin, Minn. ...	1913
8 Vera Agnes McGee, m. Ben Ulwelling, Austin, Minn.	1916
8 Daniel Lorence McGee, Jr., Cresco, Iowa	1918
8 Bernard Joseph McGee	1920
6 NELSON GAGER, d. (data on descendants desired)	
6 AARON GAGER, d. 1925, m. 1st. Elizabeth Janes Jordan, 2nd., Sarah Hartz	1833
7 1st. Charles Gager, d. 1935, m. Nan Neet	1864
8 Roy Gager	} Addresses desired.
8 Fred Gager	
8 Hazel Gager	
8 Gladys Gager	
8 Frank Gager	
8 Elizabeth Gager	
8 Glenn Gager	
7 1st. Mary Etta Gager, d. 1906, m. Andrew Carroll Gillette	1866
8 Jenny Lind Gillette, d. 1925, m. John Benjamin Gould	1882
9 Benjamin Gillette Gould, m. Eva Goodall Hartsaw, 106 S. Crawford St., Fort Scott, Kan.	1902
9 Saretta Gould, m. Ralph R. Akin	1911
9 John Benjamin Gould, m. Nellie Blanch Edds, 1306 E. Olive St., Winfield, Kan	1914
9 Carroll Henry Gould, m. Grace Estelle Crays, 106 S. Crawford St., Fort Scott, Kan.	1916
9 Glenn Frank Gould, m. Maxine Gravenmeir	1918
8 Glenn Carroll Gillette, m. Gertrude Grace Webber, R. R. 4, Box 2706, Girard, Kan.	1889
9 Carroll Gillette	1915
9 Keith Franklin Gillette	1916
9 Glenn Wilgus Gillette	1918
7 2nd. Carrie Ellen Gager, m. Converse Harvick Kutch, 4038 N. W. 22nd. Ave., Miami, Fla.	1876
8 Crystal Viola Kutch, m. Fred Mowry	1900
9 Evelyn Crystal Mowry, m. Horace Lewis	1920
8 Leona Celia Kutch, m. 1st. Crate Powell Tucker, 2nd. Barney Anson Wildes, 1192 N. W. 41st. St., Miami, Fla.	1902
9 1st. Richard Morgan Tucker	1921
9 1st. Achsabel Leona Tucker	1922
8 Linnie Lucile Kutch, m. Fred Scott, 4038 N. W. 22nd. Ave., Miami, Fla.	1908
9 Marion Elizabeth Scott	1927
9 Freda Ellen Scott	1928
8 Lavern Wesley Kutch, m. May Gadfrey	1912
9 Wesley Ernest Kutch	1936

Generation

Born

7	2nd. George Washington Gager, m. Elva Annette Richards, 920 N. W. 34th. Ave., Miami, Fla.	1878
8	Lillian Myrtle Gager, m. Floyd Elsworth Dawson, R. R. 3, Ediso Rd., South Bend, Ind.	1900
9	Floyd Elsworth Dawson, Jr.	1921
9	Foster Edwin Dawson	1923
9	Francis Burton Dawson	1925
9	Jimmie Richard Dawson	1926
9	Phyllis Elain Dawson	1927
9	David Duane Dawson	1932
9	Joan Darlene Dawson	1934
9	Carol Diane Dawson	1937
8	Selmer Aaron Gager, m. Gladys Ruth Harper, 4964 Grove St., Denver, Colo.	1901
9	Leona Ruth Gager	1925
9	Shirley Jean Gager	1927
9	Robert Selmer Gager	1929
9	Richard Dewain Gager	1934
9	Barbara Ann Gager	1938
8	George Burton Gager, m. Alice Louise Giddens, R. R. 1, Box, 661, Miami, Fla.	1903
9	Herbert Burton Gager	1940
8	Luella Fae Gager, m. August John Stein, 1565 Filbert Ct., Denver, Colo.	1908
9	Marlyn Jeane Stein	1933
9	Beverly Annette Stein	1936
8	Wilbur Lesley Gager, m. Mary Lee Williams, 141 N. E. 2nd. St., Miami, Fla.	1911
9	Patsy Lea Gager	1934
8	Velma Pearl Gager, m. Elmer Post, 100 N. W. 8th. Ave., Miami, Fla.	1913
9	Donna Lea Gager	1932
8	Doyle Richards Gager, m. Patricia Ann Neilson, 456 10th. Ave., Denver, Colo.	1915
7	2nd. Anna Lovisa Gager, m. Edgar Armstrong Richards, Box 503, Klamath Falls, Ore.	1881
8	Claude Earle Richards, m. 1st. Mary Lee Tucker, 2nd. Merle Loren Copren, 4628 48th. St., Sacramento, Cal.	1898
9	1st. James Earl Richards, 1220 N. Providencia St., Burbank, Cal. ...	1921
9	1st. Betty Jean Richards, d. 1924	1923
9	2nd. Joyce La Verne Richards, 4828 48th. St., Sacramento, Cal.	1938
8	Theodore Ernest Richards, m. Clara Pearl Brown, 1604 Lookout St., Klamath Falls, Ore.	1900
9	Ruth Eileen Richards	1931
9	Theodore Hazen Richards	1934
9	Kenneth Franklyn Richards, d. 1940	1936
8	Genivie Wilma Richards, m. George Adam Bowers, 617 N. 9th. St., Klamath Falls, Ore.	1905
9	Jack Leroy Bowers	1925
9	Dorothy Louise Bowers	1928

Generation		Born
9	Edith May Bowers	1931
9	Georgia Ann Bowers	1933
9	John Theodore Bowers	1935
9	Roy David Bowers	1936
8	Vernon Carlton Richards, Box 503, Klamath Falls, Ore.	1907
8	Robert Carroll Richards, m. Virginia Doris Leonard, Box 1057, Redmond, Ore.	1913
8	Edgar Loren Richards, Box 503, Klamath Falls, Ore.	1917
7	2nd. Ernest Harrison Gager, m. Amelia Julia Endelmann, 314 Greenwood Ave., Jenkintown, Pa.	1888
8	Ernest Harrison Gager, Jr.	1916
6	ELFORD GAGER, d. 1915, m. Sarah Eliza Bonnell	1835
7	Ida Rena Gager, m. 1st. Toney Arthur Darling, 2nd. Milford Byron Packer, 202½ E. 2nd. St., Bartlesville, Okla.	1869
8	1st. Roy Lester Darling, 7717 Westwood Drive, Elmwood Park, Chicago, Ill.	1890
8	1st. Bessie Pearl Darling, m. Orville Little, 703 Johnstone Ave., Bartlesville, Okla.	1893
8	1st. Gladys Marie Darling, m. Henry Hamilton, 720 Cherokee Ave., Bartlesville, Okla.	1895
8	1st. Raymond Arthur Darling, 703 Johnstone Ave., Bartlesville, Okla.	1898
7	Jesse Jay Gager, m. Norah Hughes, Thayer, Kan.	1874
8	Jennie Doris Gager, m. Albert Laverne Magner, Rt. 1, Parsons, Kan.	1900
9	Louretta Doris Magner	1924
9	Albert Magner, Jr.	1926
9	Noretta Blanche Magner	1927
9	Irvin Lee Magner	1929
9	Elford Neil Magner	1931
9	Lyle Treece Magner	1938
8	Eva Elfa Gager, m. William Burtel Kramer, Galesburg, Kan.	1902
9	Jenett Irene Kramer	1925
9	Norah Maye Kramer	1927
9	William B. Kramer	1931
8	Floyd Jesse Gager, Thayer, Kan.	1903
8	Zella Norah Gager, m. Ira Lester Hizey, Galesburg, Kan.	1906
9	Melvina Lee Hizey	1928
8	Mary Eliza Gager, Thayer, Kan.	1907
8	Dorothy Juanita Gager, m. Philip Lowell Weirich, Bush City, Kan. ...	1909
9	Lowell Eugene Weirich	1930
9	Leslie Phil Weirich	1933
9	Deloros Jeanet Weirich	1938
8	Opal Mae Gager, m. Ralph Willie Minkle, Birmingham, Mo.	1919
7	Eunice Lanetta Gager, m. Albert Wesley Hufford, 1639 Palmyrita Ave., Riverside, Cal.	1877
8	Bessie Hazel Hufford, d. 1900	1898
8	Joe Albert Hufford, Suite 3, Delkin Bldg., Las Vegas, Nev.	1901
8	Ford Nelson Hufford, Box 26, Las Vegas, Nev.	1903

Generation		Born
8	Herschel Orville Hufford, d. 1910	1910
8	Kenneth Carl Hufford, d. 1913	1911
8	Bertha Ellen Hufford, Box 26, Las Vegas, Nev.	1914
6	SALLY GAGER, d. m. Forest Amsden	
7	Mark Amsden	} Addresses desired.
7	Floyd Amsden	
7	Myra Amsden	
7	Eva Amsden	
6	JOHN GAGER, d. 1929, m. Adaline Elsinä Trask	1841
7	Nettie Eleanor Gager, m. L. E. Straun, Cresco, Iowa	1866
7	John Arthur Gager, d. 1893	1870
7	Lorenzo Dow Gager, d. 1924, m. Minnie Jones	1872
7	Adaline Evelyn Gager, m. Edgar Jones, 121 7th. St., N. E., Mason City, Iowa	1875
7	Virginia Pearl Gager, 622 N. Penn, Mason City, Iowa	1880
6	SUSAN GAGER, d. m. Alfonso Brooks	
7	Charles Brooks	} Addresses desired.
7	Bradford Brooks	
7	Fred Brooks	
7	Myra Brooks	
7	Norah Brooks	
7	Roy Brooks	
7	Frank Brooks	
<hr/>		
5	JOHN JAY CODY, d. 1848, m. Mary Ann Richard	1806
<hr/>		
6	NELSON CODY, d. 1903, m. Emily Swift	1831
7	Emma Florence Cody, m. Charles Augustus Mills, Mayville, Mich.	1859
8	Arthur Jay Mills, Mayville, Mich.	1878
8	Cora Maude Mills, Mayville, Mich.	1881
8	Clarence Ray Mills, m. Gwennie Brooks, 8319 De Soto, Detroit, Mich.	1888
8	Mark Leighton Mills, m. Grace Bowers, R. F. D., Portsmouth, N. H.	1890
9	Charles Mills, m. Ellen Marriotte, Newmarket, N. H.	1912
10	Richard Mills	1939
8	Dora May Mills, m. Perry D. Jacobs, Gen. Delivery, Centerville, Cal.	1892
7	Walter Elmer Cody, d. 1936, m. Irene Lucetta Dewitt (1610 Beach St., Flint, Mich.)	1861
8	Emily Ida Cody, m. Charles E. Rauch, 2427 Thomas St., Flint, Mich.	1911
9	Edward Alvin Rauch	1936
9	Victor Walter Rauch	1939
8	Ernest Dewitt Cody, m. Helen Haddock, U. S. Fleet	1914
8	Marion Esther Cody, m. Joseph N. Seddon, 7165 Maceday Lake, Rt. 7, Pontiac, Mich.	1917
9	Walter John Seddon	1940

Generation	Born
7 Hattie Swift Cody, m. Benjamin Thornton Cody, 916 Monroe St., Ann Arbor, Mich.	1863
7 Arthur Nelson Cody, d. 1869	1866
7 Alvin Nelson Cody, m. Bertha J. Watters, 1052 W. Vernon Drive., Flint, Mich.	1868
8 Elizabeth Cody, m. Earl Breckenridge, 201 Shiawassee Ave., Fenton, Mich.	1904
9 Janet Breckenridge	1932
9 Ross Cody Breckenridge	1936
9 Mary Elizabeth Breckenridge	1937
7 Alice Emily Cody, m. John Franklin Paul, 916 Monroe St., Ann Arbor, Mich.	1874
7 Dr. Ernest Edwin Cody, m. Stella May Lloyd, 520 E. Ann St., Ann Arbor, Mich.	1878
8 Dr. Lloyd Nelson Cody, m. Lenore Le Gendre, 1105 Birk Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.	1907
9 Richard Wayne Cody	1940
8 Nelson Alvin Cody, m. Mae Eloise Westveer, 520 E. Ann St., Ann Arbor, Mich.	1908
8 Helen Ernestine Cody, m. 1st. William H. Ward, 2nd. Owen Evans, 520 E. Ann St., Ann Arbor, Mich.	1910
8 Stella Lucile Cody, 520 E. Ann St., Ann Arbor, Mich.	1911
6 JOHN JAY CODY, d. 1898, m. Hannah Barrows	1833
<hr/>	
5 ABIGAIL SPRAGUE, d. m. 1st. Barney Lawrence, 2nd. Michael Rittenburg	1795
<hr/>	
6 2nd. ISAAC RITTENBURG, d. 1909, m. 1st. Emily Smith, 2nd. Margaret Fitch	1823
7 1st. Emma Rittenburg, d. 1913, m. William Lemon (data on descendants desired)	1849
7 1st. Cody Rittenburg, d. 1907, m. (data on descendants desired)	1854
7 2nd. Chauncey Rittenburg, m. Lou Glendenning, 17479 Clifton Blvd., Lakewood, Ohio	1864
8 Marguerite Ione Rittenburg, m. Clayton Cox, 897 Stadelman Ave., Akron, Ohio	1891
9 Catherine Cox, m. Dr. Bernard A. Delaney, 947 Elbon Ave., Cleveland Heights, Ohio	1913
10 Thomas Michael Delaney	1940
9 Thomas Cox, 897 Stadelman Ave., Akron, Ohio	1924
9 James Cox	1925
8 Florence Rittenburg, 17479 Clifton Blvd., Lakewood, Ohio	1895
8 Glendenning Fitch Rittenburg, m. Mildred Albertina Mosman, 12985 Emerson Ave., Lakewood, Ohio	1899
7 2nd. Clarissa May Rittenburg, m. Mortimer Adam Munn, 1783 Fay St., E. Cleveland, Ohio	1872

Generation	Born
8 Margaret Louise Munn, d. 1936	1899
8 Worth Eugene Munn, m. Henrietta Reese, 891 Caledonia Ave., Cleveland Heights, Ohio	1901
6 2nd. CYNTHIA RITTENBURG, d. 1912, m. 1st. Alonzo Davis, 2nd. Charles Chamberlain	1828
7 1st. Phoebe Davis, d. m. Jay Stearn	1848
7 1st. Lydia Davis, d. 1915, m. Louis Hoffman	1851
8 Jeannett Hoffman, m. J. W. Dimke, Grafton, Ohio	1871
8 Mary C. Hoffman, m. Henry Edward White, 2911 Hampshire Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio	1873
9 Gladys White, d. 1940, m. Victor Walters	1899
10 Virginia White Walters, Parkwood Manor, Upper Darby, Pa.	1925
9 Henry Edward White, m. Eileen Sexton, 1859 S. Compton Road, Cleveland Heights, Ohio	1902
10 Henry Edward White, Jr.	1930
10 John Stewart White	1936
10 Patricia White	1938
8 Jacob Hoffman, m. Olive Hayman, address desired	1882
8 Harley Hoffman, m. Anna Novak, address desired	1885
7 2nd. Mary Chamberlain, d. 1910, m. John Langley	1856
7 2nd. George Chamberlain, d. 1911	1870
7 2nd. Edwin Chamberlain, address desired	1870
<hr/>	
5 ELIZABETH CODY, d. 1847, m. William Custead	1798
<hr/>	
6 LUCINDA CUSTEAD, d. 1901, m. William Ward	1819
7 Elizabeth Ward, d. 1919, m. John Henry Lee	1840
8 Horace William Lee, m. Hannah Lyons, Shenandoah, Iowa	1866
8 Francis Howard Lee, d. 1872	1872
8 Effie Minnie Lee, m. William Peterson, Northboro, Iowa	1878
9 Leslie Lee Pererson, m. Verna Dale Hatch, Northboro, Iowa	1902
10 Darlene Peterson	1930
9 Melvin Ward Peterson, m. Thelma Mattes, Northboro, Iowa	1906
10 Mary Lois Peterson	1929
10 Norma Lee Peterson	1931
10 Donald Peterson	1933
9 Harold Raymond Peterson, m. Winnifred McGinnes, Northboro, Iowa	1909
10 Robert Lee Peterson	1939
9 Orville Alfred Peterson, m. Kathryn Mae Sundbloom, Ogden, Utah	1911
10 Grace Ann Peterson	1935
7 Minerva Ward, d. 1919, m. 1st. Nelson Custead, 2nd. John Randelman	1842
8 1st. Charles Custead, data on descendants desired	
8 1st. Harry Custead, data on descendants desired	
8 1st. William Custead, data on descendants desired	
7 Albert William Ward, d. 1935, m. Alma Hall (Loudon, Tenn.) ...	1844
7 Edward Martin Ward, d. 1923, m. Ella Willcox	1846

Generation	Born
7 Charles Oscar Ward, d. 1931, m. Mary Jackson	1848
7 James Franklin Ward, d. 1922, m. Lora Elenore Putnam (734 N. 11th. St., Centerville, Iowa)	1850
7 Frederick Ward, d. 1859	1850
7 William Custead Ward, d. 1918, m. Mary Putnam	1852
8 Herma Belle Ward, m. Harold S. Priestley, Box 44, Redvale, Colo.	1891
9 Stanley Ward Priestly	1916
9 Kathryn Priestly, m. Leonard Davis, Duncan, Arizona	1917
7 Dr. John Wesley Ward, d. 1937, m. Dr. Clara Alice Waller (Titusville, Fla.)	1854
8 Corey Vane Ward, d. 1899	1887
7 Clara Augusta Ward, d. 1936, m. David Boyd Findlay	1856
8 Mable Childs Findlay, d. 1884	1882
8 David Vane Findlay, d. 1884	1884
8 Lemma Lucinda Findlay, m. Kelly N. Richardson, Tarkio, Mo. ...	1886
9 Thomas Boyd Richardson, m. Velma May Weisenberger, Rockport, Mo.	1909
9 Hazel Lucile Richardson, m. Carl Barnhart, Watson, Mo.	1911
9 Neva Bell Richardson, Tarkio, Mo.	1913
9 Clara Catherine Richardson, m. Ralph Welch, Hamburg, Iowa	1915
10 Carole Catherine Welch	1933
9 Velma May Richardson, m. Gerald Smith, Hamburg, Iowa	1917
10 Sharilyn Sne Smith	1937
9 Doris Arline Richardson, Tarkio, Mo.	1918
9 Max Kelly Richardson	1920
9 Maxine Lemma Richardson	1920
8 Mary Ella Findlay, Hamburg, Iowa	1889
8 Clara Bessie Findlay, South Sioux City, Neb.	1893
8 Henry Verne Findlay, m. Esther Hopkins, Hamburg, Iowa	1897
7 Emily Ward, d. 1858	1858
7 Neuman Silverthorn Ward, d. 1918, m. Alice Stephens	1861
8 Minnie Frances Ward, m. 1st. John Lee Brown, 2nd. Zacheus Brown, Hamburg, Iowa	1885
9 1st. Marie Hallie Brown, m. Olin Miller, Westboro, Mo.	1907
10 Donald Eugene Miller	1928
10 Darline Marlyn Miller	1930
9 1st. Ferne Alice Brown, m. Arnold Zuck, Hamburg, Iowa	1908
10 Dwane Leon Zuck	1930
10 Sherley Gene Zuck	1933
9 1st. Ruby Ellen Brown, m. Clifford Adkins, Riverton, Iowa	1911
10 Marjory May Adkins, d. 1933	1933
10 Clifford Vernon Adkins	1936
10 John Allen Adkins	1938
9 1st. Alma Irene Brown, m. Floyd Plumb, Valley, Neb.	1914
9 1st. Elbert Neuman Brown, Hamburg, Iowa	1917
9 1st. John Gerald Brown	1924
8 Nellie Dicie Ward, m. Charles Francis Billeen, R. R. 1, Hamburg, Iowa	1887
8 Lora Lucinda Ward, Hamburg, Iowa	1891

Generation

Born

- 6 PHILIP CUSTEAD
- 6 EMMA CUSTEAD
- 6 AURELIA CUSTEAD
- 6 MINERVA CUSTEAD
- 6 WILLIAM CUSTEAD
- 6 ELIZA CUSTEAD
- 6 ELIZABETH CUSTEAD
- 6 NELSON CUSTEAD
- 6 SUSAN CUSTEAD
- 6 STEPHEN CUSTEAD

Data on descendants desired.

5	ALICE CODY, d. 1885, m. Jacob Markle	1800
----------	---	-------------

6	SENA MARKLE, d. 1897, m. Seth Marion Billings	1817
7	Mary Elizabeth Billings, d. 1913, m. Charles Morris Blackman	1837
8	Edith Blackman, d. 1939, m. Dr. Frank Knight Sanders	1862
9	Helen Sanders, m. James Sidney Allen, 333 Highland Ave., Winchester, Mass.	1890
10	Ruth Bradford Allen	1925
10	Elizabeth Allen	1927
9	Dr. Morris Blackman Sanders, American Hospital, Paris, France ..	1892
9	Frank Knight Sanders, 17 West 54th. St., New York City	1896
8	Jessie Blackman, d. 1922, m. William Llewellyn Breese	1864
8	Mary Blackman, m. Dr. Henry Thorne Sell, 320 E. 57th. St., New York City	1866
9	Henry Blackman Sell, m. Ann O'Harrow, 320 E. 57th. St., New York City	1889
9	Charles Jesse Sell, d. 1899	1899
8	Thane Miller Blackman, d. 1935, m. 1st. Emma Anderson, 2nd. Carolyn Ward	1871
9	1st. Thane Miller Blackman, d. 1931	1904
7	Susan Alice Billings, d. 1924	1839
7	Henry Martin Billings, d. 1922, m. 1st. Elizabeth Wall, 2nd. Emma Elderkin	1845
8	1st. Dr. Wall Marion Billings, m. 1st. Grace Fisk, 2nd. Nellie Frances Covey, Alderpoint, Cal.	1875
8	1st. Maude Billings, m. Victor Hugo Coates, 840 E. St. James St., San Jose, Cal.	1878
9	Henry Loraine Coates, m. Dijuan Fay Finch, 184 Villa Ave., Los Gatos, Cal	1910
9	Hubert Ellery Coates, m. Violet Veronica Abren, 777 North Sixth St., San Jose, Cal.	1914
10	Barry Gordon Coates	1940
9	Elmer Merrill Coates, 840 E. St. James St., San Jose, Cal.	1918
7	Clara Eugenia Billings, d. 1920, m. George Lincoln Smith	1850
8	Morris Blackman Smith, d. 1929, m. Emma Chort (755 N. 25th. St., Milwaukee, Wis.)	1870

Generation		Born
9	Morris Blackman Smith, d. 1917	1917
9	Morris Billings Smith	1920
8	George Lincoln Smith, m. Matilda Sophia Bielefeldt, 1027 N. 13th St., Milwaukee, Wis.	1872
9	Marvin Lincoln Smith, m. Viola May Logemann, 1845 N. 1st. St., Milwaukee, Wis.	1905
10	Audrey Louise Smith	1933
10	Ronald Wayne Smith	1936
8	Dr. Seth Marion Billings Smith, m. 1st. Elizabeth Porter, 2nd. Elsa Dangers Kirchse, Wausau, Wis.	1875
9	1st. Judson Porter Smith, m. Mable Sophia Anderson, Rothschild, Wis.	1906
10	Douglas Billings Smith	1936
10	Elizabeth Ann Smith	1936
9	1st. David Billings Smith, m. Katharine Bissell Stone, Merrill, Wis.	1907
10	David Billings Smith, Jr.	1938
10	Thomas Porter Smith	1941
9	1st. Eugenia Smith, m. Leon Otto Hayes, 903 Kellogg St., Green Bay, Wis.	1911
8	John Brown Smith, m. Olive Zenobia Whidby, 653 N. Austin Blvd., Chicago, Ill.	1877
9	Seth Stillman Smith, m. Sylvia Dora Wettour, 5735 N. McVicker Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1904
10	Donald Seth Smith	1926
10	Patricia Ann Smith	1930
6	JOEL MARKLE. d. 1903, m. Eliza Janet Beach	1818
7	Carlos Buel Markle. d. 1923, m. Mary Ann Vanlue	1846
8	Cloys Wilbur Markle. d. 1904	1867
7	Seth Marion Billings Markle, d. 1892, m. Addie Celeste Ewing	1852
8	Elmer William Albert Markle, m. Leda Hazel Johnston, 86 Capron St., Walden, N. Y.	1882
9	Ella Addie Markle, m. Albert Fred Irwin, Walden, N. Y.	1910
10	Albert Fred Irwin, Jr.	1931
10	Beverly Hazel Irwin	1934
10	Richard Douglas Irwin	1938
10	Ronald Le Roy Irwin	1940
9	Richard Barrington Markle, 86 Capron St., Walden, N. Y.	1912
9	Leroy Ellsworth Markle	1915
9	Earl Thomas Markle	1917
9	Hazel May Markle, m. Austin James Lennon, 42 Oak St., Walden, N.Y.	1919
10	Helen Grace Lennon	1937
10	Austin James Lennon, Jr.	1939
9	Dorothy Grace Markle, d. 1923	1922
9	Thelma Harriet Markle, d. 1927	1924
9	Everett Elmer Markle, 86 Capron St., Walden, N. Y.	1928
9	Lois Lorain Markle	1930
8	Mabel Fern Markle, m. William DeVore, 208 Maple St., Ashland, Ohio	1885
8	Kelsey Ellsworth Markle, 128 Tremont St. East, Massillion, Ohio	1890

Generation	Born
7 Imogene Jeannette Markle, d. 1904, m. John Franklin Barrington ...	1854
7 Jay Bayard Markle, d. 1933, m. 1st. Emma Blanche Huber, 2nd. Cleo Leona Acker	1856
8 1st. Neil Reed Markle, m. Florence Martha Denison Thompson, 203 Bellvue Ave., N. Seattle, Wash.	1883
8 2nd. Marjorie May Markle, 709 Burleson, San Antonio, Texas ...	1915
7 Melville Bruce Markle, d. 1934, m. Irene Dennis	1860
6 LYDIA MARKLE, d.	1821
6 ELIJAH CODY MARKLE, d. 1913, m. Deborah Matilda Wrightmeyer	1823
7 Volney Markle, d. 1920, m. Phoebe Ann Sutton	1846
8 Sarah Matilda Markle, m. Lippman, Raymond, Neb.	1872
8 Edith M. Markle	1874
8 Burchard Franklin Markle	1876
8 Abner Volney Markle	1880
8 Seth Cody Markle	1882
8 Josie Grace Markle	1884
8 Inez Myrtle Markle	1886
8 Carlos Edwin Markle, d. 1906	1888
8 Rose Anna Markle, m. L. E. Carlson, 520 W. 11th. St., Grand Island, Neb.	1893
8 Alice Markle, d.	
7 Alice Elizabeth Markle, m. Fitch Kirtland Stacy, Bloomdale, Ohio ..	1851
8 Jennie I. Stacy, m. Ira A. Swartz, Bloomdale, Ohio	1874
8 Eugene Cody Stacy, d. 1937, m. Ida M. Easley (Tiffin, Ohio)	1875
9 Eugene Cody Stacy, d. 1918	1905
9 Osborne E. Stacy, m. Ruth Alice Osborne, Tiffin, Ohio	1907
10 Eugene Cody Stacy	1934
10 Dorothy Osborne Stacy	1936
10 Ann Elizabeth Stacy	1939
7 Benjamin Franklin Markle, d. 1895, m. Kathryn Loucks Horner (Bloomdale, Ohio)	1853
8 Elijah Cody Markle, m. Lida Belle Hamlin, Bloomdale, Ohio	1878
9 Volney Robert Markle, m. Mary Evelyn Austin, 2575 Tecumseh Ave. Springfield, Ohio	1905
10 Richard Allen Markle	1933
9 Gladys Irene Markle, m. Harold Franklin Withrow, North Baltimore, Ohio	1907
10 Betty Belle Withrow	1925
10 Esther Anne Withrow	1921
9 Thurman Franklin Markle, Bloomdale, Ohio	1912
9 Carlos Jasper Markle	1913
8 Irvin Markle, d. 1915, m. Flo Amelia Ditto, (Bloomdale, Ohio)	1881
9 Dorothy Irene Markle, m. Carl Selah Dillon, Fostoria, Ohio	1912
10 Marjorie Anne Dillon	1933
10 Marilyn Eileen Dillon	1934
10 Eldon Carl Dillon	1937

Generation	Born
10 Janice Marie Dillon	1939
9 Irvin Franklin Markle, Bloomdale, Ohio	1915
8 William Trenton Markle, m. Flossie Pelton, 2121 12th St. S.W., Akron, Ohio	1889
9 Robert Trenton Markle, m. Martha Louise Merryweather, 2121 12th St., S.W., Akron, Ohio	1913
10 Roberta Louise Markle	1936
10 Gloria Jean Markle	1939
9 William Ellsworth Markle	1915
9 Dean Woodward Markle	1922
8 Bertha Anne Markle, m. Norman Ross Weller, Bloomdale, Ohio	1893
9 Kathryn Margaret Weller	1921
9 Earl Ross Weller	1926
7 Inez Markle, d. 1938, m. William Shafer	1855
6 ELIZABETH MARKLE, d. m. John A. Marshall	1827
7 Charles Marshall	} data on descendants desired.
7 Delia Marshall	
7 Frank Marshall	
6 JOHN AMOS MARKLE, d. 1915, m. Hannah Amelia Beckwith	1831
7 Harriet Alice Markle, d. 1925, m. Oscar Clark Davis	1855
8 Dwight Clark Davis, m. Grace Madeline Bouton, 1237 B 7th St. Santa Monica, Calif.	1879
9 Jean Bouton Davis	1922
8 Edwin Oscar Davis, m. Anna Bertha Emilie Petersdorf, 4934 Range View, Los Angeles, Calif.	1886
9 Clark Edwin Davis, m. Pluma Chatterton, 914 Arroyo Terrace, Alhambra, Calif.	1908
9 Porter Oscar Davis, 4934 Range View, Los Angeles, Calif.	1911
9 Harriet Anna Davis, m. 1st Herbert Price, 2nd Glen Franklin Oliver, 1607½ Trenton Ave., Glendale, Calif.	1913
10 1st. Edwin William Price, d. 1936	1934
7 Edwin Thomas Markle, d. 1933, m. Susan Caroline Connit	1861
8 Inez Maud Markle, 2944 N. Murray Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.	1889
8 Jeanette Connit Markle	1896
7 Clara Birintha Markle, m. John Edward Pritchard, 2952 N. Downer Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.	1864
8 Grace Hannah Pritchard	1891
7 Ida Belle Markle, d. 1926, m. William Herbert Brown	1868
8 Ethel Harriet Brown, m. Arthur Frederick Weiss, 7440 Blanchard St., Wauwatosa, Wis.	1889
9 William Arthur Weiss, m. Jacqueline Lillian Zahn, 3013 W. National Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.	1911
10 Richard Gordon Weiss	1937
9 Kenneth Frederick Weiss, m. Amy Jane Wilson, 2504 N. 69th St., Wauwatosa, Wis.	1914
9 Gordon Bartley Weiss, 7440 Blanchard St., Wauwatosa, Wis.	1920

Generation	Born
6 ROBERT MARTIN MARKLE, d. infancy	
<hr/>	
5 SOPHIA CODY, d. 1880, m. Levi Billings	1801
<hr/>	
6 HORACE BILLINGS, d. 1905	1831
6 SOPHIA BILLINGS, d. 1910, m. Bartholomew Decker	1833
7 Louis E. Decker, d. 1935, m. Mrs. Mary Cody Bradford	1864
6 EMELINE BILLINGS, d. 1908, m. Samuel A. Crook	1834
7 Franklin Delos Crook, d. 1895, m. Mary Evaline Stevenson	1854
8 Maudie May Crook, m. William Mageor Benson, Rt. 7, Dallas, Ore...	1881
9 Edith May Benson, d. 1917	1900
9 Clarence Ray Benson, m. Edna Benson, Dallas, Ore.	1903
10 Robert William Benson	1924
10 Donald Clarence Benson	1926
10 David Phillip Benson	1928
10 Helen Irene Benson	1930
10 Mary Elizabeth Benson	1932
9 Francis Clayton Benson, Dallas, Ore.	1909
8 Francis Earl Crook, m. Peral Frances Calkins, Eugene, Ore.	1886
9 Howard Valentine Crook, m. Grace Larsen, Roseburg, Ore.	1910
10 Wallace Howard Crook	1930
10 Garden Earl Crook	1933
9 David Delos Crook, Eugene Ore.	1912
9 Lawrence Earl Crook	1919
8 Ethel Esther Crook, m. 1st. James Nathaniel Overholt, 2nd. James Johnston Kneeland, Dallas, Ore.	1891
Kneeland, Dallas, Ore.	1891
9 1st. Vivian Irene Overholt, m. Dick Reinhard, Lindsey, Calif.	1914
10 Betty Irene Reinhard	1931
10 Rose Ann Reinhard	1934
10 Richard Joseph Reinhard	1939
9 2nd. Roy Earl Kneeland, Dallas, Ore.	1926
7 Clarissa Ellen Crook, d. 1929, m. John Wesley Spencer	1856
8 Charles Laroy Spencer, d. 1881	1880
8 Henry Orville Spencer, m.1st. Evylin Malone, 2nd Mayme Katherin Weeks, South Star Rt. Cabool, Mo.	1882
9 1st. Glen Orville Spencer	1918
9 2nd. Loren Wayne Spencer	1924
8 Myrtle May Spencer, d. 1920, m. John B. Hinton	1892
9 Fay Bernice Hinton, d. 1915	1915
9 Mae Johnette Hinton, m. Grady Woods, Crossett, Ark.	1917
10 Sheri Janet Woods	1938
9 Frances Eileen Hinton, m. Lee Pascal Grubbs, 1015 Pennsylvania Ave., East St. Louis, Mo.	1918

Generation		Born
8	Grace Laverna Spencer, m.1st. Frank Shipley, 2nd. James Swims, 310 N. 4th St., McGehee, Ark.	1898
9	1st. Gracie Mae Shipley, m. 1st. Paul Henry Gibbs, 2nd. Ronnie Louis Hickman	1917
10	1st. Marion Lee Gibbs	1933
10	2nd. William Francis Hickman	1938
10	2nd. Donnie Fay Hickman	1940
9	1st. Anita Ellen Shipley	1919
9	1st. Francis Maryon Shipley, d. 1921	1921
9	1st. Vivian Alice Shipley	1926
7	Lillian A. Crook, d. m. Orrin T. Hopkins	1859
8	Lenora Hopkins, m. F. Murray, address desired	
8	Lee Hopkins, address desired	
7	Mary Alice Crook, m. Charles Fremont Tackels, 2040 Grand Ave., St. Paul, Minn.	1861
8	Horace Harland Tackels	1886
8	Verna Louise Tackels	1891
7	Rev. Charles Lincoln Crook, d. 1933, m. Sarah Alice Lease	1863
8	Wilber Lincoln Crook, m. Gertrude Slaughter, 2519 31st Ave., W. Seattle, Wash.	1886
9	Gertrude Alice Crook	1920
9	Mildred Lucy Crook	1925
9	Esther Wilberta Crook	1933
8	Cora Alice Crook, 108 Ward St., Seattle, Wash.	1889
8	Jesse Le Roy Crook, d. 1894	1891
8	Dr. Arba Vivian Crook, m. Jessie Cowan, 8706 S.W. 30th Ave., Portland, Ore.	1898
9	Eleanor Jean Crook	1924
8	Lydia Marie Crook, m. James Meagher, 1611 15th Ave., Seattle, Wash.	1900
7	John Wesley Crook, d. 1912, m. Cora Lena Doty	1866
7	William Albert Crook, d. 1923, m. Olsie Marie Bedwell	1869
8	Mabel Emeline Crook, m. Edgar Augustus Scovell, Hancock, Wis... ..	1894
9	Olsie Anna Scovell, m. Verner Prutzman, Strongs Prairie, Wis.	1914
8	Albert Earl Cook, m. Viola Elizabeth Schafer, Frankfort, S. D.	1896
9	Alvin Orren Cook	1921
9	Roland Lovett Cook	1923
9	Arlene Meoma Cook	1924
9	Eudora Earnestine Crook	1925
9	Crystal Lillian Crook	1928
9	Lyle Elsworth Crook	1932
9	Berwyn Marlin Crook	1938
8	Olsie Marie Crook, d. 1912	1897
8	Nina Marine Crook, m.1st. Earl De Waine York, 2nd. Herman Frederick Miller, Hannibal, Wis.	1899
9	1st. Earl De Waine York, Jr., m. Nathale Mildred Clark, Rt. 1 Medford, Wis.	1916
10	Vernon Waine York	1940
9	1st. Ethel Rose York, m. Lee Elsworth Clark, Hannibal, Wis.	1918

Generation		Born
10	Kenneth Lee Clark	1938
10	Roselee Ethel Clark	1939
9	1st. Clifford Leon York, Rt. 1, Medford, Wis.	1921
8	Louis Theodore Crook, m. Alice Phoebe Warner, Jump River, Wis...	1901
9	Genevieve Robetta Crook	1924
9	Henry Louis Crook	1926
9	Vivian Marie Crook	1928
9	Robert Theodore Crook	1929
9	Virgle Wayne Crook	1931
9	Virgie Mae Crook	1931
9	Alvin Orville Crook	1934
9	Arlene Lou Crook	1936
9	Olsie Alice Crook	1940
8	Orville Jay Crook, m. Christina Marjorie Elliott, Round Lake, Ill...	1906
7	Henry Rufus Crook, m. Lena Sophia Salisbury, Amboy, Minn.	1871
8	Irene Crook, m. Paul Lamont Lattin, 800 W. Bridge St., Austin, Minn.	1896
9	Elizabeth Pauline Lattin	1918
9	Marlyn Russell Lattin	1921
9	Dean Wesley Lattin	1923
9	Eva Marie Lattin	1924
8	Merle Crook, m. Ernest Ludwig Bisbing, 424 W. Myrtle St., Hanford, Calif	1898
9	Arlos Bisbing, m. Dean Earl Sheldon, 310 Center St., Hanford, Calif.	1920
9	Don Lee Bisbing, 424 W. Myrtle St., Hanford, Calif.	1926
9	Rolland Bisbing	1928
8	Blanche Elaine Crook, m. Harry Philip Fletcher, 401 So. 8th St., Bozeman, Mont.	1901
9	Harry Philip Fletcher, Jr.	1926
9	Jack Wayne Fletcher	1931
8	Naomi Eileen Crook, m. Wilbur John Kraus, Garden City, Minn.	1904
8	Dorothy Elizabeth Crook, m. Mervin Harold Frazee, Amboy, Minn. ..	1908
8	Frances Emaline Crook, Amboy, Minn.	1911
7	Clarence Joseph Crook, m. Lottie Lena Freeman, Rt. 1, Gaston, Ore.	1874
6	LYDIA BILLINGS, d. 1917, m. Henry Golding	1843
<hr/>		
5	NANCY CODY, d. 1899, m. Amos Merigold	1806
<hr/>		
6	MARTHA MERIGOLD, d. 1885, m. Robert Wiggins	1823
7	William A. Wiggins, d. 1922, m. Mary Adaline Millard	1844
8	Leida Cecelia Wiggins, d. 1939, m. George Morden Anderson	1874
9	Marion Thelma Anderson, m. Colin William Tonkin, 55 N. Court St. Pt. Arthur, Ont.	1897
10	Mary Leida Tonkin, d. 1929	1929
8	Harriet Wiggins, m. Fred Corrick, 514 Hollywood Ave. West, De- troit, Mich.	1880

Generation	Born
8 Mabel May Wiggins, m. John C. Calhoun, 16756 Greenlawn Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1889
7 Anna Eliza Wiggins, d. 1926, m. Lewis Alvin Westover	1846
8 Lillian Westover, m. George Lancaster Leedham, Port Rowan, Ont. ..	1868
8 Ernest Westover, d. 1904	1873
8 Edith Grace Westover, m. William H. Emsley, 255 Metcalf St. N., Simcoe, Ont.	1875
9 Fred Victor Emsley, d. 1929, m. Margaret Gibson	1897
10 Jean M. G. Emsley, Simcoe, Ont.	1922
9 George Alvin Emsley, m. Lillian Dusling, Waterford, Ont.	1899
10 Lewis Alvin Emsley	1924
10 Douglas Eugene Emsley	1926
9 Guy Vernon Emsley, 255 Metcalf St. North, Simcoe, Ont.	1901
9 Iva Mearl Emsley, m. Clarence Leo McKenney, 35 Muir St., London, Ont.	1904
10 Leo Fred McKenney	1924
10 Lance William McKenney	1926
10 Holly Mearl McKenney	1928
10 Clarence Lewis McKenney	1930
10 Iris Naomi McKenney	1931
10 Lucy Jane McKenney	1933
10 Charles Vernon McKenney	1935
9 Lance Lewis Emsley, m. Ida Simmons, Simcoe, Ont.	1907
9 Charles De Ceu Emsley, m. Lucianna Roy, 25 Russell St., Halifax, N.S.	1911
8 Alvin Lewis Westover, d. 1911, m. Edna Maude Davenport	1878
9 Norman Davenport Westover, m. Rose Carey, 3660 Van Dyke Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1905
9 Grace Evelyn Westover, m. Frank Kuhn, 444 Peterboro Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1906
10 Leonard Alvin Kuhn	1930
10 Edna Mae Kuhn, d. 1931	1931
8 Jennie May Westover, m. 1st. Culver Myers, 2nd. Willard S. Brindley, 126 Purdy St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1880
9 1st. Berniece Laurene Myers, m. Robert Eckhart, Alden, N.Y.	1906
10 Lois Geneive Eckhart	1935
10 Kenneth Henry Eckhart	1937
7 Robert Henry Wiggins, d. 1925	1849
7 James Wiggins, d. 1851	1851
7 John Wiggins, d. 1852	1852
7 Martha Maria Wiggins, d. 1876, m. Robert Johnson	1853
8 Ada Martha Johnson, d. 1922, m. George Henry Miller	1873
9 Willson Miller, d. 1895	1892
9 Harley Miller, m. Blanche Julia Rolph, Box 113, Rt. 1, Van Dyke, Mich.	1894
10 George Edward Miller, d. 1918	1918
10 Orville Leonard Miller, m. Marion Thieson	1919
10 Nelson Earle Miller	1921
10 Doris Eilleen Miller	1923

Generation		Born
10	Marian Grace Miller	1926
9	Almeda Miller, d. 1916, m. Delbert Cox	1895
9	Ernest Russell Miller, m. Mae Otillo Filion, 14455 Tacoma Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1905
10	Ernest Wayne Miller	1931
10	Robert Dale Miller	1932
7	Philip Henry Wiggins, d. 1938, m. Matilda Lucretia Courtnage	1855
8	Lettie Wiggins, d. 1886	1882
8	Ora May Wiggins, m. Edwin Frederick Blackwell, 367 Colborne St., Brantford, Ont.	1884
9	Arthur Lloyd Henry Blackwell, 1282 California St., San Francisco, Calif.	1906
9	Earl Nelson Blackwell, d. 1907	1907
9	Ora Minerva Blackwell, d. 1918	1910
9	Ruth Iola Blackwell, m. William G. Reid, 367 Colborne St., Brantford, Ont.	1914
10	James Edwin Reid	1936
10	Gerald Peter Reid	1938
9	Philip Edwin Blackwell, m. Kathleen Boswick, 5438 Avery Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1916
9	Grace Edith Blackwell, 209 Dundas street, Galt, Ont.	1917
9	Dorothy Jean Blackwell, 367 Colborne St., Brantford, Ont.	1929
8	Arthur James Wiggins, m. Winnie , address desired	1886
7	Nancy Jane Wiggins, d. 1935, m. John Henry Rankin	1857
7	Amarilla Elizabeth Wiggins, m. George Henry Carter, Box 193, Burford, Ont.	1859
8	Samuel Melborn Carter, d. 1888	1883
8	Lillian May Carter, d. 1940, m. Arthur Owen Turner	1884
9	Alma Irene Turner, m. Elmer Donald Dawes, R.R. 1, Harley, Ont. ...	1914
10	Keith Donald Dawes	1941
8	Alice Martha Carter, m. John Gordon Peckham, Burford, Ont.	1885
8	Georgina Perl Carter, m. Rev. Arthur Hardy Metcalf, Bancroft, Ont.	1888
9	Edith Elizabeth Metcalf	1917
9	Earl Henry Metcalf	1919
9	Mary Ruth Metcalf	1922
9	Lillian Margaret Metcalf	1924
9	George Hearald Metcalf, d. 1926	1925
9	Gordon Kelly Metcalf	1927
9	David Leslie Metcalf	1929
9	Stanley Carter Metcalf	1932
8	Earl Franklin Carter, d. 1903	1892
8	Mabel Eliza Carter, McPherson Bldg., Anslie St., Galt, Ont.	1897
7	Minerva Maude Wiggins, d. 1879	1861
7	Sarah Charlotte Wiggins, d. 1941, m. Henry Blackwell	1864
6	AMARILLA ELIZABETH MERIGOLD, d. 1919, m. John Brook	1826
7	Amos Merigold Brook, Otter Lake Station, Ont.	1861

Generation	Born
7 Thomas Henry Brook, m. Rhoda Georgina Vancoughnett, Otter Lake Station, Ont.	1863
8 John Henry Brook, m. Margaret Elvira Ness, Otter Lake Station, Ont.	1892
9 John Elmer Brook	1929
9 Doris Evelyn Brook	1930
9 Lois Elizabeth Brook	1933
8 Robinson Harold Brook, d. 1938, m. Edna Margaret Haystead	1894
9 Floyd Becher Brook, Otter Lake Station, Ont.	1918
9 Harold Edwin Brook	1923
9 William Henry Brook	1925
9 Philip Murray Brook	1929
9 Murney Douglas Brook	1931
6 PHILIP CODY MERIGOLD, d. 1865	1829
6 MINERVA MERIGOLD, d. 1902, m. Charles Henry Fowler	1833
7 Francis Henry Fowler, d. 1894, m. Anna May Archibald	1861
7 Minerva Fowler, m. 1st. Ransford Hincks Rounds, 2nd. James W. Sparrow, Hatherleigh, Sask.	1864
8 1st. Ethel Josephine Rounds, m. Charles Emmanuel Lee, Cole Lake, Ont.	1881
9 William John Lee, m. Mary Morgan, Cole Lake, Ont.	1902
10 Ruth Mary Lee	1932
10 Barbara Jean Lee	1935
9 Clarence Adrian Lee, m. Muriel Carroll, 2 S. Bartlett St. Kingston, Ont.	1905
10 Shirley Isabelle Lee	1935
9 Ellen May Lee, m. Harold William Gibson, 396 Ordnance St., Kingston, Ont.	1909
10 Delbert Harold Gibson	1930
10 Donald Charles Gibson	1932
10 Helen Mary Gibson	1934
10 Audrey Edna Gibson	1936
10 James Jay Gibson	1938
10 Richard Norman Gibson	1940
9 Edna Minerva Lee, Cole Lake, Ont.	1913
9 Eva Rose Lee, m. Elmer Cornwall, Parkham, Ont.	1917
10 Ethel Margaret Cornwall	1938
9 Donald Andrew Lee, m. Gladys Reynolds, Cole Lake, Ont.	1919
8 1st. Clarice Minerva Rounds, d. 1902	1883
8 1st. Charles Milton Rounds, d. 1930, m. Annie Brown	1886
9 Ruth Hazeltine Rounds	1917
9 Ruby May Rounds	1918
9 Earl William Rounds	1920
8 1st. Cecil Adrian Rounds, d. 1918	1890
8 1st. Gertrude May Rounds, m. E. Wilson Haney, Cypress River., Man.	1898
9 William Elmer Haney	1924
9 Dora May Haney	1925

Generation		Born
8	1st. Estella Rounds, m. George James Stuart, Hatherleigh, Sask.	1903
9	Muriel Stuart	1932
9	Joyce Elizabeth Stuart	1937
7	Edna Josephine Fowler, 1228 G. St. N.E., Washington, D.C.	1872
6	JAMES MERIGOLD, d. 1897, m. Mary Cameron MacNaughton	1835
7	Duncan C. Merigold, d. 1896	1865
7	Mary Cameron Merigold, 837 Howard St., Port Huron, Mich.	1869
7	Jessie Alexandra Merigold	1875
6	GEORGE MERIGOLD, d. 1889	1838
6	HENRY PATTERSON MERIGOLD, d. 1920, m. Julia McPherson... ..	1841
7	Robert Lee Merigold, m. Effie Gentry, 4668 W. Talmadge Drive, San Diego, Calif.	1870
7	Anna Rebecca Merigold, m. William Joseph Gibbons, 126 N. Man- hattan Place, Los Angeles, Calif.	1873
7	Henry Patterson Merigold, d. 1934, m. Dorothy Kulp	1876
7	Sarah Elizabeth Merigold, m. James Aaron Pauly, Arvin, Calif.	1878
8	John Aaron Pauly	1915
6	CHARLOTTE MERIGOLD, d. 1932, m. Frederick Augustus Clemen- hagen	1843
7	Ida Maud Gertrude Clemenhagen, m. Joseph Edward Farrelly, R.R. 1, Alma, Ont.	1876
8	Elwood Edgar Farrelly, m. Rachel Mary Main Lockhart, Alma, Ont.	1902
9	Edward Ray Farrelly	1934
9	Joyce Ida Marie Farrelly	1936
9	John Walter Farrelly	1939
8	Hazel Ora Farrelly, m. Robert Morley Earl Archibald, Alma, Ont... ..	1903
9	Robert Edward Archibald	1927
9	John Gordon Archibald	1931
9	Thelma Mae Archibald	1935
9	Lloyd Kenneth Archibald	1938
8	Leonard Gordon Farrelly, Alma, Ont.	1905
8	George Albert Farrelly, m. Amy Adele Brown, Alma, Ont.	1907
9	George Lyle Farrelly	1938
9	Frederick Cameron Farrelly	1939
7	John Henry Franklin Clemenhagen, m. Nettie May Rutherford, 35 Lawrence St., Brantford, Ont.	1878
8	Anna Gertrude Clemenhagen	1907
8	Gordon Franklin Clemenhagen	1909
8	Thomas Frederick Clemenhagen, m. Hazel Mae Brady, 38 Eagle Ave., Brantford, Ont.	1914
9	Louise Elma Clemenhagen	1936
6	CHARLES AMOS MERIGOLD, d. 1884	1848

Generation	Born
5 ELIJAH CODY , d. 1866, m. 1st. Louise B. Frain , 2nd Margaret E. O'Leary	1807
6 1st. LUCINDA ROSAMOND CODY , d. 1919, m. 1st. John Robinson Conyers , 2nd. Allen Edgerly	1837
7 1st. Elijah Cody Conyers , d. 1910	1853
7 1st. Albert Conyers , d. 1936	1855
7 1st Victoria Jane Conyers , d. 1935, m. John Craig Anderson	1862
8 Pearl Anderson , d. 1903	1880
8 Herbert Craig Anderson , m. Valentine Victoria Wright , Americus, Kansas	1881
9 Victor Craig Anderson	1915
9 Marjorie Kathryn Anderson	1922
8 Helen Louise Anderson , m. Dr. James Anthony Gray , Watson, Mo. ...	1884
9 Donald Anderson Gray , d. 1911	1905
8 Beatrice Anderson , m. John Jackson Hyde , 225 Avenue H. East, Kingman, Kas.	1887
8 Lenora Malvina Anderson , m. Newton Earl Evans , 707 W. 8th. St., Coffeyville, Kas.	1889
9 Ruth Adabel Evans , m. Robert Wilbur Jackson , 707 W. 8th St., Coffeyville, Kas.	1913
10 Janice Clorette Jackson	1936
8 Raymond Glenn Anderson , m. Fae Hays , Atlantic, Iowa	1894
9 Ned Hays Anderson	1916
9 Kenneth Ray Anderson	1919
9 Ellen Jane Anderson	1923
7 1st. John Conyers , d. 1937	1864
7 2nd. Hattie Edgerly , d. 1920, m. John Caulfield	1868
8 Philip Elijah Caulfield , m. Elizabeth Adelaide Bayley , 714 N. New-hampshire Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	1888
9 Philip John Caulfield , m. Elsie Neusbeck Irwin	1910
10 Judith Lee Caulfield	1936
8 Allien Lillian Caulfield , d. 1891	1890
8 Gladys Cody Caulfield , 4108 Marathon Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.	1893
8 Jean Clarke Caulfield , m. George Arthur Blakeslee , 18948 Ohio Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1893
9 Patricia Jean Blakeslee	1920
9 George Allen Blakeslee	1924
8 Hattie Rosamond Caulfield , m. Harry T. Anderson , 18948 Ohio Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1899
8 Mary Virginia Caulfield , m. Robert Clayton Richards , 2777 Estara Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.	1912
9 Cynthia Ann Richards	1937
7 2nd. Emma Edgerly , d. 1931, m. Edwin Arthur Lehmer	1871
8 Allen Edgerly Lehmer , m. Ruth Esther Madick , 1356 Geary St., San Francisco, Cal.	1896
9 Edwin Welty Lehmer	1923

Generation	Born
9 George Harvey Lehmer	1926
7 2nd. Lillian Allean Edgerly, m. John Erwin Craig, 2138 N.E. 21st. Ave., Portland, Ore.	1874
8 Robert Edgerly Craig, m. Florence Jetter, 4118 N.E. Senate. Portland, Ore.	1902
9 Nancy Ann Craig	1933
6 2nd. PARIS CODY, d. m. McKim (data on descendants desired)	
<hr/>	
5 ISSAC CODY, d. 1857, m. 1st. Miranda O'Connor, 2nd. Mary Ann Laycock	1811
<hr/>	
6 1st. MARTHA CODY, d. 1857	1835
6 2nd. SAMUEL CODY, d. 1853	1841
6 2nd. JULIA MELVINA CODY, d. 1928, m. James Alvin Goodman	1843
7 Dr. William Alvin Goodman, d. 1938, m. 1st. Anna Lee Howard, 2nd. Latolia Byrkit, 3rd. Josie Lorena Grier	1864
8 1st. Latolia Lee Goodman, m. Harry William Hillyer, 1207 N. Cheyenne, Tulsa, Okla.	1889
9 Margaret Louise Hillyer	1920
9 Latolia May Hillyer	1922
9 Richard Ward Hillyer	1923
8 2nd. Ella Josephine Goodman, m. Donald Cleveland Horn, Walmac Farm, Maysville, Pike, Lexington, Ky.	1895
8 2nd. Archibald Alvin Goodman, m. Adah Bessie Cox, Rt. 1, Bell City, La.	1897
9 Geraldine Betty Goodman	1927
9 Archibald Alvin Goodman, Jr.	1929
8 2nd. Alice Lucile Goodman, m. John Denton Bragg, 258 E. Dunevin Rd., Columbus, Ohio	1900
9 John Denton Bragg, Jr., d. 1927	1927
9 Sibyl Jean Bragg	1929
8 3rd. William Cody Goodman, 313 S. Sapodilla St., West Palm Beach, Fla.	1920
7 Edward Robert Goodman, m. Grace S. Bratt, 795 York St., Denver, Colo.	1868
8 John Bratt Goodman	1912
8 Dorothea Goodman	1920
7 Elizabeth Goodman, d. 1898, m. John Williamson	1871
8 Julia M. Williamson, m. Gay (address desired)	1893
9 Dean Gay	1916
9 John D Gay	1919
9 Elizabeth A. Gay	1921
9 Margaret E. Gay	1924
8 Alvin G. Williamson (address desired) ;	1895

Generation	Born
7 George Cody Goodman, d. 1935, m. Anna Bond	1872
8 Jesse Walton Bond Goodman, 926 East 4th St., Long Beach, Cal.	1908
8 Julia Ann Bond Goodman	1911
7 Josephine Goodman, m. Harry Wheaton Thurston, Cody, Wyo.	1876
8 Elizabeth Thurston, m. Adolf Jule Lium, Rapid City, S. D.	1911
9 Clark Byrne Lium	1934
9 Bruce Werner Lium	1937
7 Henry Joseph Goodman, d. 1929, m. Ella Janette	1878
7 Finley Albert Goodman, m. Edith Frazeur Rice, Cody, Wyo.	1880
8 Julia Cody Goodman	1929
7 Walter Frank Goodman, m. Clarice Breece, 4513 San Carlos Drive, Dallas, Tex.	1892
8 Walter Frank Goodman, Jr.	1921
8 Larrison Cody Goodman	1926
6 2nd. COLONEL WILLIAM FREDERICK CODY (Buffalo Bill), d. 1917, m. Louise Frederici	1846
7 Arta Lucille Cody, d. 1904, m. 1st. Horton S. Boal, 2nd. Dr. Charles W. Thorpe	1866
8 1st. Arta Clara Boal, m. Frank Hamilton Benn, 20 The Boltons, S.W., London, Eng.	1890
9 John Arthur Benn, m. Gweneth Butler	1911
10 Benn (son)	
9 Anthony Benn	1913
9 Arta Clara Patricia Benn, m. Baron Toni Dirsztay	1915
10 Dirsztay (daughter)	1938
8 1st. William Cody Boal, m. Elva Irene Day, 716 14th St., Belling- ham, Wash.	1896
9 Virginia Clara Boal	1918
9 Horton John Boal	1920
7 Kit Carson Cody, d. 1876	1870
7 Ora Maude Cody, d. 1883	1872
7 Irma Louise Cody, d. 1918, m. Frederick Harrison Garlow	1883
8 Jane Cody Garlow, m. Carl Ray Mallehan, 133 E. Maple, Fullerton, Cal.	1909
9 Geneva Mae Mallehan	1934
9 Jane Marie Mallehan	1936
9 Joan Rae Mallehan	1937
8 Frederick Harrison Garlow, Cody, Wyo.	1911
8 William Joseph Garlow, Cody, Wyo.	1913
6 2nd. ELIZA ALICE CODY, d. 1902, m. George W. Myers	1848
7 Harry Elseworth Myers, m. Ida Daisy Rosabell Cline, Wendel, Cal.	1866
8 Cody Vaughn Myers, m. Mildred Birdene Johnston, Box 22, Tule- lake, Cal.	1905
9 Cody Vaughn Myers, Jr.	1937
7 Nellie May Myers, d. 1931, m. James Valentine Copas	1874
8 Ruth Bea Copas, m. Alba William Anderson, Tecumseh, Neb.....	1894
9 Paul Millard Anderson, m. Eleanor Louise Stewart, Tecumseh, Neb.	1921

Generation		Born
10	Paul William Anderson	1941
9	Don Anderson	1926
9	Cody Anderson	1928
8	Paul George Copas, Valley Falls, Kas.	1899
8	Esther Ruby Copas, m. Marion A. Slawson, 1040 Cleveland, Kansas City, Kas.	1902
9	James Slawson	1923
9	Doris Yvonne Slawson	1927
9	Don Slawson	1933
8	Mary Lucille Copas, m. Albright Reichart, R.F.D., Arrington, Kas	1906
9	Dale Keith Reichart	1925
9	Robert Lynn Reichart	1931
7	Charles Lula Myers, d. 1913	1878
7	Roy Myers, d. 1919, m. Lurella Powel	1881
7	Frank Edwards Myers (address desired)	1887
6	2nd. LAURA ELLA (HELEN) CODY, d. 1911, m. 1st Alexander C. Jester, 2nd. Hugh Wetmore	1850
7	1st. Mary Jester, m. Robert Bruce Allen, Buffalo Bill Memorial Museum, Cody, Wyo.	
8	Helen Cody Allen, 21 East 9th. St., New York City	
6	2nd. MARY HANNAH CODY, d. 1926, m. 1st Edward Clark Bradford, 2nd. Louis Decker	1852
7	1st. William Cody Bradford, d. 1933, m. Ethyl Parry	1872
7	1st. Helen Julia Bradford, d. 1884	1874
6	2nd. CHARLES WHITNEY CODY, d. 1864	1855
5	JOSEPH CODY, d. 1878, m. Elvira Cable	1813
6	JOSEPHINE LUCRETIA CODY, d. 1930, m. Frederic William Bentley	1863
7	Paul Cody Bentley, d. 1917	1895
7	Alden Cody Bentley, m. Marion Linda Windisch, 45 Prospect Place, New York City	1904
8	Paul Cody Bentley	1935
8	William Windisch Bentley	1937
8	Alden Bentley	1940
5	LYDIA CODY, d. 1902, m. John Odell	1814
6	NATHAN DELOS ODELL, d. 1914, m. Sarah Kelly	1832
7	Eva May Odell, d. 1930, m. Miles P. Bacon	1857
8	Bertha Bacon, m. R. S. Luttrell, Rt. 12, Knoxville, Tenn.	1880
8	David Clark Bacon, d. 1933, m. Stella Roberta Clapp	1882
9	Mary Elizabeth Bacon, m. Lewis Reynard Brooks, 1368 N. Broadway, Knoxville, Tenn.	1909
10	David Miles Brooks	1938

Generation	Born
7 Arta Kelly Odell, d. 1929, m. Richard J. Eubanks	1879
8 Richard T. Eubanks, d. 1927	1910
6 ARTEMIA ODELL, d. 1917, m. Charles A. Walker	1838
7 Elvie Fitch Walker, 3011 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.	1873
6 JOSEPH MAURICE ODELL, d. 1923, m. Henrietta Chidgey	1840
7 Jeannette Odell, m. Pardon Hudson Smith, 2818 Hampshire Rd., Cleveland, Ohio	1873
7 Josephine Odell, d. 1915, m. Malcolm Benjamin Mook	1884
8 Malcolm Benjamin Mook, Jr., m. Lucille Katherine Jacob, Riga, Mich.	1907
6 JABEZ THEODORE ODELL, d. 1926, m. 1st. Ella McNamara, 2nd. Rosa Ingram	1843
7 1st. Joseph Theodore Odell, d. 1919, m. Mary Draper Chase	1870
8 Kathryn Frances Odell, m. Standish Bradford Gorham, 49 East 96th St., New York City	1900
8 Joseph Theodore Odell, d. 1931	1902
7 1st. Kate Odell, m. Archibald Eugene Fowler, 25 Oak Knoll Gardens, Pasadena, Calif.	1875
6 MARY ODELL, d. 1918, m. Hudson Fitch	1847
7 Otis Arthur Fitch, d. 1888	1876
6 JOHN BYRON ODELL, d. 1939, m. Flora Lee	1848
7 John Clayton Odell, d. 1925, m. John Deirdre Fleming	1872
8 Geoffrey Flemming Odell, m. Constance Girdlestone, 3940 Chapman Place, Riverside, Cal.	1896
9 Sheila Odell	1924
9 Judith Girdlestone Odell	1932
8 John Clayton Odell, Jr., d. 1897	1897
8 Gertrude Odell, Arlington Ave., Riverside, Cal.	1912
7 Rosemary Odell, m. Carl A. Ross, R.R. 3, Jackson Rd., Albion, Mich.	1879
8 Jane Ross, m. Paul Carl Bode, 2445 Sherwood Rd., San Marino, Calif.	1912
8 Betsey Ross, R.R.3, Jackson Rd., Albion, Mich.	1914
8 Helen Odell Ross	1916
8 Charles Rugg Ross	1921
7 Florence Elvira Odell, m. Gilbert Hamilton Hoxie, 8423 Indiana Ave., Riverside, Cal.	1881
8 Gilbert Hamilton Hoxie, m. Kathleen Mylne, 8423 Indiana Ave., Riverside, Cal.	1901
9 Enid Mylne Hoxie	1931
9 Barbara Louise Hoxie	1933
9 Gilbert Hamilton Hoxie, Jr.	1938
8 Jane Hoxie, d. 1904	1903
6 LYDIA ODELL, d. 1909, m. George McIntire	1848
7 Lena McIntire, d. 1915	1875

Generation	Born
6 DR. PHILIP CODY, d. 1846, m. Harriet Mariah Sherwin	1815
6 DARWIN DIANTHUS CODY, d. 1924, m. 1st Martha Gager Lewis, 2nd. Ida Rose Anthony	1838
7 1st. Lewis Philip Cody, m. Caroline Parks, 317 Henry Ave., S.E. Grand Rapids, Mich.	1869
7 1st Gertrude Harriet Cody, m. Roy Stanley Barnhart, 435 Cherry St., Grand Rapids, Mich.	1871
8 Willard Barnhart	1894
8 Darwin Stanley Barnhart	1896
8 Harriet Louise Barnhart, m. Maurice John Lucas Waterhouse, Deerhurst, Huntsville, Ont.	1898
9 John Wilmot Waterhouse	1930
9 Maurice Willard Waterhouse	1935
8 Stanley Barnhart, d. 1919	1900
7 1st. Helen Louise Cody, d. 1878	1877
6 LINDUS CODY, d. 1926, m. Sarah Amelia Farnsworth	1840
7 Harriet Eliza Cody, d. 1904, m. Andrew Jackson Marsh	1862
8 Dr. Lindus Cody Marsh, m. 1st. Eleanor Blake, 2nd. Anne Barraud Cocke, Oracle, Ariz.	1883
Oracle, Ariz.	1883
9 2nd. Andrew Jackson Marsh	1924
9 2nd. Anne Barraud Marsh	1928
9 2nd. Lindus Cody Marsh, Jr.	1930
9 2nd. Virginia Howe Marsh	1933
8 Roy Parker Marsh, m. 1st. Cathryn Eliza Robison, 2nd. Ida Marie Muenchow, 8581 Mendota, Detroit, Mich.	1885
9 1st. Robert Andrew Marsh	1912
9 1st. Richard Cody Marsh	1916
9 1st. William Le Roy Marsh	1921
9 1st. Thomas Robison Marsh	1922
8 Edith Myrtle Marsh, m. Claude Ellsworth Murray, 40 Old Mill Rd., Toronto, Ont.	1887
9 Cody Marsh Murray, m. Dorothy Isabelle Howatt, 45 Lorindale Ave., Apt. 202, Toronto, Ont.	1915
9 John Ellsworth Murray, 40 Old Mill Rd., Toronto, Ont.	1921
7 Lydia Sarah Cody, Cody Villa, Babson Park, Florida	1863
7 Henry Bissell Cody, m. Elma C. Canfield, 2608 Norfolk Rd., Cleve- land, Ohio	1866
8 Louis Fancher Cody, m. Jane Steinwedell, 2410 Derbyshire Rd., Cleveland, Ohio	1896
9 Jane Cody	1923
9 William Frederick Cody	1927
7 Frank Lindus Cody, m. Ida Rowene Baker, Babson Park, Fla.	1867
8 Zella Rowene Cody, m. Norton Lee Holmes, 505 Montgomery Ave., Haverford, Pa.	1896
8 Willis Judson Cody, m. Thelma Irene Ashley, Lake Wales, Fla.	1903

Generation		Born
9	Anne Noel Cody	1927
9	Sally Ruth Cody	1930
9	Willis Judson Cody, Jr.	1933
7	Mary Amelia Cody, Cody Villa, Babson Park, Fla.	1871
7	Leonard Cody, d. 1874	1872
7	Arthur Philip Cody, d. 1937, m. Belle Marie Davis (Babson Park, Fla.)	1875
8	Mary Elizabeth Cody, m. Edgar Arnold Moore, Babson Park, Fla. ...	1910
9	Edgar Cody Moore	1936
8	Arthur Philip Cody, m. Beatrice Gunn, Babson Park, Fla.	1914
8	Martha Jane Cody, 857 Oakdale Rd., Atlanta, Ga.	1916
8	Dorothy Schuyler Cody, Babson Park, Fla.	1918
8	Sarah Isabelle Cody	1920
8	Margaret Virginia Cody	1923
7	Ethelind Jane Cody, m. Dr. Sam Higginbottom, Allahabad, India ..	1880
8	Gertrude Cody Higginbottom, m. Robert Wallace, St. Christopher's School, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.	1905
9	Robert Wallace	1930
8	Sam Ashton Higginbottom, m. Evalyn White Brodie, 924 N. Jeffer- son St., Jackson, Miss.	1906
9	Eileen Higginbottom	1936
8	Elizabeth Baines Higginbottom, m. Lynden Clough, The Doon School, Dehradun, India	1910
9	Diana Clough	1938
9	David Illingworth Clough	1940
8	Henry Cody Higginbottom, m. Margaret Mercer Johns, 1010 Hinman St., Evanston, Ill.	1914
8	Jane Ethelind Higginbottom, Allahabad, India	1916
8	David Baines Higginbottom, 2608 Norfolk Rd., Cleveland, Ohio	1919
7	Grace Isabelle Cody, 1270 E. 83rd. St., Cleveland, Ohio	1882
7	Gertrude Louise Cody, m. William Arthur Wheaton, 3040 Somerton Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio	1887
8	William Lindus Cody Wheaton, m. Katherine Freund, 2439 Overlook Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio	1913
8	Gertrude Cody Wheaton, m. Karl Holden Chandler, 3357 Berea Rd., Cleveland, Ohio	1916
8	Eunice Cody Fancher Wheaton, 3040 Somerton Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio	1918
6	ALDUS CODY, d. 1879, m. Eliza Ann Patrick	1842
7	Morrill Cody, d. inf.	1867
7	Sherwin Cody, m. Marian T. Hurley, Hilltop Park, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.	1868
8	Morrill Cody, m. 1st. Francis A. Ryan, 2nd. Marion Louise Hol- brook, 40 Bank St., New York City	1901
9	1st. Malcolm Peter Cody, 2407 San Marco Drive, Hollywood, Cal.	1924
9	2nd. Judith Alden Cody, 40 Bank St., New York City	1936
7	Luther Morrill Cody, m. Josephine Belle Morrill, Frostproof, Fla. ..	1871
8	Aldus Morrill Cody, m. Dorothy Barbara Gifford, Kissimmee, Fla.	1915
8	Robert Sherwin Cody, Frostproof, Fla.	1920

Generation	Born
7 Richard Aldus Cody, m. Mary Prescott Brown, 6 Aberdeen St., Newton Highlands, Mass.	1872
8 Winthrop Prescott Cody, m. Mary Virginia Thomas, California, Mo.	1902
9 Nancy Lee Cody	1926
9 Martha Prescott Cody	1930
8 Richard Stanley Cody, 28 Wolcott Ave., East Walpole, Mass.	1908
7 Robert Stanley Cody, d. 1903, m. Ivy Louise Lewton (519 Quintania Pl. N.W. Washington, D.C.)	1874
<hr/>	
5 DR. NELSON TOWERS CODY , d. 1901, m. 1st. Susan Adams, 2nd. Martha Kendrite, 3rd. Jane Mills	1820
<hr/>	
6 1st. NELSON LOWELL ADAMS CODY, d. 1927, m. 1st. Mary Frances Collins, 2nd. Olive St. John, 3rd. Anna Marie Nelson (4421 Lockwood Ave., Hollywood, Cal.)	1848
7 2nd. Nelson St. John Cody, d. 1877	1876
<hr/>	
5 LYMAN CODY , d. 1845, m. Serena Lewis	1783
<hr/>	
6 LUCINDA CODY, d. 1866, m. Eli Gibbs	1811
7 Addison Eli Gibbs, d. 1916, m. Elizabeth Kerstetter	1831
8 Alice Clara Gibbs, d. 1917, m. John Ervin Parlette	1853
9 Helen Dorothea Parlette, m. Dr. Edwin Cornue Hoff, 817 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.	1888
10 Laura Alice Hoff	1919
10 Helen Lucille Hoff	1920
10 Edwin Charles Hoff	1922
10 Neil Parlette Hoff	1923
10 Marjorie Elizabeth Hoff	1926
8 Ella J. Gibbs, d. 1936	1855
8 Florence Serena Gibbs, d. 1865	1857
8 Frank Chauncey Gibbs, d. 1931, m. Edna Levina Beitler	1860
9 Ethel Elizabeth Gibbs, m. 1st. John George Morrell, 2nd. Nicholas Victor Costa, 117 Morse Ave., Bloomfield, N.J.	1883
10 1st. Martha Elizabeth Morrell, m. Herbert Hull	1903
10 1st. George Gibbs Morrell	1906
10 1st. Leon Charles Morrell, m. Marian Louise Wartenberg	1911
9 Mary Edna Gibbs, m. Clarence Luzerne Edson, North Valley Ave., Vineland, N.J.	1885
10 Miriam Louise Edson, m. Beryl Franklin Holmes, 814 Grape St., Vineland, N.J.	1910
10 Edna Margherita Edson, m. Frank James Angelucci, 318 Chestnut Ave., Vineland, N.J.	1912
11 Frank James Angelucci, Jr.	1933
11 Miriam Louise Angelucci	1938
10 Clarence Gibbs Edson, North Valley Ave., Vineland, N.J.	1914

Generation		Born
10	Frank Victor Edson	1918
9	Hattie Frank Gibbs d. 1905	1887
9	Robert Addison Gibbs, m. Clara Louise Wentz, 121 Montrose St., Vineland, N.J.	1892
10	Lois Mary Gibbs	1923
9	Richard Eugene Gibbs, m. Helen Dustan Davenport, 141 Smull Ave., Caldwell, N.J.	1900
10	Barbara Jeanne Gibbs	1936
10	Richard Eugene Gibbs, Jr.	1939
8	Hattie Lucinda Gibbs, d. 1919, m. James Hiram Starr	1862
9	Chester Gibbs Starr, m. Nettie Rae Glore, 415 Madison, Jefferson City, Mo.	1885
10	Chester G. Starr, 121 Thurston, Ithaca, N.Y.	1914
8	Fred William Gibbs, m. 1st. Hattie Lytle, 2nd. Emma E. Mitchell, 523½ S. Main, Findlay, Ohio	1865
8	Hiram Jay Gibbs, d. 1919	1868
8	Edward Addison Gibbs, d. 1938, m. Effie Bell Simpkins (310 E. North St., Carey, Ohio	1870
9	Nellie Marie Gibbs, m. Alvin W. Knapp, 708 Custer St., Monroec, Mich.	1894
10	Helen Luccile Knapp, m. Doyle Wilbur Stemen, 17029 Russell St., Allen Park, Mich.	1919
11	Dee Ann Stemen	1938
10	Robert Edward Knapp, d. 1933	1921
10	Betty Lou Knapp	1924
9	Lulu Mae Gibbs, m. Ralph Parris, 1124 E. Bancroft St., Toledo, Ohio	1896
10	Audrey Mae Parris, m. Louie Poitinger, 714 E. Bancroft St., Toledo, Ohio	1914
11	Nancy Ann Poitinger	1934
11	Jackie Poitinger	1938
9	Gladys Gibbs, m. 1st. Artie Morgan, 2nd. Clyde Lester, 1124 E. Ban- croft St., Toledo, Ohio	1898
10	1st. Doris Effie Morgan	1922
10	2nd. Marline Joyce Lester	1933
9	Trena Gibbs, d. 1901	1901
9	Addison Edward Gibbs, m. Katherine Wysong, 3220 Maker St., Toledo, Ohio	1907
10	Richard Addison Gibbs	1931
10	Donal Dean Gibbs	1936
8	Maud Augusta Gibbs, d. 1873	1872
7	Truman L. Gibbs, d. 1842	1832
7	Henry M. Gibbs, d. 1852	1835
7	William F. Gibbs, d. 1864	1838
7	Lyman E. Gibbs, d. 1860	1842
7	James Alonzo Gibbs, d. 1920, m. Ellen Shoemaker	1845
7	George Ames Gibbs, d. 1933, m. Harriet Rarick	1847
8	George Vernon Gibbs, d. 1933, m. Eva Irene Bosworth (Homer, Mich.)	1873
9	Ethel Irene Gibbs, m. George Alexander Cook, 1100 E. Grand River, E. Lansing, Mich.	1899

Generation	Born
10 Richard Lee Cook, 213 Clinton St., Homer, Mich.	1919
10 Robert Wayne Cook	1921
6 SAMUEL LEWIS CODY, d. 1890, m. 1st. Caroline Baxter, 2nd. Celinda Hoag, 3rd. Mrs. Theda Baxter Kenyon	1813
7 1st. Harriet Eliza Cody, d. 1924, m. William Judah Frisbee	1837
8 William Jay Frisbee, d. 1923, m. Mabel Anne Yearick	1869
9 Virginia Dee Frisbee, m. Willis Van Pelt, 4829 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1898
10 Philip Frisbee Van Pelt	1928
9 William Albert Frisbee, d. 1912	1906
7 1st. Hiram Cody, d. 1841	1838
7 1st. Maria Cody, d. 1846	1841
7 1st. Louisa Cody, d. 1929, m. Walter Addison Colton	1843
8 Carrie Theda Colton, m. Lester Fayette Hollenbeck, RFD, Hebron, Ill.	1865
9 George Walter Hollenbeck, m. 1st. Elizabeth Godwin, 2nd. Luella Henrietta Schmidt, RFD, Hebron, Ill.	1891
10 1st. Betty Carolyn Hollenbeck	1921
10 2nd. Donna Faye Hollenbeck	1930
10 2nd. Maxine Luella Hollenbeck	1934
10 2nd. Cody Carolyn Hollenbeck	1936
9 John Colton Hollenbeck, d. 1910	1894
8 Walter Edward Colton, m. Gertie Jeffers, 2213 Henley Place, Fort Myers, Fla.	1873
8 Cody Rockwell Colton, d. 1928, m. 1st. Frank Chapman, 2nd. Andrew J. Dunlop	1881
9 1st. Colton Holmes Chapman, m. Florence Margaret Kent, Pagosa Springs, Colo.	1903
10 Walter Colton Chapman	1928
10 Robert Kent Chapman	1937
7 1st. Jay Cody, d. 1865	1844
7 1st. Amelia Cody, d. 1849	1846
7 2nd. Samuel Lewis Cody, Jr. d. 1928, m. Nancy Emily Pruitt	1849
8 Harriet Emelie Cody, m. 1st. William Levy Hayes, 2nd. Frederick William Luther Holtze, Rt. 1, Box 10, Healdsburg, Calif.	1878
9 1st. Floy Mattie Hayes, m. 1st. Ralph Seawell, 2nd. Peter Antonio Passarino, 8 Ward St., Healdsburg, Calif.	1893
10 1st. Ruth Seawell	1910
10 2nd. Pryor Passarino	1924
9 1st. Jackson Newlen Hayes, m. Frances Kate Hightower, Healdsburg, Calif.	1895
10 Linden Louise Hayes	1923
9 1st. Albert Hayes, d. 1899	1897
9 1st. Grace Bell Hayes, m. 1st. Fred Dunnucci, 2nd. William Stanley Livingston, Healdsburg, Calif.	1900
10 1st. Albert Dunnucci	1915
9 1st. Frank Marion Hayes, m. Helen Rowena Holden, 38 Ward St., Healdsburg, Calif.	1902

Generation		Born
10	Lorelei Estelle Hayes	1932
10	Franklyn Lee Hayes	1935
10	Richard Glenn Hayes, d. 1939	1939
10	Roberta Jeannette Hayes	1939
9	1st. Fred Hayes, d. 1918	1904
9	1st. Lee Samuel Hayes, d. 1927	1908
9	1st. Helen Hayes, m. 1st. Robert Sharpe, 2nd. William Henry Denise, 1356 Ferger Ave., Fresno, Calif.	1910
10	1st. Violet Mae Sharpe	1929
10	2nd. Jay Vivian Denise	1937
8	William Jay Cody, m. Carrie Eliza McKnight, Rt. 1, Box 38, Winters, Calif.	1880
9	William Elgin Cody, m. Monica Frances Fiack, Box 23, Winters, Calif.	1904
10	William Clarence Cody	1933
9	Samuel Clarence Cody, m. Anna Marie Fiack, Glenn, Calif.	1906
10	Kathryn Marie Cody	1929
10	Carolyn Ann Cody	1936
10	Samuel Clarence Cody, Jr.	1939
9	Charles Douglas Cody, m. Leona Elizabeth Williams, Westwood, Calif.	1908
10	Shirley Fae Cody	1930
10	Lona Lee Cody	1934
9	Mack Jay Cody, m. Violet Blossom Dawson, Winters, Calif.	1910
10	Mack Jay Cody, Jr.	1937
9	Harold Edward Cody, d. 1924	1912
9	Leslie Oliver Cody, m. Wilma Klotz, Westwood, Calif.	1914
8	George Washington Cody, d. 1934, m. Mrs. Sophia D. Meyer Welch (Dallas, Oregon)	1881
8	Fred Thadeus Cody, m. Ruby Rice, Monmouth, Oregon	1883
9	Sheldon Fred Cody, m. Evelyn Bernice Winegar, Monmouth, Oregon .	1907
10	Lester Wayne Cody	1937
9	Melvin Lester Cody, d. 1911	1911
8	Ella Melvina Cody, m. William Hiatt Lewis, Box 195, Winters, Calif.	1885
9	Stella May Lewis, m. James David Barnes, 2021 Main St., Napa, Calif.	1900
10	Ella Melvina Barnes	1921
10	James David Barnes, Jr.	1923
10	William Ross Barnes	1924
10	Norman Clyde Barnes	1926
10	George Leroy Barnes	1928
10	Mary Louise Barnes	1930
10	Linda May Barnes	1932
10	Kenneth Lewis Barnes	1933
9	William Benjamin Lewis, m. Lila Mary Larsen, Winters, Calif.	1902
10	Irene June Lewis	1925
9	Ada Melvina Lewis, m. George William Coppock, 310 Baker St., Winters, Calif.	1904
10	Viola May Coppock, d. 1924	1924
10	Eileen Jewell Coppock	1925
10	La Verne Junior Coppock	1931

Generation	Born
9 Marsie Ellen Lewis, m. Walter Guy Wallace, 1924 Adrian St., Napa, Calif.	1907
10 Walter Guy Wallace, Jr.	1925
10 George Robert Wallace	1926
9 Mary Elizabeth Lewis, m. Samuel S. Silvey, Winters, Calif.	1908
10 Samuel Arvard Silvey	1935
9 George Hiatt Lewis, m. Roberta Mae Popik, Winters, Calif.	1910
10 Roberta Joy Lewis	1934
9 Kenneth Kelsy Lewis, m. Betty Jane Roeber, 321 Edward St., Winters, Calif.	1914
10 Kenneth Kelsy Lewis, Jr.	1937
9 Cole Garrison Lewis, m. Mary Ellen Donaldson, Winters, Calif.	1915
10 Mary Ann Lewis	1938
10 Ronald Lewis	1940
9 Earnest Linn Lewis, Box 195, Winters, Calif.	1919
9 Robert Lee Lewis	1922
9 John Claude Lewis	1925
9 Elmer Charles Lewis	1927
9 Thomas Franklin Lewis	1930
8 Charles Samuel Cody, m. 1st. Esther Ethel Morton, 2nd. Audra Shelton Round, Rt. 3, Box 157, Hood River, Oregon	1886
9 1st. Maynard Charles Cody	1910
9 1st. Clara Emma Cody, m. Walter Willis Wolgamott, Proberta, Calif. .	1913
10 William Vance Wolgamott	1929
10 Walter Charles Wolgamott	1931
9 2nd. James Samuel Cody, Rt. 3, Box 157, Hood River, Oregon	1925
9 2nd. Frances Audra Cody	1928
9 2nd. Charles Ernest Cody	1930
9 2nd. Glen Allen Cody	1931
8 Clyde Cody, d. 1889	1888
8 Otis B. Cody, d. 1925	1889
8 Lloyd Walter Cody, m. Mamie Bell Welch, Rt. 1, Box 26, Dallas, Oregon	1891
9 Marjorie Belle Cody, m. 1st. Clay James Hubbard, 2nd. Howard Anderson Rosenbalm, Dallas, Oregon	1915
10 1st. Shirley Bell Hubbard	1935
9 Mildred May Cody, Rt. 1, Box 26, Dallas, Oregon	1917
9 Walter Lloyd Cody	1921
8 Ernest Elder Cody, m. Sylvia Cecile Canavan, Tangent, Oregon	1893
9 Violet May Cody, m. Earl Christopher Duedall, Albany Oregon	1914
9 Catherine Minerva Cody, m. Iver Columbus Duedall, Albany, Oregon	1916
10 Iver Warren Duedall	1939
9 Lenora Florence Cody, Tangent, Oregon	1926
8 Ruth W. Cody, m. 1st. Guy Golden Ward, 2nd. Clarence Oscar La Forge, 1795 S. High St., Salem, Oregon	1894
9 1st. Verl Omar Ward	1915
9 1st. Glenn Allen Ward, m. Virginia Collins, 1541 S. Church St., Salem, Oregon	1917
8 Albert Cody, d. 1896	1896

Generation	Born
8 Dollie Cody, m. Ed. Montz, 1403 Garfield Ave., Yakima, Wash.	1899
9 Eva Mae Montz	1921
9 Dorothy Emily Montz	1923
9 Fred Edward Montz	1928
9 Naomi Ruth Montz	1936
8 Clara Nancy Cody, m. Harold Basil Laughlin, 225 Center St., Healdsburg, Calif.	1900
9 Clyde Edward Laughlin	1916
9 Harold Raymond Laughlin	1917
7 3rd. Frederick Thádeus Cody, d. 1923, m. Sarah Ann Hall	1854
8 Clyde Jay Cody, m. Lena Gross, R.R. 2, Sheridan, Ill.	1881
9 Frederic Fay Cody	1909
9 Wendell Adrian Cody, m. Marian Carter, RFD., Earlville, Ill.	1911
10 Phyllis Lea Cody	1938
10 Janice Mae Cody	1941
9 Neil Marshall Cody, R.R. 2, Sheridan, Ill.	1914
8 Ethel Gertrude Cody, R. R. 2, Sheridan, Ill.	1882
8 Cora Blanche Cody, m. Edgar Henry Pool, Fontana, Cal.	1884
8 Bayard Frederick Cody, R. R. 2, Sheridan, Ill.	1886
8 Irene Mae Cody, m. Thomas Earl Mosey, R. F. D. Earlville, Ill.	1887
9 Mavis Jane Mosey	1920
9 Marianne Cody Mosey	1922
9 June Leone Mosey	1928
8 Fay Evan Cody, m. Gladys Pearl Betts, 519 W. Lafayette St., Ottawa, Ill.	1890
9 Barbara Ann Cody	1933
9 Nancy Jane Cody	1938
8 Maynard Adrian Cody, m. Lyda Amanda Elfervig, R. F. D. 2, Sheridan, Ill.	1892
9 Robert Allan Cody	1928
9 Ruth Ann Cody	1939
6 AMELIA LOUISE CODY, d. m. Dr. Ziba Letson	1815
7 Josephine Letson, d. m. Barney Barnheiser (data on descendants desired)	1844
7 Adelaide Letson, d.	1846
7 Alice Letson, d.	1849
7 Ada Irene Letson, d. 1916, m. Samuel Oscar Chamberlain	1851
8 Martha Chamberlain, d. 1884	1884
8 Scudder George Chamberlain, m. Mabel Dean Lawry, 8091 Freda Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1887
9 Richard Henry Chamberlain	1929
9 Robert Lawry Chamberlain	1930
8 Helen Louise Chamberlain, m. Bruce Zeller Good, 486 S. Washington St., Tiffin, Ohio	1889
9 Nancy Jane Good, m. Dr. Albert William Meals, 1010 Olive St., Springfield, Ohio	1916
9 Mary Elizabeth Good, 486 S. Washington St., Tiffon, Ohio	1919

Generation	Born
7 Ella Letson, d. 1871	1853
7 Edwin Frank Letson, d. 1910, m. Phoebe Jane Saylor, (2656 Elsie Ave., Toledo, Ohio)	1855
8 Arnold Randall Letson, m. Edna Vogg	1886
8 Forrest Joseph Letson, m. 1st. Maud Ridgenay, 2nd. Rose Leonia Currier, R. F. D. 9, Box 607, Toledo, Ohio	1887
9 2nd. Joseph Edwin Letson	1937
9 2nd. Richard Forrest Letson	1939
9 2nd. James Martin Letson	1940
8 Josephine Eliza Letson, m. Ross Patterson, 2115 Rood St., Toledo, Ohio	1888
9 Wanda Patterson, m. Lyman Burt, 2115 Rood St., Toledo, Ohio	
8 Clara Louise Letson, d. 1937, m. James Valentine Cook	1893
9 Kathryn Jane Cook, m. Maynard Wallett, 1333 Abbott St., Toledo, Ohio	1911
9 James Edwin Cook, d. 1936, m. Beatrice Hicks	1912
10 Nancy Cook,	1937
9 Forest Newton Cook	1913
9 Dollie Gertrude Cook, m. James Hicks, 194 Sheffield Dr., Toledo, Ohio	1918
10 Joseph Hicks	1936
10 Mary Hicks	1937
10 Susanne Hicks	1938
6 FREDERICK CODY , d. 1839	1817
6 MARIAMNE CODY , d. 1908, m. 1st. Peter Shafer, 2nd. Thomas Wilson Egbert	1819
7 1st. Minerva Serena Shafer, d. 1925, m. 1st. Samuel J. Keeler, 2nd. John P. Washburn	1840
8 1st. Fred Lewis Keeler, d. 1878	1865
8 1st. Henry Crum Keeler, d. 1878	1876
8 1st. Harriet Ammie Keeler, m. Rt. Rev. Junius Ralph Magee, 405 37th. St., Des Moines, Iowa	1880
9 Rev. John Homer Magee, m. Bernice Lorena Sprinkle, Polson, Mon.	1904
9 Dorothy Jean Magee, 405 37th. St., Des Moines, Iowa	1907
7 2nd. Celestine Egbert, d. 1892, m. Charles Lucius Logrenia	
7 2nd. Frank Louis Egbert, d. 1907, m. Mary Ann Wilkinson	1852
8 Mabel Frances Egbert, m. James Rice Turner, 2121 West 91st. St., Chicago, Ill.	1877
9 Bernadine Mary Francis Turner, m. John Irvin McCormick	1913
8 Leon Mary Egbert, d. in infancy	
7 2nd. Charles Egbert, d. (data on descendants desired)	
7 2nd. Flora Viola Egbert, d. 1909, m. Ziba Sexton Aldrich	1854
8 Mabel Claire Aldrich, m. Rial Leander Decker, Burr Oak, Kan.	1875
8 Lulu May Aldrich, d. 1939, m. Ernest Bossemeyer	1876
7 2nd. Edgar Allen Egbert, d. 1924, m. Mary Sease	1856
8 Rae Allen Egbert, d. 1926, m. Loula Sowell (Grand Saline, Tex.)	1881
9 Ben Allen Egbert	1910
9 Rae Annette Egbert	1923
8 Max Ellsworth Egbert, m. Velma Newsom, Gatun, Panama, C. Z.	1883

Generation	Born
7 2nd. Mariamne Egbert, d. m. David Milton Hartman	
8 Miles Hartman	1887
8 George Hartman	
9 Harold T. Hartman	1911
9 David Milton Hartman (data on descendants desired)	
8 Eva Hartman	
8 Florence Hartman	1907
7 2nd. Nettie Egbert, d. 1883	1865
7 2nd. Harriet Egbert, d. in infancy	
6 HARRIET E. CODY, d. 1876, m. Cyrus Henry Crum	1822
7 John F. Crum, d. 1851	1847
6 SUSAN A .CODY, d. 1912, m. David Park	1826
7 Lydie Ann Park, d. 1851	1850
7 Harriet Ella Park, d. 1853	1852
7 Henry Crum Park, d. (data on descendants desired)	1856
7 Carrie M. Park, d. 1937	1861
6 LYMAN CODY, JR., d. 1912, m. Elizabeth Grossell	1828
7 John Franklin Cody, d. 1928, m. 1st. Lizzie Patterson, 2nd. Hattie Margaret Church	1854
8 1st. Ralph Le Roy Cody, d. 1879	1879
8 2nd. Clara Lucile Cody, d. 1889	1889
8 2nd. Leon Frederic Cody, d. 1893	1891
8 2nd. Lyman Russell Cody, m. Bertha Helen Hansen, 1911 S. 9th. St., Council Bluffs, Iowa	1892
9 Helen Cecile Cody, d. 1916	1916
9 Lois Lurrene Cody	1924
9 Elinor Elaine Cody	1930
8 2nd. Edna May Cody, m. Harold Odell Nourse, Rt. 1, Missouri Valley, Iowa	1893
9 John Franklin Nourse	1915
9 William Robert Nourse	1917
9 Edward Odell Nourse	1919
9 Dorothy Nourse, d. 1921	1921
9 Roberta Ellen Nourse, d. 1924	1923
9 Helen Mae Nourse, d. 1924	1923
9 Ruth Pauline Nourse	1925
8 2nd. Harold Franklin Cody, m. Helen L. Malaby, 3511 5th. Ave., Council Bluffs, Iowa	1897
8 2nd. Percy Dean Cody, m. Hilda A. Alt, 16th. St. and Avenue G., Council Bluffs, Iowa	1901
9 Percy Dean Cody, Jr.	1924
9 Harriet Dorothy Cody	1926
7 Margaret Serena Cody, m. Joshua Charles Huey. Traer, Iowa	1856
7 Michael Frederick Cody, d. 1897, m. Julia Madsen	1859

Generation	Born
8 Paul Merrill Cody, m. Laura Brown, 2937 Montana Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio	1892
9 Alyce Joyce Cody, m. Charles P. Smith	1915
9 Allen Bruce Cody	1918
8 Walter Scott Cody, m. Mae Gladys Kincade, 304 S. Taft St., Humboldt, Iowa	1894
9 Beulah Blythe Cody, m. Leonard Terwilliger, 306 1st. Ave. South, Humboldt, Iowa	1916
10 Marcia Glenne Terwilliger	1935
10 Sylvia Kay Terwilliger	1935
10 Elizabeth Jane Terwilliger	1939
9 Merland Glenn Cody, 304 S. Taft St., Humboldt, Iowa	1918
9 Carol Lucille Cody	1922
9 Robert Frederick Cody	1923
9 Eugene Richard Cody	1933
8 Dr. William Frederick Cody, m. Colette Burch, 1033 Gayley Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.	1896
7 Walter Scott Cody, m. Cora Baldwin, Traer, Iowa	1860
7 Lyman Cody, m. Minnie E. Lancaster, Hartley, Iowa	1868
8 Margaret Leone Cody, d. 1919, m. Howard Boardman	1898
9 Paul Warren Cody Boardman, Hartley, Iowa	1919
8 Blanche Maurine Cody, m. Harland Verne Cummings, Hartley, Iowa	1908
9 Donald Ray Cummings	1929
9 Harland Le Roy Cummings	1939
7 Lura May Cody, Traer, Iowa	1870
6 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CODY, d. 1889	1830
<hr/>	
5 SAMUEL CODY, d. 1859, m. Clarissa Hitchcock	1789
<hr/>	
6 JANE ANN CODY, d. 1843, m. Horace Moore, Jr.	1814
7 Henry Moore, d. 1857	1837
7 Helen Jennie Moore, d. 1918, m. John Snyder Jordan	1841
8 Edith May Jordan, d. 1924, m. James Stanley Banks	1866
9 Bertha Ellen Banks, m. Joseph Joshua Stickle, Wendell, Idaho	1895
10 Stanley Arthur Stickle	1916
10 Shirley Russell Stickle	1918
10 Robert Glenn Stickle	1921
10 Dorothy Mae Stickle	1924
10 Richard Allan Stickle	1934
9 Mable Evelyn Banks, m. Daniel Henry Tolman, Vale, Ore.	1897
10 Georgie Elza Tolman, m. Clara May Judd, R. R. No. 2, Vale, Ore.	1916
11 Georgia Jean Tolman	1938
10 Calvin Lee Tolman, m. Freda Marie Rhodes, 6241 Riverside Ave., Apt. C., Bell, Cal.	1918
10 Edith Evelyn Tolman, m. Avery Merritt, Wendell, Idaho	1920
10 James Earl Tolman	1922

Generation	Born
10 Henry Oscar Tolman	1924
10 Lester Jay Tolman	1926
10 Junior Tolman	1928
10 Francis Gene Tolman	1930
10 Lloyd F. Tolman	1932
10 Floyd L. Tolman	1932
8 Clyde Henry Jordan, m. Alison Allen Sim, Wakarusa, Kan.	1869
9 Harry John Jordan, m. Pauline Meyers, 5711 Hardy Way, San Diego, Cal.	1903
10 Harriet June Jordan	1933
10 Harry J. Jordan, d. 1937	1936
10 Marilyn Ruth Jordan	1937
10 Harry James Jordan	1937
9 William Sim Jordan, Wakarusa, Kan.	1903
9 Edith Anne Jordan, m. Wilbur W. Reaser, 2440 Vineyard Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.	1914
8 Horace Abram Jordan, d. 1937, m. Dessie Irene Heberling (Berryton, Kan.)	1872
9 John Leslie Jordan	1914
9 Gladys Lucile Jordan	1917
9 Paul Vernon Jordan	1920
9 Olive Marie Jordan	1922
9 Lewis Glen Jordan	1927
9 Harold Loyd Jordan	1927
9 Harley Neil Jordan	1932
8 Lulu Moore Jordan, m. Bert Shafer, Wakarusa, Kan.	1876
9 Esther Evelyn Shafer, m. Russell Clark, Wakarusa, Kan.	1899
10 Marvin Curtis Clark	1930
10 Mary Lou Clark	1937
6 FRANCIS ADDISON CODY, d. 1898, m. 1st. Phebe Faulkner, 2nd. Welthia Ann Willcox	1821
7 1st. Jane Ann Cody, d. 1912, m. Morris S. Miller	1843
8 Isaac Grant Miller, d. 1935, m. Bertha Wolf (811 S. Park Ave., Springfield, Ill.)	1866
9 Earle Le Roy Miller, m. Mildred Anne Williams, R. F. D. 2, Erieville, N. Y.	1895
8 Frank Miller, d. 1894	1869
8 Vernon Miller, d. 1916	1871
8 Eva Lena Miller, d. 1927, m. Herman W. Booth	1873
7 1st. Samuel Cody, d. 1875, m. Andalucia L. Davis	1845
7 1st. James Faulkner Cody, d. 1821, m. 1st. Frances Ann Graley, 2nd. Emogene Palmer	1847
8 1st. Dr. Henry Graley Cody, m. Eva L. Moreau, 521 Main St., Oneida, N. Y.	1881
9 Dr. Henry Graley Cody, Jr., m. Alice Melville, 340 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.	1908

Generation	Born
9 Frances Ann Cody, m. William Frederick Deubner, 3115 W. Broad St., Columbus, Ohio	1909
9 Richard Allen Cody, d. 1931	1912
9 William Frederick Cody	1927
8 1st. Florence Louise Cody, d. 1889	1889
7 1st. Kendall Cody, d. 1905, m. Martha Jane De Land	1850
8 Maude Phoebe Cody, m. Horatio Burroughs Burnham, Cortland, N. Y.	1875
8 Mildred May Cody, d. 1891	1878
8 Kendall Stanley Cody, m. Mabel Laura Richards, Cazenovia, N. Y.	1886
9 Kathleen Martha Cody	1930
9 Mildred Phoebe Cody	1936
9 Kendall Stanley Cody, Jr.	1938
7 1st. Francis Addison Cody, m. Mary Rosetta Carey, Vernon, N. Y.	1852
8 James Carey Cody, m. Helen Marie Cody, Vernon Center, N. Y.	1884
9 Mary Wyllys Cody, m. Donald Van Hills Bartholomew, Vernon, N. Y.	1914
10 Sarah Hope Bartholomew	1939
9 James Carey Cody, Jr., Ripon, Wis.	1918
8 Francis Addison Cody, Jr., d. 1897	1888
7 1st. Fannie Eva Cody, d. 1882, m. Phenett C. Carter	1856
8 Margaret May Carter, North Brookfield, N. Y.	1886
7 2nd. Cora Phoebe Cody, 8 State St., Oneida, N. Y.	1872
7 2nd. Neva Eliza Cody, m. Louis Y. Meyers, Apt. 5B, 250 W. 94th St., New York City	1875
7 2nd. Clarissa Belle Cody, d. 1887	1878
<hr/>	
5 RHODOLPHUS CODY, d. 1876, m. Ann Barber	1790
<hr/>	
6 CORNELIA, CODY, d. 1819	1818
6 MARY ARMSTRONG CODY, d. 1905	1820
6 JOHN BARBER CODY, d. 1885, m. Jane Jemima Knox	1822
7 Emory John Cody, d. 1925	1853
7 George Hamilton Cody, d. 1926, m. Chara Belle Doty (1114 5th. St., W., Billings, Mon.)	1855
8 Jessie May Cody, m. Harry Taylor Linton, 969 Albion Ave., Fairmont, Minn.	1894
9 George Henry Linton	1917
9 Dorothy Jean Linton	1920
9 Hazel Belle Linton	1921
9 Helen Roberta Linton	1925
8 Laura Cody, d. 1915	1897
8 Hazel Cody, m. Louis Peter Kiehna, 1114 5th. St. W., Billings, Mon.	1899
9 Dorothy Faye Kiehna	1921
9 Ethel May Kiehna	1925
9 Esther Marie Kiehna	1925
7 Olive Ann Cody, m. George Avery St. John, Homer, N. Y.	1859

Generation	Born
8 Clarence Emery St. John, m. Marie Christina Jepp, Homer, N. Y. ...	1883
9 Stanley Cody St. John, d. 1906	1906
9 Roma Bess St. John, m. Dr. Marcena Benjamin Glezen, 16 Tompkins St., Cortland, N. Y.	1907
10 Marcena St. John Glezen	1934
9 Wilna Jepp St. John, m. Edward Towslee, 127 Clinton Ave., Cortland, N. Y.	1912
9 Lois Ann St. John, Homer, N. Y.	1914
9 Marjorie Rose St. John	1919
9 George Henry St. John	1920
8 Charlotte Jane St. John, m. Claude Chapin Le Fever, Homer, N. Y.	1885
9 Glenn Arthur Le Fever, m. Evelyn Bradley, Arlington Heights, Ill.	1907
10 Norinne Agnes Le Fever	1928
10 Phyllis Rae Le Fever	1929
10 Carrol Aleana Le Fever	1932
10 Glenda Avis Le Fever	1934
10 June Alta Le Fever	1936
9 Willard Dale Le Fever, m. Jane Karen Geollan, 447 S. Illinois St., Villa Park, Ill.	1910
10 Willard Chapin Le Fever	1938
10 Keith Jon Le Fever	1938
9 George Chapin Le Fever, m. Ida Davie Peters, Whitney Point, N. Y.	1913
10 Charlotte Jennie Le Fever, d. 1939	1935
10 Phillip John Le Fever	1939
9 Leo Clare Le Fever, Homer, N. Y.	1916
9 Max Ray Le Fever	1920
9 Anna Faye Le Fever	1925
9 James Eugene Le Fever	1928
8 Earl Hamilton St. John, m. Myrtle Belle Brafford, Homer, N. Y. ...	1887
9 Raymond J. St. John	1916
8 Bessie Carrie St. John, m. Charles Reece, Conrad, Iowa	1891
9 Ruth Ann Reece, m. Grant Donald Frier, Conrad, Iowa	1918
9 Verne Anthony Reece, Conrad, Iowa	1923
6 WILLIAM RHODOLPHUS CODY, d. 1908, m. Sarah M. Conant	1825
7 Carrie Cody, d. 1857	1857
7 Nellie Frances Cody, d. 1923, m. Uriah Clark Davis	1859
8 Eda Maria Davis, m. Harry Burleigh Brayton, 511 E. Main St., Morris, Ill.	1881
9 Edward Harry Brayton, m. Stella Wells, Morris, Ill.	1905
10 Anna Patricia Brayton	1929
10 Robert Edward Brayton	1931
9 Kenneth Davis Brayton, m. Anna Ruth Meredith, 741 Armstrong St., Morris, Ill.	1907
10 Kenneth Davis Brayton, Jr.	1933
10 George Meredith Brayton	1934
9 Francis Roger Brayton, d. 1923	1916
9 William Paul Brayton, 511 E. Main St., Morris, Ill.	1922

Generation	Born
8 William Clark Davis, m. Edith Brayton, 510 E. Main St., Morris, Ill.	1883
9 Howard William Davis, m. Margaret Robinson, 523 Lafayette St., Ottawa, Ill.	1906
10 Diane Louise Davis	1930
10 Howard William Davis, Jr.	1936
9 Gordon Frank Davis, m. Maude Hawkins, Morris, Ill.	1908
10 William Norval Davis	1932
10 Ralph Gordon Davis	1934
10 Richard H. Davis	1938
9 Maynard Brayton Davis, m. Gladys Euphemia Washburn, Aurora, Ill.	1910
10 James Maynard Davis	1936
9 William Clark Davis, Jr., 510 E. Main St., Morris, Ill.	1913
9 James Myron Davis, m. Blanche Angela Foley, 310 S. 1st. St., Rockford, Ill.	1914
9 Audrey June Davis, m. Luverne, D. Fox, Dubuque, Iowa	1917
9 Ralph Arthur Davis, d. 1933	1921
8 Ralph Cody Davis, m. Victoria Louise Trotter, Morris, Ill.	1887
7 Susan Elizabeth Cody, d. 1901, m. Earl Hamilton Quigley	1861
8 Fred William Quigley, d. 1881	1880
8 Harry Henry Quigley, m. Dora Virginia Reardon, 167 S. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill.	1881
9 Charlotte Elizabeth Quigley, m. Colin Alexander Dixon, 16 Erie St., Oak Park, Ill.	1904
9 Catherine Virginia Quigley, m. Hugh Smiley Stewart, 5455 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1906
9 Donald Dale Quigley, m. Ethel Mildred Feigenbaum, 6049 N. Talman Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1911
9 Dorothy Louise Quigley, m. Merle Emanuel Hubka, 443 N. Lombard Ave., Oak Park, Ill.	1914
8 Edward Earl Quigley, m. Jennie A. Matteson, 2270 Cameron St., Regina, Sask.	1883
9 Virginia Collins Quigley	1913
9 Harriet Elizabeth Quigley	1914
9 Jane Nadine Quigley	1925
8 Flora Elizabeth Quigley, m. Richard Daniel Wilford, Box 764, Alamogordo, N. M.	1885
9 Margaret Lucille Wilford, m. 1st. Clarence Earle Selleck, 2nd. Oliver A. Davis, Commadore Apts., No. 306, 3015 N. Meridan, Indianapolis, Ind.	1910
10 1st. Richard Wilford Selleck	1928
9 Helen Frances Wilford, Box 764, Alamogordo, N. M.	1912
9 Edward Charles Wilford	1917
8 Grace Cody Quigley, m. Karl Simon Davies, Mazon, Ill.	1890
9 Earl William Davies	1912
9 Laurel Anna Davies	1921
9 Lila Ruth Davies	1916
9 Grace Almyra Davies	1917
9 Marian Elizabeth Davies	1919
9 Janet Irene Davies	1921

Generation		Born
9	Karl Robert Davies	1922
9	Simon Mitchell Davies	1924
9	Joyce Harriet Davies	1926
9	Rose Marie Davies	1928
9	Vivian Mae Davies	1930
9	Ellen Louise Davies	1933
8	Harriet Conant Quigley, Box 1161, Klamath Falls, Ore.	1892
7	Edward Cody, d. 1870	1863
7	Anna Maria Cody, 122 E. North St., Morris, Ill.	1867
7	Grace Conant Cody, d. 1902, m. Dr. Walter Van Scoyoc	1876
6	THOMAS CODY, d. 1895, m. Mary Elizabeth David	1828
7	Eda Cornelia Cody, m. Isaac W. Parker, 4212 S. Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.	1858
8	Stella Mary Parker, m. 1st. Wallace Moore Parkinson, 2nd. Edwin Douglas Montgomery, 737 6th. St., Oxnard, Cal.	1879
9	1st. Ardis Jane Parkinson, m. Virgil Emmet Williams	1906
10	Mary Jane Williams	1930
10	Ruth Elizabeth Williams	1931
10	Joan Ardis Williams	1933
9	2nd. Phyllis Montgomery	1919
8	Vera Elizabeth Parker, m. Rev. Stanley Squire, 4212 S. Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.	1881
8	Carrie Parker, m. Orval D. Lehman, Mitchell, S. D.	1884
8	Ferne Parker, m. Guy Granville Todhunter, 4212 S. Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal.	1887
7	Dora Belle Cody, d. 1936, m. Alfred Jacks	1862
8	Grace Margaret Jacks, m. 1st. Leonard Lefler, 2nd. Fred Lowe, Statham, 1502 Maple Court, Alhambra, Cal.	1883
9	1st. Margaret Ann Lefler, m. William James Kennedy, 216 S. Glen- dale Ave., Glendale, Cal.	1913
8	Vernon Thomas Jacks, m. Clara Wolseifer, Gen. Del., Glendale, Cal.	1884
9	Jack Vernon Jacks, m. Margaret Melvina Anderson, 428 W. Arden St., Glendale, Cal.	1912
10	Philip Anthony Jacks	1939
8	Ethel May Jacks, m. Thorsten Leonard Otterburg, 817 Cornelia St., Janesville, Wis.	1890
9	Alfred Thorsten Otterburg	1914
9	Carl Leonard Otterburg	1925
7	Mary Adelaide Cody, d. 1928, m. John Laun	1864
8	Edna Rhea Jennings Laun, m. Charles Stanton Miller, 10708 Ingle- wood Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.	1891
9	Ardis Mae Miller, m. James Osborne Smith, 7208 10th. Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.	1911
10	King Jay Smith	1938
9	Louis Lyle Miller, m. Elizabeth Katie Thornton, 2029 Flower St., Bakersfield, Cal.	1913

Generation	Born
10 Gene Lewis Miller	1940
7 Sarah Ann Cody, d. 1922	1869
6 HENRY HALSTED CODY, d. 1910, m. Jane Bartrum	1830
7 Hattie Elizabeth Cody, d. 1903, m. William C. Rowe	1856
7 Etta Amelia Cody, m. William James Cadd, Eastern Star Home, Boone, Iowa	1860
8 Edward Lincoln Cadd, d. 1936, m. Mabel Elizabeth Smith	1879
9 Elizabeth Etta Cadd, m. John Elmer Wilson, 375 14th. Ave., San Francisco, Cal.	1902
8 Loretta Marguerite Cadd, m. Harry Congram Crouch, Nevada, Iowa	1881
9 William Forest Crouch, m. Margaret Napier, 8226 Eberhart Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1904
10 Jon Napier Crouch	1939
9 Robert Horace Crouch, m. Hilda Edith Hull, 1011 Bridge Ave., Davenport, Iowa	1908
10 Janice Kay Crouch	1934
9 Florence Alice Crouch, m. Ivan Nathaniel Skinner, 1727 Warford, Perry, Iowa	1912
6 ALBERT GEORGE CODY, d. 1899, m. Louisa Philamelia Heacox	1833
7 Cornelia May Cody, m. Grant Ulyssus Hamer, Milford, Ill.	1861
7 Annettie Rowena Cody, R. F. D. 5, Milford, Ill.	1865
7 Albert Howard Cody, R. F. D. 5, Milford, Ill.	1869
7 Lucy Ann Cody, R. F. D. 5, Milford, Ill.	1872
<hr/>	
5 HIRAM CODY, d. 1881, m. Huldah Calantha Hitchcock	1797
<hr/>	
6 HIRAM HITCHCOCK CODY, d. 1907, m. Philomela Eusebia Sedgwick	1824
7 Charles Carroll Cody, d. 1849	1848
7 Phila Mina Cody, d. 1890	1850
7 Rosalie May Cody, d. 1921	1853
7 Hiram Sedgwick Cody, d. 1879	1855
7 Sherman Parker Cody, d. 1925, m. Emma Lillian Ketchum	1857
8 Charles Carroll Cody, d. 1914, m. Irene Margaret Roney	1878
8 Edith Rose Cody, 415 South 4th. St., Aurora, Ill.	1880
7 George Herbert Cody, d. 1859	1859
7 Arthur Buck Cody, d. 1928, m. 1st. Grace Helen Goodrich, 2nd. Clara Cochrane	1860
8 1st. Hiram Sedgwick Cody, m. Harriett Mary Collins, 1855 Meadow- brook Dr., Winston-Salem, N.C.	1888
9 Hiram Sedgwick Cody, Jr.	1915
9 William Collins Cody	1919
9 Harriett Rosemary Cody	1920
8 1st. Helen Harriett Cody, m. John Cuyler Baker 2nd., 5648 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1889
9 John Cuyler Baker 3rd., d. 1937, m. Mary Virchow	1911

Generation	Born
10 John Cuyler Baker 4th.	1931
9 Philomela Baker, m. John Jay Berwanger, 2416 E. 78th St., Chicago, Ill.	1916
8 1st. Caryl Cody, m. Carl Pfanstiehl, 614 Woodpath, Highland Park, Ill.	1893
9 Cody Pfanstiehl	1916
9 Alfred Pfanstiehl	1919
9 Rose Caryl Pfanstiehl	1922
9 Grace Pfanstiehl	1928
8 2nd. Arthur Cochrane Cody, m. Margery Monilaw, 71 Warwick Rd., Winnetka, Ill.	1901
9 Margery Ann Cody	1925
9 Barbara Caryl Cody	1927
7 Huldah Caroline Cody, d. 1934	1862
7 Frances Adaline Cody, m. Marshall Abram Sattley, 421 Melrose Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1864
8 Marshall Cody Sattley, d. 1898	1892
8 Wendell Sattley, d. 1908	1893
8 Hope Cody Sattley, m. 1st. Kathleen Kirkbride, 2nd. Ann Klier, 421 Melrose Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1901
9 1st. Kirk Sattley	1928
7 Grace Ethelwyn Cody, d. 1933, m. Edmund Fairfax Parmellee	1866
7 Hope Reed Cody, d. 1899, m. Alta Virginia Houston	1870
8 Arthur Houston Cody, m. Ethel Epworth Schulz, 314 S. Catalina, Los Angeles, Calif.	1895
6 HULDAH CALANTHA CODY, d. 1859, m. Dr. Sherman Parker Sedgwick	1825
7 Frank Sedgwick, d. inf.	
6 CORDELIA MAY CODY, d. 1862, m. Erastus O. Hills	1827
7 Carroll Hills	} Data on descendants desired.
7 William Hills	
6 MINERVA P. CODY, d. 1865, m. Samuel Talcott	1829
7 Alta Talcott	} Data on descendants desired.
7 Samuel Cody Talcott	
7 Louisa Talcott	
7 George Talcott	
7 William Talcott	
6 LOUISA MARIA CODY, d. 1903, m. Dr. Sherman Parker Sedgwick .	1836
7 Daisy Louise Sedgwick, d. 1891	1863
<hr/>	
5 LYDIA CODY, d. 1879, m. Jarvis Moore	1799
<hr/>	
6 AUGUSTINE BERNARD MOORE, d. 1823	1822

Generation	Born
6 FRANKLIN MOORE, d. 1885, m. Mary Loy	1823
7 Emma Adella Moore, d. 1851	1850
7 James Franklin Moore, d. 1927, m. Anna Melissa Cadmus	1852
8 William Cornelius Vree Land Moore, m. Anna Belle Sampson, 404 N. Columbia Ave., Seward, Neb.	1876
9 Susan Belle Moore, m. Homer Theodore Gadeke, Milford, Neb.	1912
10 Tex Lee Gadeke	1933
10 Suzanne Gadeke	1935
10 Joan Gadeke	1936
8 Mary Elizabeth Moore, m. Ethan Ernest Hickman, 1238 S. Lincoln St., Denver, Colo.	1878
9 Clee Ethan Hickman, d. 1934, m. Bruce Olin Bowman	1898
9 Gladys Leona Hickman, m. Richard Sykes Morrison, 925 S. Ogden St., Denver, Colo.	1899
10 Marilyn Elizabeth Morrison	1925
9 Leslie Walter Hickman, m. Mrs. Beatrice McCartney, 1551 S. Sherman St., Denver, Colo.	1910
10 Leslie Walter Hickman, Jr.	1936
8 Charles Jay Moore, d. 1932, m. Cora Ellen Marler (936 Washington St., Lincoln, Neb.)	1893
9 Thelbert Jay Moore, d. 1922	1922
9 Thelma May Moore, d. 1924	1924
9 Lucille Joyce Moore	1927
9 Charles Le Roy Moore	1931
8 Mabel Moore, m. Willard Dow Kinnamon, Tamora, Neb.	1897
9 Elbern Gene Kinnamon	1933
7 Charles Sherrill Moore, d. 1928, m. Elizabeth Alice Mills	1861
8 Gladys Mae Moore, m. Harold Dale Saurer, 1522 E. Olive St., Bloomington, Ill.	1889
9 Sherrilyn Saurer	1921
8 Maibelle Moore, m. Manuel Gayman Drumm, Green Trees, Chillicothe, Mo.	
9 Maibelle Gayman Drumm	
7 Jay Eddy Moore, m. Margaret Cynthia Bradford, 57 S. Anderson St., Aurora, Ill.	1863
8 Marguerite Moore, m. Rev. John Supplee Tome, Hanover, Penn.	1892
9 John Moore Tome	1922
9 Mark Supplee Tome	1929
6 JULIA ARDELLA MOORE, d. 1825	1824

Generation	Born	
6 HENRY MOORE, d. m.	1826	
7 Emma Moore, d. , m. 1st. John Carlson, 2nd. (?) Morrison	} Data on descendants desired.	
8 1st. Minnie Carlson		
8 1st. Alice Carlson		
8 1st. John Carlson		
8 1st. Myrtle Carlson		
8 1st. Ivy Carlson		
7 Florence Moore		
7 Harry Moore, d. , m. Jennie Harrington		
8 Samuel Moore		
8 Harry Moore		
8 Blanche Moore		
7 Jessie Moore, d. 1888		
6 SAMUEL MOORE, d. 1907, m. Mary McNown		1831
7 Lydia Moore, d. 1870		1867
7 Maggie Mabel Moore, m. James McAlexander, Kentland, Ind.	1870	
7 Leslie Hugh Moore, d. 1906, m. Clio Boyd	1872	
8 Mary Lorene Moore, m. 1st. William Elliott, 2nd. E. J. McGranahan, 3916 Clark, Kansas City, Mo.	1902	
9 1st. William Elliott	1921	
7 Catherine Mae Moore, m. Harry T. Rogers, 805 Noyes St., Evanston, Ill.	1875	
<hr/>		
5 PITT CODY, d. 1887, m. Phoebe E. Bissell	1803	
<hr/>		
6 CORNELIA DIANTHA CODY, d. 1914	1829	
6 DR. CHARLES BISSELL CODY, d. 1908, m. Adelia Pride	1831	
7 Dr. Charles Morton Cody, m. Norma Pauline Wolff, Masonic Home and Hospital, Dousman, Wis.	1871	
8 William Charles Cody, 2856 N. Frederick Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.	1912	
8 Joan Lucile Cody	1921	
6 ELLEN CODY, d. 1902, m. Dr. Henry L. Barnes	1834	
7 Catherine B. Barnes, m. 1st. Theodore Burr Catlin, 2nd. Taylor Everett Brown, 924 E. Ave., Coronado, Calif.	1863	
8 1st. Florence May Catlin, m. Melville S. Brown, 924 E. Ave., Coronado, Calif.	1888	
9 Katherine Brown, m. George E. Hughes, 228 S. Blake Road, Norfolk, Va.	1917	
10 Bonnie Bondurant Hughes	1937	
10 Keith Catlin Hughes	1938	
9 Garrison Brown	1921	
7 Dr. Edgar Cole Barnes, m. Amy Douglas Field, 344 Jackson St., Ripon, Wis.	1865	

Generation	Born
8 Edgar Field Barnes, d. 1902	1902
7 Dr. Frank Firestone Barnes, 608 Woodside Ave., Ripon, Wis.	1867
7 Hattie Edith Barnes, m. Frank Dillon, 608 Woodside Ave., Ripon, Wis.	1871
8 John Henry Dillon, m. Bernice Olmstead, 45 Melbourne Ave., Akron, Ohio	1905
6 HARRIET CODY, d. 1874, m. Daniel Sabin	1837
6 HENRY PITT CODY, d. 1917, m. Mary Parsons	1850
7 Harry Arthur Cody, m. Florence Roberts Chittenden, 703 Watson St., Ripon, Wis.	1879
8 Mary Wilhelmine Cody, d. 1910	1906
8 Harry Arthur Cody, Jr., m. Nancy Lewis, South Grove St., Ripon, Wis.	1911
9 Harry Lewis Cody	1940
7 Helen Marie Cody, m. James Carey Cody, Vernon Centre, N.Y.	1883
8 Mary Wyllys Cody, m. Donald Van Hills Bartholomew, Vernon, N.Y.	1914
9 Sarah Hope Bartholomew	1939
8 James Carey Cody, Jr., Ripon, Wis.	1918
5 THOMAS JEFFERSON CODY, d. 1889, m. Harriett Leonard	1806
6 MARY AMELIA CODY, d. 1931, m. Andrew Jackson Leach	1840
7 Harriett Zilpha Leach, d. 1894, m. William Henry Moyer	1860
8 Harriet Evelyn Moyer, m. Harry Milton Hines, 1303 W. 10th St., Sioux Falls, S. D.	1885
9 Bessie Ruth Hines, m. Erwin Stark Zimmerman, 1601 S. Grange Ave., Sioux Falls, S. D.	1909
10 Donald Erwin Zimmerman	1928
10 Paul Dean Zimmerman	1930
10 Marlene Ann Zimmerman	1932
10 Loye Elaine Zimmerman	1934
9 Hazel Marion Hines, m. Edward Gordon Hartwick, 1303 W. 10th. St., Sioux Falls, S. D.	1911
10 Virginia Lee Hartwick	1931
10 Jeanne Evelyn Hartwick	1934
9 Russell Darrell Hines, 1303 W. 10th St., Sioux Falls, S. D.	1913
9 Clifford Harold Hines, m. Vivian Rae Nash, 1205 S. West Ave., Sioux Falls, S. D.	1918
8 Arthur William Moyer, m. Florence Maude Johnson, 805 S. 2nd. Ave., Sioux Falls, S. D.	1887
8 Melvin J. Moyer, d. 1926, m. Lela Gregory	1891
7 Thomas Eddy Leach, m. Bertha Eleanor Walley, Waverly St., Morris, Ill.	1861
8 Fred Elwin Leach, m. Marcelle Camille Victorian Le 'Nard, 705 Enter- prise Ave., Sturgis, Mich.	1890

Generation	Born
8 Theodore Albert Leach, m. 1st. Ruby Nevelyn Roseland, 2nd. Alta Marie MacMillan, Rt. 1, Joliet, Ill.	1892
9 1st. Thelma Ruby Leach, m. Charles Johnson, 14945 Washington St., Harvey, Ill.	1915
10 Gerald Edward Johnson	1936
10 Bonnie Lou Johnson	1938
9 1st. Theodore Edward Leach, Rt. 1, Joliet, Ill.	1917
9 1st. John William Leach, d. 1936	1919
9 1st. Gerald Wayne Leach, d. 1928	1921
9 1st. Donald Le Roy Leach	1933
8 Clarence Eugene Leach, d. 1901	1899
8 Ruth Louesa Leach, m. Raymond A. Olson, Rt. 3, Newark, Ill.	1900
9 Doris June Olson	1933
9 Ronald Raymond Olson	1936
8 Edith Amelia Leach, m. Dennis Alphonso Meagher, 110 Waverly St., Morris, Ill.	1904
9 Rita Ann Meagher	1934
9 Faye Edith Meagher	1936
9 Dona Lee Meagher	1939
8 Alice La Verne Leach, d. 1919	1908
8 Grace Lucille Leach, m. John Charles Cameron, 1st. Ave., Morris, Ill.	1914
9 Robert Lee Cameron	1931
9 Fay Marie Cameron	1932
9 Alice May Cameron	1937
7 Catherine Amelia Leach, d. 1932, m. Lloyd Murrell Wellman	1863
8 Murrell Jackson Wellman, m. Esther Lillian Sturm, 901 Summit St., Joliet, Ill.	1885
9 Murrell Cody Wellman	1912
8 Harvey Eugene Wellman, m. Godnill Rebecca Lofgren, 308 Hartford Place, Joliet, Ill.	1888
9 Lloyd Sanford Wellman, d. 1916	1915
9 Iva Marie Wellman	1917
9 Dale Harvey Wellman	1919
9 Myrtle Ellen Wellman	1921
8 Jessie Wellman, d. 1891	1890
8 Bertie Clare Wellman, m. Dorothy Margaret Lyons, 2219 E. Washington St., Joliet, Ill.	1891
9 Della May Wellman	1924
8 Ray Webb Wellman, m. Eursal Jeanet Crew, 304 Hartford Place, Joliet, Ill.	1893
9 Floyd Jackson Wellman	1915
7 Martha Edith Leach, m. Floyd La Salle Wellman, 313 Youngs Ave., Joliet, Ill.	1865
8 Delilah Amelia Wellman, m. Paul Amandon Speicher, 313 Youngs Ave., Joliet, Ill.	1885
9 Vernon Le Roy Speicher, m. Elizabeth Bowie Broad, 122 Jessie St., Joliet, Ill.	1908
10 Vernon Le Roy Speicher, Jr.	1931

Generation	Born
10 Marian Kay Speicher	1933
10 Janet Lee Speicher	1935
10 Carol Jean Speicher	1937
9 Wayne Aldon Speicher, m. Julia Elizabeth Gerseny, 305 Youngs Ave., Joliet, Ill.	1911
10 Robert Wayne Speicher	1938
8 Mabel Clare Wellman, m. Charles Walton Wells, 313 Youngs Ave., Joliet, Ill.	1887
9 George Llewellyn Wells, d. 1911	1910
9 Bernice Florence Wells, m. Richard Austin Jones, 1220 Briargate Ave., Joliet, Ill.	1912
10 Bruce Richard Jones	1935
8 Charles Ray Wellman, 313 Youngs Ave., Joliet, Ill.	1890
8 Harry La Salle Wellman, d. 1936	1902
7 Lois Luella Leach, m. Thomas Gilbert, Mazon, Ill.	1867
8 Ethel May Gilbert, m. Christian Jens Hansen, Mazon, Ill.	1892
9 Bernard Lawrence Hansen	1915
9 Lois Marie Hansen, m. Thomas Vodacek, Coal City, Ill.	1917
9 Christine May Hansen, d. 1918	1918
9 Gilbert La Verne Hansen, d. 1919	1919
9 Leonard Marshall Hansen, Mazon, Ill.	1920
9 Crystal Elaine Hansen	1922
9 Norma Jean Hansen	1931
8 Mabel Harriett Gilbert, m. Hosea Forrest Johnson, Manhattan, Ill. .	1895
8 Olive Luella Gilbert, m. John Raymond Gallagher, Streator, Ill.	1897
9 Gilbert Ray Gallagher	1927
8 Pearl Eugene Gilbert, Mazon, Ill.	1899
7 Jennie May Leach, d. 1903, m. Abraham Lincoln Kay	1869
8 Vivian Robert Kay, 1330 North Division St., Morris, Ill.	1892
8 Harold Glenn Kay	1893
8 Mary Ruth Kay	1895
8 Irvin Lincoln Kay	1897
7 Clarence Eugene Leach, d. 1898	1871
7 Ernest Jackson Leach, m. Augusta Gilbert, Mazon, Ill.	1873
8 Ivy Amelia Leach	1916
7 Charles Herbert Leach, m. Ella Treasa Harper, Verona, Ill.	1876
8 Gladys Adaline Leach, m. Clyde Emory Carkhuff, 310½ W. Jackson St., Morris, Ill.	1903
8 Clifford Harper Leach, m. Florence Mary Warriner, 321 E. Main St., Ottawa, Ill.	1908
8 Eldred R. Leach, Verona, Ill.	1923
7 Alto Ransom Leach, m. Mary Jane Elizabeth Droste, Mazon, Ill.	1881
8 Gordon Ranson Leach, m. Amanda Perlina Screm, Mazon, Ill.	1903
9 Gordon Arthur Leach	1923
9 Esther Elaine Leach	1924
9 Milford Le Roy Leach	1926
9 Davey Lee Leach	1929
9 June Marie Leach	1931

Generation	Born
8 Luella May Leach, m. Smedley William Wilkinson, Streator, Ill.	1905
9 Robert La Verne Wilkinson	1926
8 Rollie Murrell Leach, m. Lois Virginia Thayer, Mazon, Ill.	1907
9 Donald Erwin Leach	1933
9 Viginia Mae Leach	1934
9 Warren Frances Leach	1938
8 Alta Amelia Leach, m. Loran Adelbert Pope, Mazon, Ill.	1908
8 Clarence Edward Leach, m. Roberta Elizabeth Lamping, Mazon, Ill.	1910
9 Beverly Ann Leach	1938
8 Olive Vietta Leach, d. 1932, m. Arthur Joseph Donmyer	1913
8 Howard La Verne Léach, Mazon, Ill.	1916
8 Charles Jackson Leach	1917
8 Earl Ernest Leach	1918
8 Cleo Marie Leach	1919
8 Wanda Maxine Leach	1921
8 Frances Juanita Leach	1925
7 Rev. Howard Leach, d. 1939, m. Frances De Haven (Tuscola, Ill.)	1889
8 Betty Lorell Leach	1925
8 William Howard Leach	1928
8 Robert Eugene Leach	1930
8 Burton Joe Leach	1933
8 Barbara Ann Leach	1935
6 GERTRUDE EMELINE CODY, d. 1889, m. Matthew Dix	1843
7 George Thomas Dix, d. 1866	1865
7 Frederick Leonard Dix, m. Elizabeth Jane Walsh, Verona, Ill.	1868
8 Wilfred Walsh Dix, m. Amber Eileen Gladders, Verona, Ill.	1898
9 Wilfred Walsh Dix, Jr.	1923
8 James McNown Dix, m. Margaret Mae McCullister, Verona, Ill.	1907
9 Fred William Dix	1936
7 Lewis M. Dix, d. 1880	1870
7 Clara Amelia Dix, m. William Finch, Verona, Ill.	1872
8 Irma Evelyn Finch, m. Lester Winfield Motter, Verona, Ill.	1893
9 William George Motter	1916
9 Robert Jerome Motter	1922
9 Doris Louise Motter	1925
8 Edmund Lewis Finch, d. 1932	1895
8 George William Finch, m. Martha Punke, RFD 1, Verona, Ill.	1900
9 Donald George Finch	1923
9 Richard Chester Finch	1929
9 William Henry Finch	1932
8 Ernest Verl Finch, m. Sadie Ellen McCloskey, Verona, Ill.	1902
9 Marilyn Ernadine Finch	1931
9 Darlene Marie Finch	1934
8 Matthew Alvin Finch, m. Helen Punke, Verona, Ill.	1905
8 Howard Russell Finch, m. Margaret Lucille Simpson, Verona, Ill.	1908
9 James William Finch	1938
7 Mina G. Dix, d. 1877	1876

Generation		Born
7	Sadie Emeline Dix, m. Robert James Glenn, Verona, Ill.	1878
8	Robert Matthew Glenn, m. 1st. Myrtle Hammond, 2nd. Mable Margaret Hynds Wright, Verona, Ill.	1897
9	1st. Robert Wesley Glenn	1921
8	Melvin Dix Glenn, m. Anna Thorena Thorsen, Mazon, Ill.	1899
8	Katherine Gertrude Glenn, d. 1900	1900
8	Lloyd Everett Glenn, m. Helen Marie Onderism, 817 Porter Ave., Joliet, Ill.	1902
9	Norman Lloyd Glenn	1924
9	Eleanor Marie Glenn	1926
8	Erwin Milton Glenn, m. Mabel Belle Ramburger, Verona, Ill.	1904
8	Harold Glenn, d. 1910	1910
8	Mae Evelyn Glenn, Verona, Ill.	1915
7	Effie Josephine Dix, m. Alvin H. Small, Verona, Ill.	1879
7	Warren Mark Dix, m. Alta M. Hough, 806 8th Ave., N., Lewistown, Mont.	1882
8	Dorothy Adell Dix, m. Firman Edward Martin, Great Falls, Mont. ...	1909
7	Mae Eloise Dix, m. Arthur E. Miller, 2616 22nd. St., Lubbock, Texas .	1885
8	Earl Dix Miller, m. Carrie Jane Thomas, 1913 27th. St., Lubbock, Tex.	1917
9	Arthur Earl Miller	1938
9	William Thad Miller	1939
7	Hariett Mabel Dix, d. 1924, m. Leonard Archie Whittemore	1887
8	Russell Dix Whittemore, m. Pearl Lorraine Schoenenberger, Verona, Ill.	1908
9	Dale Russell Whittemore	1937
8	Donald Whittemore, d. 1912	1912
8	Ada May Whittemore, d. 1923	1917
6	SAMUEL NEWTON CODY, d. 1919	1846
6	HARRIETT JEANETTE CODY, d. 1849	1848
6	JOHN FOOTE CODY, d. 1923, m. Mary Ida Tiedt	1850
7	Clara Edith Cody, m. Bert Small, Verona, Ill.	1876
7	Charles Frederick Cody, d. 1919, m. Freida Hesse (Pevely, Mo.)	1882
8	Violet Marie Cody, m. George Alvin Detzel, Pevely, Mo.	1916
9	Rose Marie Detzel	1936
8	John Herman Cody, Pevely, Mo.	1917
7	Evelyn Gertrude Cody, m. Claude Francis, 421 W. Maple, Lansing, Mich.	1885
8	Mary Maxine Francis, m. Jack Robert Sweet	1916
8	Jane Evelyn Francis	1922
7	Samuel Leslie Cody, d. 1926	1888
5	JULIA BAILEY, d. 1889, m. Rev. Jesse Emery Church	1802
6	JARVIS SERVETUS CHURCH, d. 1905, m. Sabra Eleanor Van Patter	1830
7	Lucius Bailey Herald Church, d. 1880	1858

Generation	Born
7 Bertha May Church, m. Samuel C. Winters, 239 South Johnson Ave., Pocatello, Idaho	1859
8 Gertrude Fay Winters, d. 1919, m. Joseph Martin Johnson	1886
9 Amne Bertha Johnson, m. Dr. Geovanni Moria Denis Costigan, 5223 21st. St. N.E., Seattle, Wash.	1907
9 Gertrude Virginia Johnson, 503 5th. South, Nampa, Idaho	1919
8 Clara S. Winters, d. 1909, m. Robert Albert	1891
7 Ida Eleanor Church, m. Ellis Ellsworth Good, Peru, Neb.	1865
7 Harry Ernest Church, m. Lutina Ianthe Jones, 1608 Bissel Ave., Richmond, Calif.	1869
6 LUCIUS BAILEY CHURCH, d. 1857	1831
6 CAMILLUS COLBY CHURCH, d. 1930, m. Anna Matilda Logan	1833
7 Jesse Camillus Church, m. Jennie Mills, Olivet, Mich.	1862
8 Anna Jane Church, m. Dr. Harry Burke Schmidt, 612 Glynn Court, Detroit, Mich.	1891
8 Eva Stockby Church, m. Harold Conklin Slayton, 460 Foster, Benton Harbor, Mich.	1896
9 Betty Sue Slayton, m. Thomas M. Sweeney, 106 E. Alexandrine, Detroit, Mich.	1918
10 Barbara Suzanne Sweeney	1940
9 Barbara Jane Slayton, 460 Foster, Benton Harbor, Mich.	1920
9 Richard Harrold Slayton, d. 1924	1924
9 Dean Malcolm Slayton	1925
8 Herschal Mills Church, m. Lila Dunmeyer, Oak Harbor, Ohio	1908
7 Mary Julia Church, m. 1st. Walter Ezekiel Walker, 2nd. James David Bright, Marshall, Mich.	1864
8 1st. Claude Church Walker, m. Violet Sylvia Nance, 709 S. 22nd. St., Decatur, Ill.	1886
9 Claude Lowell Walker, m. Evelyn Areta Milligan	1908
10 Jerry Lowell Walker	1932
10 Sandra Karen Walker	1936
8 2nd. June Rose Bright, Marshall, Mich.	1916
7 Edith Anna Church, m. Carl S. Eastwood, Rockville, Md.	1868
8 Hazel Beatrice Eastwood, m. Van V. Quackenbush, Le Sueur, Minn.	1887
9 Diane Quackenbush	1918
9 Derek Quackenbush	1922
8 Paul Church Eastwood, m. Agnes May Carey, Le Sueur, Minn.	1891
9 James Patrick Eastwood	1917
9 Paul Eastwood, Jr.	1922
9 Marjorie Eastwood	1926
7 George Emery Church, m. Mary Luella Nowry, 215 N. Mulberry, Marshall, Mich.	1871
8 Camillus C. Church, m. Edna Elizabeth Sinclair, 61 W. Gognac, Battle Creek, Mich.	1891
9 Richard James Church	1918

Generation	Born
8 Ross Emery Church, m. Marie Hillabrant, 626 W. Prospect, Marshall, Mich.	1893
9 William Samuel Church	1939
8 Laurence Wesley Church, m. Bernice Whitcomb Marple, Olivet, Mich.	1901
9 Patricia Ann Church	1930
8 Mildred Mary Church, m. James Glenn Cartey, 215 N. Mulberry St., Marshall, Mich.	1908
9 Mary Lee Cartey	1930
7 Vira May Church, m. Dr. William Humphrey Rowland, Marshall, Mich.	1874
8 Arthur Church Rowland, m. Dorothy Badger, Marshall, Mich.	1901
9 Jeananne Rowland	1926
9 William A. Rowland	1928
7 Thomas Emsley Church, m. Bertha Mae Messerole, Marshall, Mich.	1876
8 Vera Mae Church, m. Oscar William Brownfield, 305 N. Liberty St., Marshall, Mich.	1898
9 Thomas Church Brownfield	1918
9 Veldean Marie Brownfield	1922
9 Marilyn Sue Brownfield	1927
8 Alfred Stuart Church, m. Irene May Naegel, 219 S. Exchange, Marshall, Mich.	1908
9 Shirley Jean Church	1932
9 Alice Kay Church	1939
6 DR. WILLIAM BAILEY CHURCH, d. 1916, m. Phoebe Georgiana Hoyt	1836
7 William Frederick Church, m. Marie Waterbury, 400 Oxford St., Rochester, N.Y.	1862
8 William Frederick Church, d. 1920	1902
7 Dr. Starr King Church, m. Cora Belle Allen, 126 W. Prospect St., Marshall, Mich.	1867
8 Georgia Allen Church, m. Lyle Christian Ziegler, 978 Lakeview Drive, Lorain, Ohio	1901
9 Carolyn Ziegler	1932
9 James Allen Ziegler	1932
8 Jessie Elizabeth Church, 126 W. Prospect St., Marshall, Mich.	1907
7 Jessie Julia Church, m. Frank Alfred Stuart, 118 W. Green St., Marshall, Mich.	1871
8 Marie Stuart	1893
8 Virginia Stuart, m. Samuel Love, 108 E. 38th. St., New York City	1901
9 Stuart Love	1926
7 Hamilton Hoyt Church, m. 1st. Florence Belle Parke, 2nd. Helena Hathaway Gaches, 66 Meech St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1874
8 1st. John Marshall Church, m. Eileen O'Malley, 77 Hempstead Ave., Lynbrook, Long Island, N.Y.	1906
9 Mary Hoyt Church	1939
6 JOSIAH B. CHURCH, d. 1838	1838

Generation		Born
6	MARY ANN CHURCH, d. 1931, m. Thomas G. Emsley	1839
7	Mabel Emsley, d. 1904, m. Absalom Gale	1867
8	Cecil Gale, d. 1935	1895
7	Lily Emsley, d. 1932, m. James E. E. Markley	1870
8	Marion Markley, m. Harry B. Page, Mason City, Iowa	1889
8	Doris Markley	1891
6	JULIA ETTA MAY CHURCH, d. 1932, m. Dr. James Briggs Dakin ..	1841
7	Shirley Eugene Dakin, d. 1881	1868
7	George Dakin, d. 1872	1870
7	Mary Alice Dakin, d. 1877	1872
7	Dr. Channing Ellery Dakin, m. Norra Allin, 49 River Heights Drive, Mason City, Iowa	1876
8	Allin Winston Dakin	1905
8	Shirley Dakin	1905
8	Katharine Dakin, m. Charles Edmund Kohler, 7 Throop Ave., New Brunswick, N.J.	1908
8	Channing Ellery Dakin, Jr., m. Pauline Brassler, 105 5th. Ave. N.W., Mason City, Iowa	1915
7	Elsie Dakin, d. 1881	1879
7	Amy Dorothy Dakin, m. Dr. Hardy Fayette Pool, 126 First St. S.E., Mason City, Iowa	1882
8	Stuart Dakin Pool	1907
8	Richard Dakin Pool	1909
8	Patricia Dakin Pool, m. John Frederick Van Syckle	1913
6	GEORGE EMERY CHURCH, d. 1928, m. Alice A. Adams	1843
7	George Edwards Church, m. Lillian Brodt, 923 Eddy St., San Francisco, Cal.	1870
7	Channing Church, d.	
7	Percy Clarke Church, m. Mildred Dean Bangs, 712 Echo Ave., Freso, Cal.	1879
7	Walter Adams Church, m. Norine Evelyn Carter, 338 N. 2nd. St., San Jose, Cal.	1881
8	Barbara Church, d. 1907	1904
8	Walter Adams Church, Jr., m. Theresa Lucile Simpkins, 338 N. 2nd. St., San. Jose, Cal.	1906
8	Virginia Evelyn Church, m. Norman Burnett Houge, 1425 Hester Ave., San Jose, Cal.	1911
6	ELVIRA M. CHURCH, d. 1888, m. Milo Kellogg	1845
7	Margery Kellogg, m. Arthur Smith (address desired)	
8	Lucy Smith	
8	Marie Smith	

Generation	Born
5 MARTHA CODY, d. 1849, m. Horace Moore	1791
6 JOHN MOORE, d. 1894, m. 1st. Sarah Ann Tuttle, 2nd. Harriet Maria Cody	1810
7 2nd. Eloise Moore, d. 1855	1851
7 2nd. John Moore, Jr., d. 1909, m. 1st. Jennie Parks, 2nd. Delight Hossack	1856
6 HORACE MOORE, Jr., d. 1879 m. 1st. Jane Ann Cody, 2nd. Harriet Spencer	1813
7 1st. Henry Moore, d. 1857	1837
7 1st. Helen Jennie Moore, d. 1918, m. John Snyder Jordan	1841
8 Edith May Jordan, d. 1924, m. James Stanley Banks	1866
9 Bertha Ellen Banks, m. Joseph Joshua Stickle, Wendell, Idaho	1895
10 Stanley Arthur Stickle	1916
10 Shirley Russell Stickle	1918
10 Robert Glenn Stickle	1921
10 Dorothy Mae Stickle	1924
10 Richard Allan Stickle	1934
9 Mable Evelyn Banks, m. Daniel Henry Tolman, Vale, Ore.	1897
10 Georgie Elza Tolman, m. Clara May Judd, R. R. 2, Vale, Ore.	1916
11 Georgia Jean Tolman	1938
10 Calvin Lee Tolman, m. Freda Marie Rhodes, 6241 Riverside Ave., Apt. C., Bell, Cal.	1918
10 Edith Evelyn Tolman, m. Avery Marritt, Wendell, Idaho	1920
10 James Earl Tolman, Vale, Ore.	1922
10 Henry Oscar Tolman	1924
10 Lester Jay Tolman	1926
10 Junior Tolman	1928
10 Francis Gene Tolman	1930
10 Lloyd F. Tolman	1932
10 Floyd L. Tolman	1932
8 Clyde Henry Jordan, m. Alison Allen Sim, Wakarusa, Kas.	1869
9 Harry John Jordan, m. Pauline Meyers, 5711 Hardy Way, San Diego, Calif.	1903
10 Harriet June Jordan	1933
10 Harry J. Jordan, d. 1937	1936
10 Marilyn Ruth Jordan	1937
10 Harry James Jordan	1939
9 William Sim Jordan, Wakarusa, Kas.	1908
9 Edith Anne Jordan, m. Wilbur W. Reaser, 2240 Vineyard Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	1914
8 Horace Abram Jordan, d. 1937, m. Dessie Irene Heberling (Berryton, Kas.)	1872
9 John Leslie Jordan	1914
9 Gladys Lucile Jordan	1917
9 Paul Vernon Jordan	1920

Generation		Born
9	Olive Marie Jordan	1922
9	Lewis Glen Jordan	1924
9	Harold Lloyd Jordan	1927
9	Harley Neil Jordan	1932
8	Lulu Moore Jordan, m. Bert Shafer, Wakarusa, Kas.	1876
9	Esther Evelyn Shafer, m. Russell Clark, Wakarusa, Kas.	1899
10	Marvin Curtis Clark	1930
10	Mary Lou Clark	1937
7	2nd. Newell H. Moore, d. 1919, m. Nettie Parks	1850
7	2nd Ada Moore, d. 1855	1854
7	2nd. William Henry Moore, d. 1931, m. Ella Ament	1857
8	Horace Ament Moore, m. Marjorie Webster, 13511 Longacre Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1896
9	Donald Ament Moore	1937
7	2nd. Lula B. Moore, m. Willis A. Ver Bryck, 265 Park Ave., Long Beach, Calif.	1863
6	EMELINE MOORE, d. 1842, m. Lewis Sherrill	1818
7	Rev. Dana Sherrill, d. , m. Lavisia Ayres	
6	CATHERINE ELIZABETH MOORE, d. 1911, m. Samuel Dana Bartholomew	1828
7	Emma Adella Bartholomew, d. 1925, m. Augustus E. Cook	1846
8	Clytie Cook, d. in infancy	1875
8	Clayton Cook, d. 1889	1877
7	Elizabeth Bartholomew, d. 1926, m. David Truman Beans	1848
8	Hal Trueman Beans, m. Elsie May Blandin, 1083 Cumbermede Rd., Palisade, N.J.	1876
9	Elizabeth Blandin Beans, m. George Tegeler Clark, 1082 Cumber- mede Rd., Palisade, N. J.	1911
10	Dorothy Ann Clark	1932
10	Robert Tegeler Clark	1938
9	Robert Blandin Beans, m. Louise Ring, 167 Seymour St., Hartford, Conn.	1912
8	Jesse Eugene Beans, m. Mary Jane Latimer, RFD, Newtown, Conn. .	1879
7	Lillian Sophia Bartholomew, m. Porter Samuel Avery, 831 Downer Place, Aurora, Ill.	1852
7	Ida May Bartholomew, d. 1927, m. Horace Burton Coy	1855
8	De Forrest Coy, m. Cassie Josephine Quilhot, 3228 Harvey Ave., Berwyn, Ill.	1875
9	Wayne Clifford Coy, m. Doris Evangeline Zack, 1037 Pleasant St., Oak Park, Ill.	1905
9	Gordon Lawrence Coy, m. Ruth Marie Busch, 6340 West 33rd. St., Berwyn, Ill.	1912
8	Grace Bartholomew Coy, 212 South Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill...	1880
8	Ethelyn Moore Coy, m. Whitney Pascal James, 5958 San Vicente Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.	1882
9	Betsy Delight James	1913

Generation	Born
7 Frank Horace Bartholomew, d. 1938, m. Jennie Mae Voris	1857
8 Donald Duane Bartholomew, m. Mabel Rebecca Main, Box 222, Law- ton, Mich.	1906
8 Frona Merle Bartholomew, North Western Mutual Life Insurance Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.	1909
8 Glenn Voris Bartholomew, d. 1938	1915
7 Fred Samuel Bartholomew, m. Laura Cadmus, Tamora, Neb.	1858
8 Edna Bernice Bartholomew, m. Frank Arnold Lamdin, 2507 N. 64th St., Omaha, Neb.	1882
9 Frank Arnold Lamdin, Jr.	1908
9 Jack Frederick Lamdin	1918
8 Winifred Bartholomew, m. Charles G. Stafford, Centralia, Wash. ..	1887
9 Elvin Bartholomew Stafford, m. Marjorie Sara Donahoo, Centralia, Wash.	1914
10 Vondean Kay Stafford	1938
10 Stanley Lee Stafford	1940
9 Clair G. Stafford, m. Marjorie Ann Reisinger, Centralia, Wash.	1915
10 Gaynell Claire Stafford	1940
9 Dean Willard Stafford, Centralia, Wash.	1917
9 Robert Earl Stafford	1919
9 Laura Clarinda Stafford	1922
9 Natalie Jean Stafford	1924
8 George Samuel Bartholomew, m. Velma Kinkade, Seward, Neb. ...	1892
9 Marjorie Lee Bartholomew	1915
9 Maxine Delight Bartholomew, m. Homer Milton Kilzer, 3266 A. St. Lincoln, Neb.	1917
9 Richard Lyle Bartholomew, Seward, Neb.	1929
8 Lytle Cadmus Bartholomew, m. Gladys Gribble, Centralia, Wash....	1899
7 Kathryn Moore Bartholomew, d. 1928, m. Frank Ellis Button	1863
7 Edward Bartholomew, d. 1865	1865
<hr/>	
5 GEORGE CARRYL CODY, d. 1872, m. Rhoda Joslin	1796
<hr/>	
6 ALIEURA HULDAH CODY, d. 1909, m. Thomas Wood	1823
6 HARRIET MARIA CODY, d. 1907, m. John Moore, Sr.	1826
7 Eloise Moore, d. 1855	1851
7 John Moore, Jr., d. 1909, m. 1st Jennie Parks, 2nd. Delight Hossack..	1856
6 GEORGE CODY, d. 1865, m. Lucinda Sutherland	1828
7 Emma Cody, d. 1941, m. Jonathan Spriggs	1858
7 Nellie J. Cody, d. 1911	1860
6 JOHN JOSLIN CODY, d. 1886, m. Delia Andrews	1830
7 Lois Cody, d. , m. William Kilpatrick	1855
8 Minerva Kilpatrick, address desired	1882
8 Blaine Kilpatrick, address desired	1884

Generation		Born
6	DAVID CODY, d. 1862, m. Zilpha Clock	1832
7	Addie Eloise Cody, d. 1916, m. Alfred Marion Letson	1859
8	Lena Zilpha Letson, d. 1902, m. John Herman	1876
9	Alfred Walter Herman, d. 1893	1893
8	Flora Mary Letson, d. 1931	1878
8	Julia Eliza Letson, d. 1919, m. Jason Payne	1879
9	Nettie Pearl Payne, d. 1931	1904
8	Addie Elisabeth Letson, m. Charles Theodore Streifert, Rt. 4, Rome, N.Y.	1883
9	Charles Alfred Streifert, m. Lillian Showerman, RR 4, Amster- dam, N.Y.	1903
10	Richard Charles Streifert	1926
10	Robert Milton Streifert	1932
9	Alice Ruth Streifert, m. Fred Roe Gibbs, 133 Church St., Little Falls, N.Y.	1904
10	Nancy Kay Gibbs	1934
9	Roseta Lois Streifert, m. William Froschauer, Rt. 2, Rome, N.Y. ..	1906
9	Geraldine Eloise Streifert, m. Stephen Sigler, Rt. 4, Rome, N.Y. ...	1907
9	Marguerite Teresa Streifert, m. Samuel Taverna, 503 Lewis St., Rome, N.Y.	1910
10	Shirley Marguerite Taverna	1929
10	Jeanne Elizabeth Taverna	1930
10	Arlene Phyllis Taverna	1934
10	Sally Ann Taverna	1937
6	JAMES HECTOR CODY, d. 1901	1836
6	DANIEL WEBSTER CODY, d. 1909, m. Elvira S. Tompkins	1838
7	Hannah Estelle Cody, d. 1934, m. David Rees Richards	1863
8	Forrest Orlow Richards, m. Ella Ida Wetzel, RR. 1, Sparta, Wis.	1890
9	Mary Alice Richards	1919
9	Ellen Mae Richards	1921
9	David George Richards	1924
9	Doris Jean Richards	1929
8	Edna Ruth Richards, m. Moses William Smith, 1917 Vilas Ave., Madison, Wis.	1893
9	Kathryn Louise Smith	1918
9	Loren Richard Smith	1919
9	Helen Ruth Smith	1923
9	Robert William Smith	1928
8	Annie Elvira Richards, Sparta, Wis.	1899
8	Erma Irene Richards, m. John Levine Lonergan, 2227 Common- weath Ave., Madison, Wis.	1903
9	John Richards Lonergan	1935
7	Orville Sumner Cody, d. 1930, m. Gracia Alice Sheffer	1864
8	Gretchen Cecil Cody, m. Lenord Berry, RFD 2, Box 58, Sparta, Wis.	1901
9	Gracia Jane Berry	1925
9	Garmon Elwood Berry	1929

Generation	Born
9 Dean Gilman Berry	1934
8 Harold William Cody, m. Elizabeth Berry, RFD 2, Box 58, Sparta, Wis.	1903
9 Adeline Beatrice Cody	1924
9 Loretta Elizabeth Cody	1925
9 Doris Jean Cody	1930
8 Lyndahl Sumner Cody, d. 1935, m. Ada Elizabeth Daniels (2033 S. 55th St., West Allis, Wis.)	1904
9 Ruth Ellen Cody	1930
9 Wayne Sumner Cody	1932
8 Dudley Orville Cody, m. Dorothy Ushold, 2033 S. 55th St. West Allis, Wis.	1906
9 Ronald Dudley Cody	1935
8 Dwain Donald Cody, m. Adeline Eleanor Callies, 149A N. 69th St., Milwaukee, Wis.	1910
6 ELIZABETH LUCINDA CODY, d. 1868	1840
6 HIRAM DUANE CODY, d. 1906, m. Julia Bushnell	1842
6 LUCIA DELPHINE CODY, d. 1924, m. Jasper Amos Blair	1845
7 Irilla Moore Blair, m. George Herbert Tulloh, 1011 Schuyler St., Rome, N.Y.	1881
7 Seth George Blair, m. Margaret Hale, 110½ West Embargo St., Rome, N.Y.	1883
8 Delphine Alta Blair	1907
8 Irilla Elizabeth Blair	1920
7 Horace Howard Blair, m. Carrie Caufley, 1400 N. George St., Rome, N.Y.	1885
<hr/>	
5 JOHN CODY, d. 1862, m. 1st Sarah Boone, 2nd Hannah Hubbs	1791
6 1st. DAVID CODY, d. 1900, m. 1st Maria L. Hurd, 2nd Louise Jane Norgate	1820
7 2nd William Norgate Cody, d. 1929, m. Katherine Christine Burkhart	1873
8 Charles David Cody, RR No. 6, Ann Arbor, Mich.	1898
8 Grant Burkhart Cody, RR No. 6, Ann Arbor, Mich.	1900
8 Catherine Louise Cody, m. Glen Dale Knicely, 10076 Morley Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1902
9 William Cody Knicely	1933
7 2nd May Louise Cody, m. George Weitbrecht, Rancho Fuera Del Camino, Morgan Hill, Calif.	1876
8 Louise Cody Weitbrecht	1915
8 David Cody Weitbrecht	1920

Generation	Born
5 KATHERINE CODY, d. 1886, m. Reverend Hiram B. Fuller	1806
6 ELIZA ANN FULLER, d. 1895, m. Nathaniel Gilbert Saxton	1826
7 Laura Jane Saxton, d. 1891, m. Franklin Benjamin Siegfried	1847
8 Minnie Allie Siegfried, m. Marcus Barkley Pitts, RFD 1, Clarke Lake, Mich.	1869
9 Franklin Barkley Pitts	1893
9 Laura Jane Pitts	1895
9 Mary Elizabeth Pitts, m. Frank Briggs, 417 Lockwood Ave., Jack- son, Mich.	1899
10 Marjorie Hazel Briggs	1921
10 Elizabeth Mae Briggs	1923
10 Carolyn Fleeta Briggs	1924
9 Charles Henry Pitts, RFD 1, Clark Lake, Mich.	1901
8 Elbridge Nathaniel Siegfried, m. Ada Margaret Smith, Brooklyn, Mich.	1871
9 Owen Elbridge Siegfried, m. Gladys Angeline Wagner, Brooklyn, Mich.	1895
10 Robert Wayne Siegfried, d. 1936	1924
9 Lois Ada Siegfried, m. Peter Thomas Wallace, RR 2, Manchester, Mich.	1897
10 Norman Francis Wallace	1932
10 Nancy Ann Wallace, d. 1933	1933
9 Oscar Merritte Siegfried, m. Bernice Ladd, Brooklyn, Mich,	1899
10 Ada Beverly Siegfried	1933
10 Doris Elinda Siegfried	1934
10 Barbara Janet Siegfried	1938
9 Waldo Maurice Siegfried, m. Helen Lois Lamoreaux, RR 3, Kala- mazoo, Mich.	1906
10 Joan Avis Siegfried	1932
10 Philip Bruce Siegfried	1936
9 Margaret Anita Siegfried, m. John Raymond Pyle, 318 Humphrey St., Monroe, Mich.	1913
10 Sydney Sue Pyle	1934
10 James Gilbert Pyle	1935
10 David Lawrence Pyle	1938
8 Nellie Adell Siegfried, m. Asa Diver Stanbery, 629 Madison St., Jackson, Mich.	1878
9 Max Elwood Stanbery, m. Moira Elizabeth Jefferies, 17620 Matthews St., Wyandotte, Mich.	1903
10 Jeanne Elizabeth Stanbery	1933
9 Effa Marguerite Stanbery, m. Fred J. Davey, 802 Oakridge Drive, Jackson, Mich.	1905
10 Patricia Louise Pickett Davey	1925
7 Katherine Emeline Saxton, d. 1934, m. William Henry Hinkley	1850
8 Lizzie Bell Hinkley, d. 1887, m. Adelbert Riggs	1870
9 Burritt H. Riggs, m. Florence Mabel Harwood, 1813 Todd Ave., Lansing, Mich.	1887

Generation		Born
10	Olga May Riggs	1915
10	Ethel Marietta Riggs, m. Carl Julius Litchfield, 2025½ Teel Ave., Lansing, Mich.	1917
10	Seymour Harwood Riggs, 1813 Todd Ave., Lansing, Mich.	1919
10	Isabelle Riggs	1922
10	Bertha Riggs	1924
8	Ralph Herbert Hinkley, m. 1st La Verne Smith, 2nd Evaline Walsh Miller, 438 E. Ash, Mason, Mich.	1873
9	1st Lylia Hinkley, d. 1900	1899
9	1st. Lyle H. Hinkley	1901
8	Mary Katherine Hinkley, m. Alvah B. Campbell, Mason, Mich.	1876
9	Myrle Irene Campbell, m. 1st Herman William Henning, 2nd. Earl Erwin Sage, R.R. 2, Box 646, Lansing, Mich.	1896
10	1st. Lewis Ora Henning, m. Elizabeth M. Cummins, RFD 2, Lansing, Mich.	1914
11	Kay Elizabeth Henning	1938
10	1st. Mariam L. Henning, d. 1930	1916
9	Grace C. Campbell, m. John Archie Potter, RFD, Mason, Mich.	1898
10	Phyllis Arlane Potter ..	1922
9	Helen Teressa Campbell, m. Gerald Clare Potter, Mason, Mich.	1900
10	Burr Monroe Potter, m. Elizabeth Thomas, RFD, Mason, Mich.	1918
10	Harriet Jane Potter	1923
9	Fred Henry Campbell, m. Lydia M. Korrow, 1911 Pemberton Drive, Fort Wayne, Ind.	1901
10	Ruth M. Campbell	1929
10	Bonnie Joy Campbell	1935
8	Alice Naomi Hinkley, m. Leon Alonzo Sharkey, 930 Maple St., Jack- son, Mich.	1880
9	Margaret Louise Adrian Sharkey, m. Ralph Lee Ives, 826 Stewart Ave., Jackson, Mich.	1913
10	Ralph Lee Ives	1931
9	Gertrude Rosena Adrian Sharkey, m. Edward Robert Cooper, Watts Road, Jackson, Mich.	1914
10	Edward Robert Cooper	1934
8	James Ray Hinkley, d. 1938, m. Mary Almeda Standiford (322 E. Maple, Mason, Mich.)	1884
8	Neil P. Hinkley, m. 1st. Georgia Bertha Poole, 2nd. Violet Leone Call, 810½ S. Barnes St., Mason, Mich.	1895
9	1st Bertha Georgia Hinkley, d. 1919	1919
7	Lucy Elizabeth Saxton, d. 1936, m. James Henry Shafer	1851
8	Lilah Shafer, d. 1873	1872
8	Lennah Pearl Shafer, m. George Levecque Sprague, 381 Hinton Ave., Ottawa, Ont.	1875
9	Marjorie Gertrude Sprague, m. James Earl Skea, 381 Hinton Ave., Ottawa, Ont.	1903
10	Barbara Helen Skea	1931
9	Helen Mary Sprague, Howell, Mich.	1905

Generation	Born
9 David Shafer Sprague, m. Catherine Bews Anderson, 138 Hinton Ave., Ottawa, Ont.	1909
10 David George Sprague	1935
10 John Anderson Sprague	1937
10 Judith Lynn Sprague	1940
9 George Levecque Sprague, Jr., 381 Hinton Ave., Ottawa, Ont.	1913
8 George Nathaniel Shafer, Mason, Mich.	1878
8 Florence Lucy Shafer, m. Gabriel Mitchell, 4217 13th St. N.E., Washington, D. C.	1887
9 Lucia Mercedes Mitchell	1920
9 Carlina Morne Mitchell	1927
9 Waldemar James Mitchell	1929
6 PAMELA F. FULLER, d. 1891, m. Rev. Orsamus S. Wolfe	1827
7 Charles Spurgeon Wolfe, m. Effie D. Whitney, 6115 16th St., Detroit, Mich.	1858
8 Deora Lunelle Wolfe, m. Kenneth Brokaw, 6115 16th St., Detroit, Mich.	1899
7 Hiram Fuller Wolfe, d. 1891, m. Nellie Delzell	1860
8 Bernard Karl Wolfe, m. Jeanne Dagmar Ahonen, Box 501, Larkspur, Calif.	1886
9 Cassandra Rae Wolfe, m. Duane Skaggs, 14 Foothill Rd., San Anselmo, Calif.	1909
10 Alyx Dagmar Skaggs	1938
9 Eunice Dagmar Wolfe, Box 501, Larkspur, Calif.	1912
7 Judson Cody Wolfe, d. 1864	1862
7 Albert Frederick Wolfe, m. Jane Spragg, 630 E. St. Davis, Calif. ..	1868
8 Pamela Fuller Wolfe, m. Frank Lopez, 630 E. St. Davis, Calif.	1916
9 Frank Eugene Lopez	1939
6 RHODA JANE FULLER, d. 1907, m. Gilbert Hurd	1840
7 Arba Fuller Hurd, d. 1922, m. Flora McBride	1863
8 Lyle Fuller Hurd, m. Pearl Van De Venter, 2710 Milford Rd., RR 5, Ann Arbor, Mich.	1892
9 Lyle Fuller Hurd, Jr.	1918
7 Cynthia Elliott Hurd, d. 1900, m. Fred Webb	1871
7 Virginia May Hurd, 4½ West 3rd St., Maysville, Ky.	1875
5 SOPHIA CODY, d. 1886, m. Benjamin Thornton	1806
6 SARAH JANE THORNTON, d. 1851, m. Thomas Carr	1827
7 Elizabeth Mary Carr, d. 1930, m. Joseph William Long	1846
8 Annie Sophia Long, m. William Henry Clark, Federalsburg, Md... ..	1873
9 Harold Leslie Clark, m. Mary Katherine Schmick, Federalsburg, Md. ..	1896
8 Bessie Myrtle Long, m. George Allen Skethway, Federalsburg, Md. .	1882
9 Glenn Elderdice Skethway, m. Ruth Ann Thomas, Federalsburg, Md... ..	1912
10 Gwendolyn Ann Skethway	1939

Generation	Born
9 Joseph Cecil Skethway	1921
7 Thomas Freeman Carr, d. 1915, m. 1st Susan Dawson, 2nd Annie Grove Stewart	1848
8 1st. Eliza Jane Carr, m. Clarence Henry Butler, New Norway, Alta...	1871
9 George Victor Butler, d. 1901	1894
9 Charles Norman Butler, m. Lily Louisa Sarah Webb, New Norway, Alta.	1896
10 Harry Alexander Butler, d. 1920	1919
10 Burt Frederic David Butler	1920
10 Jimmie Edward Norman Butler	1922
10 Joyce Jeannette Butler, m. Philip Lindgren, Ohaton, Alta.	1923
10 Birdie Marjorie Butler, New Norway, Alta.	1925
10 Alex Webb Butler	1926
10 Iris Grace May Butler	1928
10 Eliza Jane Butler	1929
10 Murray Carr Butler	1931
10 Ada Louisa Butler	1933
10 John Richard Butler	1934
10 Harvey Allan Butler	1936
10 Faye Butler	1937
10 Lily Butler	1939
9 Grace Victoria Butler, d. 1937, m. Frank Manser	1901
10 Laura Eliza Manser, Wetaskiwin, Alta.	1921
10 Norma Grace Frances Manser	1925
9 Albert Edward Butler, m. Edith Bartorff, Ferintosh, Alta.	1905
10 Drell James Butler	1930
10 Lorraine Phyllis Butler	1940
9 Laura Evelyn Butler, m. Thomas Tunney, Wetaskiwin, Alta.	1908
10 Grace Eliza Tunney	1929
8 1st Ella May Carr, d. 1935, m. George Scott	1873
9 Percy Freeman Scott, Fort Frances, Ont.	1892
9 Mary Mable Scott, m. James Allen, Fort Frances, Ont.	1893
9 Susie Adeline Elizabeth Scott, 88 Ridout St., South, London, Ont...	1894
9 Faith Irene Scott, m. George Anthony Collett, Fort Frances, Ont...	1898
10 Richard Anthony Collett	1920
10 Laura Irene Collett, m. George Mitchell, Fort Frances, Ont.	1921
11 Douglas Wayne Mitchell	1940
10 Ronald Emerson Collett	1923
10 Patricia Janie Collett	1924
9 George Wesley Scott, Fort Frances, Ont.	1900
9 William Ronald Scott, Hamilton, Ont.	1903
9 Clarence Henry Scott, Fort Frances, Ont.	1904
9 Earl Emerson Scott	1909
9 Willert Arnold Scott	1912
8 1st. Adeline Elizabeth Carr, m. Charles Phelps, RR 1, Woodstock, Ont.	1874
9 Harry Thomas Phelps, m. Vera Case, 200 Park Rowe, Woodstock, Ont.	1901

Generation	Born
10 Russell Franklin Charles Phelps	1923
10 Douglas James Phelps	1924
10 Thomas William Phelps, d. 1926	1925
10 Donald Frederick Phelps	1929
10 Jeane Maxine Phelps	1933
10 Mary Elizabeth Phelps	1935
10 Helen Margaret Phelps	1937
10 Donna Marie Phelps	1939
9 Ada May Phelps, m. Erroll Thornton Grasby, St. Marys, Ont.	1903
10 Ronald Errol Grasby	1928
10 Carman Thornton Grasby	1929
9 Mervin Charles Phelps, m. Gwendolyn Harriet Jones, RR 1, Woodstock, Ont.	1905
10 Clara Joan Phelps	1925
10 Robert Charles Phelps	1929
10 Betty Margaret Phelps	1931
10 Louis Edward Phelps	1932
9 Frederick Carr Phelps, RR 1, Woodstock, Ont.	1906
9 Julia Adeline Phelps, m. Ernest Stratford Smith, 325 Admiral St., Woodstock, Ont.	1908
9 Ella Maude Phelps ,m. William Thompson Colclough, RR1, Woodstock, Ont.	1909
9 James Alfred Phelps, m. Ivy Maude Croxford, 200 Walnut St., Sudbury, Ont.	1916
10 Carolyn Ivy Phelps	1940
8 1st Alice Mary Carr, m. Albert Edward Trussler, 1414 E. Broadway, Vancouver, B.C.	1876
9 Sarah Evaline Trussler, m. Harry Simpson, Sedgewick, Alta.	1893
9 Laurence Calvin Trussler, New Norway, Alta.	1894
9 Maimie Olive Trussler, d. 1916, m. George Middleton Ellam	1896
10 Harold Middleton Ellam, 1414 E. Broadway, Vancouver, B. C.	1916
9 J. Fern Trussler, m. Wayland Miriam Hamren, New Norway, Alta... ..	1897
10 Lester Burton Jay Hamren	1923
10 Chester Charles Wayland Hamren	1923
10 Wilbury Hamren	1928
10 Marion Fern Hamren	1936
9 Ernest Reginald Trussler, New Norway, Alta.	1900
9 Harold Edward Trussler, m. Selma Grossland, New Norway, Alta.	1902
10 Hilda Crystal Maxine Trussler	1924
10 Harlan Bernard Trussler	1926
10 Mildred Darlene Trussler	1941
9 Ivy Edna Trussler, m. Harry Edward Farmer, 212 Church St., Detroit, Mich.	1903
10 Frances Louise Farmer	1933
10 Harriet Alberta Judith Farmer	1940
9 Arnold Burton Trussler, m. Alice May Beller, St. Thomas, Ont.	1906
10 Jacqueline Elaine Trussler	1930
10 Lyle Burton Trussler	1931

Generation		Born
10	Alice Leone Trussler	1933
10	Douglas Arnold Trussler	1936
10	Garry Trussler	1941
9	Ruby Grace Trussler, m. Edward Harold Trussler, R.R. 2, Kitchener, Ont.	1909
10	Verna Jean Trussler	1931
9	Thomas Morley Trussler, 1414 E. Broadway, Vancouver, B.C.	1912
9	Wilma Iolene Trussler, m. Thomas George Carman Lytle, 1414 E. Broadway, Vancouver, B.C.	1918
10	Gaye Francis Lytle	1936
10	Glenda Rose Lytle	1939
8	1st. Faith Alma Carr, d. 1939, m. James Victor Butler	1878
9	Clarence Edward Butler, m. Mary Anne Latimer, New Norway, Alta.	1899
10	Roy Edward Butler	1928
10	Donald Allan Butler	1930
10	Alma May Butler	1932
9	Edith May Butler, m. Noah Solberg, Ryley, Alta.	1901
10	Neale Ellwyn Solberg, d. 1924	1923
10	Arol Leslie Solberg, d. 1938	1925
10	Stanley James Solberg	1929
10	Lois Beryl Solberg	1934
10	Kaye Gwendolyn Solberg	1939
9	Elsie Irene Butler, m. Albin Lindholm, New Norway, Alta	1904
10	James Lenard Lindholm	1925
10	Gladys Irene Lindholm, d. 1929	1929
10	Howard William Lindholm	1931
10	Grant Eugene Lindholm	1932
9	Ida Elizabeth Butler, m. Albin Perrson, New Norway, Alta	1908
10	Hughie Eugene Perrson	1934
10	Faye Elaine Perrson	1938
9	Thomas Victor Butler, m. Hazel Tronnes, New Norway, Alta.	1911
9	Arthur James Butler, New Norway, Alta.	1913
9	Dorothy Edna Butler, m. Ernest Mutchler, New Norway, Alta.	1915
10	Patricia May Mutchler	1939
8	2nd. Edna Annie Carr, m. Roland S. Merner, 91 Snider St., Waterloo, Ont.	1885
9	Roland Albert Merner	1920
8	2nd. Thomas Milton Carr, d. 1914	1887
8	2nd. George Edwin Alexander Carr, m. Apolonia Mary Lang, 572 Spadina Ave., Chilliwack, B.C.	1889
9	Annie Grace Carr	1927
9	Thomas Alexander Carr	1929
8	2nd. Isabell Carr, m. Raymond Johanson, Ferintosh, Alta.	1891
9	George Johanson	1919
9	Lois Johanson	1921
9	Evelyn Johanson	1924
8	2nd. James Murray Carr, m. Pearl Annie Robertson, Trout Creek, Ont.	1893
9	Annie Beatrice Carr	1920

Generation	Born
9 James Murray Carr, d. 1928	1921
9 Billie Robertson Carr	1923
9 Elizabeth Edna Carr	1925
9 Maymie Evelyn Carr, Pontiac, Mich.	1927
8 2nd. Julia Frances Carr, m. Alexander Humphrey, R.R. 1, Powassan, Ont.	1896
9 Jack Elmo Humphrey	1921
9 Mona Alverna Humphrey	1923
9 Doris Nadine Humphrey	1924
9 Roma Julia Anne Humphrey	1927
9 Olga Mary Humphrey	1931
8 2nd. Cora Grace Carr, m. Kitchener Ernest Armstrong, Canoe Lake, Ont.	1898
9 Shirley Eileen Armstrong, 275 Sutherland Drive, Toronto, Ont.	1923
9 Lois Jane Armstrong	1924
9 Norma Jacqueline Armstrong, Canoe Lake, Ont.	1927
9 Thomas Garth Armstrong	1929
9 Donald Trevor Armstrong, d. 1930	1930
9 James Garry Armstrong	1931
9 Hugh Alexander Armstrong, d. 1934	1932
9 Kathleen Maybelle Armstrong	1935
9 Donna Marilyn Armstrong	1937
9 Bonita Nadine Armstrong	1939
8 2nd. Lois Mildred Carr, m. John James Cowden, 133 First Ave., Schu- macher, Ont.	1900
9 Donald James Cowden	1932
9 Dalmer Jean Cowden	1934
9 Muriel Ann Cowden	1937
8 2nd. Henry Stewart Carr, Trout Creek, Ont.	1902
7 Langton Benjamin Carr, d. 1927, m. Zilpha Jane Kennedy	1850
8 John Bert Carr, m. Bertha Butts, Chewelah, Wash.	1881
9 Irdella Carr	1910
9 Milton Carr, m. Florence Martin	1915
9 Clifford Carr	1917
9 Gordon Carr	1918
9 John B. Carr	1921
9 Charles B. Carr	1921
8 Maud Elizabeth Carr, m. Frank Crawford, R.R. 1, Trout Creek, Ont.	1882
9 Frank George William Crawford	1918
9 Zilpha Jennie Crawford, m. William Henry Brown, Powassan, Ont. ..	1920
10 David Wilbur Brown	1940
8 Annie Ethel Carr, m. Daniel John Sullivan, 22 White Ave., Toronto, Ont.	1884
9 Dan John Sullivan, m. Joan Burton Marshall, 262 Garden Ave., Toronto, Ont.	1915
9 Tom Bartholomew Sullivan	1917
8 Zilpha Francis Carr, m. Alexander Black, Port Elgin, Ont.	1884
9 Stella Black	1913

Generation	Born
9 Annie Black	1914
8 Nellie Sophia Carr, d. 1929, m. Adolph Albert Sippel	1886
9 Helen Jean Sippel, m. Rockferd Cyril Hoffman, 188 Woodside Ave., Kitchener, Ont.	1913
8 Stella Marie Carr, m. Charles Park Milbank, Goward, Ont.	1886
9 Charles Benjamin Milbank, R.C.M.P. H. Q., Swift Current, Sask	1917
9 John Colvin Milbank, Royal Bank, Haileybury, Ont.	1920
8 Charles Carr, d. 1918	1888
8 Jennie Carr, d. 1914	1889
8 Benjamin Langton Carr, m. Mabel Sweet, Morrisburg, Ont.	1891
9 Langton Carr	1918
9 John Carr	1922
8 Isabel Carr, m. Frederick Olivant Bussey, 1914 McIntyre St., Regina, Sask	1892
9 Jackson Olivant Bussey	1923
9 Frederick Thomas Langton Bussey	1924
8 Thomas Philip Carr, m. Catharine MacGillivery, Queenston Quarries, Ont.	1893
9 Philip John Carr, 89 Beattie Ave., Toronto, Ont.	1917
9 Dudley MacGillivery Carr, Ivigtnt, Greenland	1921
9 Thomas Kennedy Carr, 245 Sherbourne St., Toronto, Ont.	1924
9 Zilpha Jane Carr	1927
9 Malcolm Adrain Carr	1930
8 Julia Mary Carr, m. Robert William Wright, 6207 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1897
8 Adeline Carr, m. William Malcolm Burrows, 457 Montcalm St., Pon- tiac, Mich.	1898
9 Donald William Burrows	1924
6 ELIJAH THORNTON, d. 1828	1828
6 JOHN BENJAMIN THORNTON, d. 1903, m. Mary Dodge	1829
7 Elizabeth Ann Thornton, d. 1928, m. Michael Gray	1854
8 Anna May Gray, d. 1925, m. Albert Findlay	1897
9 Ada Louise Findlay	1922
9 Billie Gray Findlay	1925
7 Mary Adelaide Thornton, d. 1938, m. Morris Edwin Scott	1856
8 Maurice Emerson Scott, d. 1908	1881
8 Mary Philena Scott, Montrose, Colo.	1883
8 Clara Ethel Scott, m. Roger Melvin Adams, 1117 Harrison St., Denver, Colo.	1886
9 Edith Katherine Adams, m. Perry Embroy Bentley	1911
10 Scott Edwin Bentley	1934
9 Mary Florence Adams, m. Walker Leonard Honaker	1913
8 Ada Estella Scott, m. Clarence Elliott Card, Montrose, Colo.	1890
9 Mary Louise Card	1920
8 Edith Florence Scott, m. John Harold Lavis, Mason, Mich.	1896
9 Harold Edwin Lavis	1926

Generation		Born
9	John William Lavis	1929
7	Heman Thornton, d. 1925, m. Adah Wilhelmina Lick	1859
8	Jennie May Thornton, m. Myron Cecil Rutherford, 478 Main St., Woodstock, Ont.	1889
9	Cecil Thornton Rutherford	1912
9	Kenneth Burton Rutherford, m. Muriel Evelyn Sherman, 92 Wellington St. N., Woodstock, Ont.	1914
10	Shirley Evelyn Rutherford	1937
9	Donald Heman Rutherford, 478 Main St., Woodstock, Ont.	1922
9	Anna Jean Rutherford, d. 1927	1926
9	Margaret Eva Rutherford	1929
8	Vera Leola Thornton, m. James Franklin Grills, Fergus, Ont.	1893
9	James Thornton Grills	1921
9	John Richard Grills	1924
9	Bertha Leola Grills	1927
8	Helena Maude Thornton, m. Irwin Edwards Clarke, R.R. 1, Woodstock, Ont.	1897
9	Adah Elizabeth Clarke	1924
8	Eva Wilhelmina Thornton, m. Clarence Willard Davis, Box 62, Ayr, Ont.	1901
9	Leslie Ray Davis	1922
9	Max Willard Davis	1925
9	James Heman Davis	1928
9	Ida Wilhelmina Davis	1931
7	Egbert Thornton, d. 1914, m. Allie Hill	1862
8	Mabel Thornton, d. 1903	1885
8	Myrtle Thornton, d. 1912, m. John Richards	1889
9	Jessie Richards, d. in inf.	
9	Charles Richards, address desired	
7	Adah Thornton, d. 1923, m. 1st. James E. Gray, 2nd. Clark Hammer ..	1863
7	Edwin Thornton, d. 1918, m. Hannah Tims	1864
8	Melvin Charles Thornton, m. Edith Pearl Sage, Canterbury St., Ingersoll, Ont.	1897
9	Vernon Charles Thornton	1923
9	Maurice Edwin Thornton	1926
7	Sarah Cummings Thornton, d. 1940, m. William Edward Pearson ..	1865
8	Blanche Beatrice Pearson, m. John Alexander McKenzie, Curries, Ont.	1894
9	Iola Marguerite McKenzie, m. Clayton Elmer Kew, R.R. 1, Lakeside, Ont.	1914
10	Marvena Lorenda Jane Kew	1934
10	Eileen Marguerite Kew	1936
10	Gordon Burns Kew	1938
10	Robert Thomas Kew	1940
9	Beatrice Eleanor McKenzie, m. William Montgomery Foster, Woodstock, Ont.	1916
9	Verna Catherine McKenzie	1917
9	Burns William Edward McKenzie	1919
9	Erma Jean Alexander McKenzie, m. John Joseph Anderson, 87 Reeve	

Generation	Born
St., Woodstock, Ont.	1921
9 John Harvey Emerson McKenzie	1924
9 Stuart Calvin McKenzie, Curries, Ont.	1933
8 Mary Victoria Pearson, m. Warner Hudson, Prospect Hill, Ont.	1900
9 Eva Irene Hudson	1924
9 William Hudson	1934
7 John Benjamin Thornton, d. 1937, m. 1st. Elizabeth Cannie Smith, 2nd. Elizabeth Currie	1869
8 1st Edmund Henry Thornton, R.R. 1, Beachville, Ont.	1895
8 1st Anna Bell Thornton, m. Willard Albert Friend, 102 Ohio Ave., Fort Thomas, Ky	1899
9 Elizabeth Barbara Friend	1926
9 Marion Jane Friend	1928
8 1st. Margaret May Thornton, R.R. 1, Beachville, Ont.	1901
8 1st. Mabel Adelaide Thornton, 1588 Ansel Road, Cleveland, O.	1903
8 1st Elizabeth Smith Thornton, d. 1906	1905
7 Anna Dodge Thornton, m. George A. Fricke, 327 West 8th St., Flint, Mich.	1871
6 HARRIET THORNTON, d m. Patrick Rooney	1832
7 John Rooney (data on descendants desired)	
7 Mary Rooney, m. Fred Briggs (data on descendants desired)	
6 ROXEY BRIDGET THORNTON, d. 1910, m. Henry Fordon	1834
7 John Henry Fordon, d. 1935, m. Mary McKay	1856
8 Annie Christena Fordon, m. William Mann, Innerkip, Ont.	1879
8 Newell Henry Fordon, m. Janet McRae, Beachville, Ont.	1882
9 Mary Jean Fordon, Humberstone, Ont.	1910
9 Lela Margaret Fordon, Hamilton, Ont.	1912
7 Maud Mary Fordon, m. Daniel Willis Blackwell, 284 St. James St., London, Ont.	1862
8 Harry Willis Blackwell	1884
8 Fred James Blackwell, m. Mrs. Beatrice Bourne, 392 Regent St., London, Ont.	1892
7 James Emerson Fordon, m. Mary MacLaren, 280 Park St. West, Windsor, Ont.	1869
8 Roxcey Irene Fordon, m. Rev. Kerwood Alexander, 4 Budlong St., Hillsdale, Mich.	1890
9 Mary Elizabeth Alexander	1919
9 Elaine Dorothy Alexander	1921
9 Joseph Emerson Alexander	1926
8 Haley Fordon, d. 1896	1892
8 Elsie Claire Fordon, m. Guy Winter Sawtell, Apt. 31, Waverly Court, Windsor, Ont.	1894
9 Mary Delysia Sawtell, m. Lester Laverne Arnold, R.R. 1, Chatham, Ont.	1917
10 Norma Claire Arnold	1938
10 Elliott Lester Arnold	1940

Generation	Born
9 Roland Emerson Sawtell, m. Marian Pierce, 34 Bay St., Woodstock, Ont.	1918
9 Lillian McKee Sawtell, d. 1920	1920
9 Ida Claire Sawtell, Apt. 31, Waverly Court, Windsor, Ont.	1926
9 Eleanor Eileen Sawtell	1930
8 Harley Robb Fordon, m. Alice May Mackay, 326 Buller St., Woodstock, Ont.	1896
9 Joan Donna Fordon	1934
8 Emerson James Fordon, m. Joyce Olive Sparling, 1786 Windermere Road, Windsor, Ont.	1907
9 Harley George Fordon	1933
9 Rosemary Ann Fordon	1934
9 James Emerson Fordon	1935
8 Eileen Mary Fordon, 280 Park St. West, Windsor, Ont.	1913
6 MERCY THORNTON, d. 1836	1835
6 RHODA MARIA THORNTON, d. 1883, m. Austin Clipperton	1837
7 Benjamin Austin Clipperton, d. 1932, m. Elizabeth Ann Wilton (St. Marys, Ont.)	1861
8 Cedric Lloyd Clipperton, m. Ruby Alice Isabell Forder, Hayter, Alta.	1884
9 Madeleine Violet Clipperton, m. Edward Bell Wiginton, 2278 McIntyre St., Regina, Sask	1909
9 Barbara Elizabeth Merel Clipperton, m. Charles Victor Fraser Weir, 9002 85th Ave., Edmonton, Alta.	1910
10 Marjorie Elizabeth Weir	1939
10 Barbara Fraser Weir	1940
9 Norman Lloyd Clipperton	1913
9 Marjory Alice Clipperton, m. William Allen Smith, Seattle, Wash. ..	1915
9 William Forder Clipperton, New Westminster, B.C.	1917
9 Woodrow Benjamin Clipperton, 9002 85th Ave., Edmonton, Alta.	1919
9 Raymond James Clipperton, Innisfail, Alta.	1921
9 Robert Wilton Clipperton	1923
9 Mary Gloria Clipperton, Hayter, Alta.	1926
9 John Manford Clipperton	1928
9 Laura Yevonne Clipperton	1930
8 Merel Edna Clipperton, m. Alexander N. Lamond, R.R. 3, St. Marys, Ont.	1886
9 Duncan Campbell Lamond, R.R. 5, London, Ont.	1909
9 John Wilton Lamond, m. Barbara Isabell Conn, Rt. 3, St. Marys, Ont.	1911
9 George MacLean Lamond	1913
9 Margaret Merel Lamond, Ingersoll, Ont.	1914
9 Norman Austin Lamond	1915
9 Robert Stewart Lamond, Creighton Mines, Ont.	1916
9 Richard Saunders Lamond	1918
9 Annetta Merel Lamond, m. Malcolm Russell Howe, Kirkton, Ont.	1919
10 Maxine Howe	1939
9 Grace Elizabeth Lamond	1921

Generation	Born
9 Eugenia Isabell Lamond	1924
8 Vera Elizabeth Clipperton, m. Robert John Henderson, Queen St. West, St. Marys, Ont.	1888
9 Hilda Elizabeth Henderson	1920
9 James Robert Henderson	1922
8 Benjamin Wilton Clipperton, St. Marys, Ont.	1901
8 Mildred Margarett Clipperton, m. Glenn Rohrer, 108 West Mann St., Hazel Park, Mich.	1906
9 Donald Glenn Rohrer	1925
9 Gordon Wilton Rohrer	1926
7 Anna M. Clipperton, d. 1870	1870
6 ANNE ELIZABETH THORNTON, d. 1919, m. James Drury Clipperton	1839
7 James Eli Clipperton, m. Annie Pendlebury, 126 Wilson Ave., London, Ont.	1864
8 Naomi May Clipperton, d. 1910, m. Thomas Towle	1889
9 Mary Janet Towle, m. Howard Cecil Church, 182 Humberside Ave., Toronto, Ont.	1907
10 Marie Church	1925
10 Marguerite Church	1928
9 Margaret Anne Towle, m. Victor Herbert Moule, 875 Waterloo St., London, Ont.	1908
10 Gloria Joan Moule	1933
10 David Barrie Frederick Moule	1939
8 William Benjamin Clipperton, m. Annie Dalrymple, 126 Wilson Ave., London, Ont.	1891
9 Gertrude Eliza Clipperton	1922
9 Annie Lenore Clipperton	1925
8 Annie Viola Clipperton, m. Robert Howard Barnes, 270 St. James St., London, Ont.	1893
9 Dennis Barnes, d. 1925	1916
9 Marvin Herald Barnes	1930
9 Robert Gerald Barnes	1933
8 Charles Earnest Clipperton, m. Annie Hutchison, 446 York St., London, Ont.	1895
9 Calvin Earnest Clipperton	1921
9 Annie Dolena Clipperton	1923
9 John Russell Clipperton	1925
9 Doris Winnifred Clipperton	1927
9 Samuel James Clipperton	1930
9 Phyllis Marie Clipperton	1932
9 Florence Grace Clipperton	1935
9 William Austin Clipperton	1937
9 Ruth Viola Clipperton	1939
8 Jean Marguerite Clipperton, m. Richard Thomson Rose, R.R. 2, Wilton Grove, Ont.	1897
9 Helen Winnifred Rose	1925
9 Richard James Rose	1928

Generation		Born
9	Betty Jean Viola Rose	1933
8	Winnifred Victoria Clipperton, m. Alfred Glead, 655 Hyde St., Apt. 4, San Francisco, Cal.	1899
8	Florence Louise Clipperton, d. 1934, m. Richard Rawlings	1902
8	Eli Hamlet Clipperton, d. 1904	1904
8	James Eli Clipperton, Jr., m. Gladys Matilda Roth, Rat Lake, Alta.	1906
9	Lottie Naomi Clipperton	1933
9	James William Clipperton	1937
7	Sophia Julia Clipperton, m. Ernest Milton Allen, Thamesford, Ont.	1865
8	Mildred Sophia Allen, m. Grant Monroe Hoffman, 1743 W. 16th. Harbor, Ashtabula, O.	1900
9	Donald Allen Hoffman	1928
8	James Drury Allen, m. Rene Victoria Presley, Putnam, Ont.	1903
9	Francis Milton Allen	1926
9	Richard Glenwood Allen	1928
9	James Drury Allen, Jr.	1931
8	Norman Milton Allen, m. Audrey Winnifred Pring, Ingersoll, Ont.	1906
9	Norma Betty Allen	1928
8	Ralph Ernest Allen, m. Muriel Bernice Kaiser, 107 Oak St., London, Ont.	1908
9	Gerald Ralph Allen	1930
7	Benjamin Henry Drury Clipperton, m. Margaret Emmeline Gibson, R.R. 3, Thorndale, Ont.	1868
8	Clarence Garfoyle Clipperton, m. Lena Loretta Noble, Thorndale, Ont.	1898
9	Margaret Ellice Clipperton, m. J. Wesley Jones, Thorndale, Ont.	1920
9	Jennie Loretta Clipperton	1925
9	Myrtle Eloise Clipperton	1932
9	Anna Yvonne Clipperton	1933
9	Austin Henry Clipperton	1936
8	Colville Gibson Clipperton, d. 1921	1906
8	Benjamin Herman Clipperton, m. Doris Marjorie Ellis, R.R. 4, Thorndale, Ont.	1912
7	Joseph Mervin Clipperton, m. Louisa Pendlebury, R.R. St. Marys, Ont.	1869
8	Nettie May Clipperton, d. 1916, m. Frederick Wilkinson	1894
9	Nettie Wilkinson, m. Stephen Wolst, 68 Clarence St., London, Ont.	1913
10	James Stephen Wolst	1936
10	Shirley Wolst	1940
8	Thomas Mervin Clipperton, m. Ella Steadman, 259 Darling St., Brantford, Ont.	1897
8	Joseph Clipperton, Jr., m. Edith Morgan, R.R., St. Marys, Ont.	1911
7	Sarah Jane Clipperton, d. 1920, m. Joseph Madison Weymouth	1872
8	Isaac Mervin Weymouth, Bryanston, Ont.	1906
8	Thornton Clipperton Weymouth, m. Dorothy Mulholland, 136 Egerton St., London, Ont.	1908
8	Maurice James Weymouth, m. Ethel Grant	1912
9	Ruby Marie Weymouth	1932
9	Magdalene Elizabeth Weymouth	1933
9	Gordon Edward Weymouth	1937

Generation	Born
9 Sylvia Joyce Weymouth	1938
7 William Emerson Clipperton, m. Rosetta Eve Hewitt, R.R. 3, Thamesford, Ont.	1874
8 Reginald Harold Clipperton, m. Phyllis Urien Martin, R.R. 1, Dorchester, Ont.	1912
9 Dorothy Urien Clipperton	1939
8 Wilfred Edward Clipperton, m. Lucy Isabel Martin, R.R. 4, Thamesford, Ont.	1913
8 Dorothy May Clipperton, m. Justice Floyd Copeman, 7 Church St., St. Thomas, Ont.	1916
8 Frederick Victor Clipperton, R.R. 1, Thamesford, Ont.	1917
8 Walter Emerson Clipperton	1919
7 Mary Elizabeth Clipperton, m. Albert Thomas Walley, 1616 Broadway West, Vancouver, B.C.	1877
8 Dr. George Albert Clayton Walley, m. Alyce Virginia Phelbrick, Nelson, B.C.	1899
9 William Albert Evert Walley	1929
9 Donna Mae Walley	1932
8 Dr. Maurice James Walley, m. Urla Margaret Logan, 1030 W. 32nd. Ave., Vancouver, B.C.	1902
9 Maurice Albert Walley	1934
9 Sharon Islay Walley	1937
8 Vera Marie Walley, m. Frank Pearson Lightbody, 3657 W. 36th. Ave., Vancouver, B.C.	1906
9 Marlene Marie Lightbody	1932
9 Walley Pearson Lightbody	1934
8 Genevieve Roberta Walley, 1616 Broadway W., Vancouver, B.C.	1914
7 Charles Ernest Clipperton, R.R. 3, Thamesford, Ont.	1880
6 JOSEPH BENJAMIN THORNTON, d. 1921, m. Sarah Dodge	1840
7 William Benjamin Thornton, d. 1921, m. Minnie E. Tripp (550 Peel St., Woodstock, Ont.)	1864
8 Charlotte Olive Thornton, d. 1921, m. William H. Alexander	1888
9 Jean Dorothy Alexander, d. 1913	1913
8 William Norman Thornton, m. Edith Mae Wilson, 550 Peel St., Woodstock, Ont.	1889
9 Grace Izola Thornton, d. 1912	1912
9 Doris Loreen Thornton, 550 Peel St., Woodstock, Ont.	1915
9 Helen June Thornton, m. George Frederick Smith, Bell St., Ingersoll, Ont.	1917
9 Gordon Wilson Thornton, 550 Peel St., Woodstock, Ont.	1918
9 Richard Orwell Thornton	1925
8 Joseph Leslie Thornton, m. Minnie Mae Masson, R.R. 1, Woodstock, Ont.	1891
9 Douglas Russell Thornton	1921
9 George Benjamin Thornton	1923
9 Ronald Masson Thornton	1927

Generation	Born
8 Wallace Tripp Thornton, m. Ida Annie Stevens, 377 Buller St., Woodstock, Ont.	1896
9 Gilbert Wesley Thornton	1919
9 Bessie Jean Thornton	1922
9 Harold John Thornton	1924
9 Gerald Stevens Thornton	1928
8 Velma Louise Thornton, m. Gerald Carlyle Watson, Cameron Falls, Ont.	1904
9 Bernice Louise Watson	1932
9 William Ronald Watson	1934
.	
6 WILLIAM BENSON THORNTON, d. 1925, m. Elizabeth Walker Wilson	1840
7 John Wilson Thornton, d. 1920, m. Margaret Bella Anderson	1863
8 Cosey May Thornton, 1296 W. 12th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.	1887
8 Edna Blanche Thornton	1890
8 Margaret Beatrice Thornton	1907
7 William Andrew Thornton, d. 1929, m. Mary Carscadden	1865
8 Vilda Estelle Thornton, m. Andrew Gage Jones, 2104 W. 37th Ave., Vancouver, B.C.	1888
9 Gordon Gage Jones	1912
9 Kenneth Graham Jones	1914
9 Marion Shirley Vilda Jones	1921
8 Graham Bruce Thornton, m. Ellen Moule, Clawson, Mich.	1890
9 Andrew Robert Thornton	1917
9 Ernest Bruce Thornton	1918
9 Jean Elizabeth Thornton	1923
8 Myrtle Willena Thornton, m. George Torrance Cunningham, 3690 Cypress, Vancouver, B.C.	1890
9 Beverly Kathleen Cunningham, m. John MacDonald Lecky, 29 Wentworth Ave., Lansing, Ont.	1916
10 John Cunningham Lecky	1939
9 Ralph Torrance Cunningham, 3690 Cypress St., Vancouver, B.C.	1918
9 Marilyn Patricia Cunningham	1924
8 Muriel Kathleen Thornton, m. Norman Telfer Brown, Ashcroft, B.C.	1893
7 Benjamin E. Thornton, m. Minnie Kneale, 253 Riddell St., Woodstock, Ont.	1867
8 Ross Kneale Thornton, m. Madeline Margaret Ranney, 1016 Waterloo St., London, Ont.	1892
9 James Donald Thornton	1930
9 Albert Kneale Thornton	1935
7 Fred Thornton, m. Annie Isabella Pullin, 4081 Pandora St., Vancouver, B.C.	1869
8 Winnifred Irene Thornton, m. John McColl	1889
9 Doris Irene McColl, m. Thomas Herring-Cooper	1915
7 Harry Bernard Thornton, d. 1925, m. Anna Dora Holdsworth	1871
8 Mayna Elizabeth Thornton, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, London, Ont.	1902
8 John Russell Thornton, m. Verna Maude Townsend, R.R. 7, Woodstock, Ont.	1903

Generation		Born
9	Donald John Thornton	1932
9	Robert Bruce Thornton	1939
8	Glenna Eugenia Thornton, m. George Garden Murdoch, Hagersville, Ont.	1905
9	Frank Thornton Murdoch	1934
8	Reva Netanis Thornton, m. Donald McKay MacDonald, 65 Perry St., Woodstock, Ont.	1910
9	Carol Anne MacDonald	1938
8	Barbara Anna Thornton, Delhi, Ont.	1918
7	Jennie May Thornton, m. Joseph McGachie, Ladner, B.C.	1873
8	Peter Gordon McGachie, m. Phylis Grace Osborne, 819 Durham Ave., Calgary, Alta.	1900
9	Richard Osborne McGachie	1932
9	Deanne Jean McGachie	1938
7	Frank Emslie Thornton, m. Lena Louise Little, Wapiti, Alta.	1875
8	Fred Leith Thornton, m. Jean Rea Armstrong, Wembley, Alta	1904
9	Leith Richard Thornton	1928
9	Beverly Lena Thornton	1930
8	Douglas Choate Thornton, m. Mona Priestley, 738 Blvd. N.W., Calgary, Alta.	1907
9	Harold Priestley Thornton	1936
8	Earl Frank Thornton, Wapiti, Alta.	1910
8	Harold Wilson Thornton, 1216 Victoria Ave., Fort William, Ont.	1915
8	Jean Louise Thornton, 621 9th. St. S., Lethbridge, Alta.	1917
7	Margaret Sophia Thornton, d. 1913, m. Lisgar Douglas Cooke	1879
8	John Douglas Cooke, m. Beulah Ruth Rogers, 8235 San Fernando Rd., Roscoe, Cal.	1913
9	Jack Douglas Cooke	1936
9	Frank Roger Cooke	1938
9	Fred Thornton Cooke	1940
7	Marion Estelle Thornton, m. James Wilmot Taylor, 1596 W. 14th. Ave., Vancouver, B.C.	1882
8	James Thornton Taylor, m. Margaret Jean Mallahue, Pioneer, B.C.	1912
9	Peter Thornton Taylor	1938
6	THOMAS JAMES THORNTON, d. 1927, m. Harriett Dumont	1843
7	Ida Helena Thornton, d. 1868	1866
7	Louise Willena Thornton, m. George Leslie MacDonald, 701 Waterloo St., London, Ont.	1869
8	Eva Marguerite MacDonald, m. Harry Charles Lecky, 150 W. 13th. Ave., Vancouver, B.C.	1889
9	John Macdonald Lecky, m. Beverly Kathleen Cunningham, 29 Wentworth Ave., Lansing, Ont.	1913
10	John Cunningham Lecky	1939
9	Keith Charles Lecky, 150 W. 13th. Ave., Vancouver, B.C.	1920
8	Vola Adele MacDonald, 701 Waterloo St., London, Ont.	1892
8	Jean Roberta MacDonald, m. Ralph Hazelwood Masterman, 316 Oak St., Winnipeg, Man.	1897

Generation	Born
9 Robert Lisle Masterman	1921
9 Adrienne Louise Masterman	1924
8 Lisle Dumont MacDonald, d. 1919	1903
7 Bertha Thornton, d. 1872	1871
<hr/>	
5 MILES CODY, d. 1847, m. Sally Churchill	1808
<hr/>	
6 LYMAN HENRY CODY, d. 1865	1834
6 JOSEPH CODY, d. 1862	1837
6 ELIJAH CODY, d. 1919	1840
6 PHILA CODY, d. 1866	1842
6 WARREN CODY, d. 1846	1846
<hr/>	
5 ALONZO CODY, d. 1886, m. Fanny Fullmer	1810
<hr/>	
6 CAROLINE D. CODY, d. 1934, m. Robert James Crawford	1845
7 Laura May Cody Crawford, m. George R. Sanders, 246 E. Bennett, Compton, Calif.	1862
8 Estella Sanders, m. 1st. Edward Bernard Fish, 2nd. John A. Andrews, Bothell, Wash.	1883
9 1st. Russell E. Fish, m. Jean Estella Bedal, Bothell, Wash.	1906
9 1st. John Wesley Fish, m. Virginia Blagen, Hoquiam, Wash.	1907
10 Clarence Blagen Fish	1928
10 Virginia Caroline Fish	1935
9 1st. Wilson B. Fish, d. 1929	1910
8 Idah May Sanders, m. Rev. Cornelius Eylander, Arlington, Wash. ...	1889
9 Rev. Richard Russell Eylander, m. Luella Violet Stehr, Ritzville, Wash.	1909
9 Laura Katherine Eylander, m. Henry Van Den Biesheuvel, Rt. 2, Box 221, Bellingham, Wash.	1911
10 Gerritt Cornelius Biesheuvel	1931
10 Laura Marie Biesheuvel	1933
10 Henrietta Barbara Anne Biesheuvel	1937
9 Estelle Carrie Eylander, m. Herbert Close, Bellingham, Wash.	1915
9 Robert Claud Eylander, Arlington, Wash.	1917
9 Frank Edward Eylander	1920
9 Vivian Mae Eylander	1922
9 George Cornelius Eylander	1925
9 James Raymond Eylander	1927
9 John William Eylander	1929
8 Carrie Laura Sanders, m. William F. Stever, 1134 Pacific Ave., Apt. 1, Long Beach, Calif.	1892
9 Vivian May Stever	1920

Generation	Born
6 BARBARA F. CODY, d. 1927, m. Solomon Parmelee	1846
7 Maud Parmelee, m. Dr. James Henry Johnson, 14 N. Howell St., Hillsdale, Mich.	1875
8 Gladys Maud Johnson, m. Kenneth George Kiess, Hillsdale, Mich.	1904
9 James David Kiess	1934
6 ELLEN R. CODY, d. 1924, m. Silas William Lines	1849
7 Silas Alonzo Lines, Fresno Hotel, Fresno, Calif.	1873
6 FREDERICK ALONZO CODY, d. 1939, m. Alta Etlia Ray	1851
7 Lynn Ray Cody, m. Alice May Smith, Saratoga, Calif.	1877
8 Frederick Russell Cody	1905
7 Edna Browning Cody, m. Henry Mirejovsky, 1628 Steiner St., San Francisco, Calif.	1880
6 ABRAHAM STAPLES CODY, d. 1940, m. Amy Eliza Stark	1857
7 Albert Eugene Cody, m. Ursula Gertrude Slade, 84 Remington Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.	1888
7 Arthur Stark Cody, m. Jessie Mae Abbott, 228 Oxford Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.	1892
8 Harold Dexter Cody	1915
8 Ruth Elizabeth Cody	1916
7 Mildred Edith Cody, m. Howard Preston Bacon, East Aurora, N. Y.	1895
8 Howard Laurence Bacon	1918
8 Richard Cody Bacon	1922
7 Grace Irene Cody, m. George Adams Brownson, 995 West Delevan Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.	1903
8 Barbara Louise Brownson	1931
8 William Joseph Brownson	1934
6 ROBERT DANIEL CODY, d. 1934, m. Florence E. Perkins	1862
7 Earl Wilson Cody, 1201 N. 6th. St., Niles, Mich.	1884
7 Roy Alonzo Cody, m. Charlotte Chapman, 914 N. 4th. St., Niles, Mich.	1885
8 Evelyn May Cody, m. John Wade Titus, 738 Academy, Kalamazoo, Mich.	1910
9 John Wade Titus	1938
8 John Robert Cody, 914 N. 4th. St., Niles, Mich.	1917
8 William Frederick Cody	1923
7 Loran Henry Cody, m. Mabel Colburn Thayer, 4228 Greenbriar Rd., Lakewood Village, Calif.	1888
8 Duane Colburn Cody	1918
7 Claude Irving Cody, d. 1918	1890
7 Iva Edith Cody, m. William James Brewer, Forget, Sask.	1896
8 Hazel Hannah Brewer	1920
8 Florence Roberta Brewer	1922
8 William James Brewer	1924
8 Daniel Robert Brewer	1926
8 George Norman Brewer	1928

Generation	Born
8 Kenneth Roy Brewer	1929
8 Earl Loran Brewer	1931
8 Harold Raymond Brewer	1934
7 Russell Dean Cody, 1201 N. 6th. St., Niles, Mich.	1901
7 Hazel Dorothea Cody, m. George H. Johnson, Rt. 3, Marcellus, Mich.	1902
8 Mildred Lee Johnson	1925
8 Earl Eugene Johnson	1926
8 Georgiana Johnson	1927
8 Delores Rose Johnson	1931
8 Laurence Claude Johnson	1931
7 Kenneth Eugene Cody, d. 1905	1904
7 Leona May Cody, m. Roy Weist, 1234 Queen St., South Bend. Ind. ..	1906
8 Roy Eugene Weist	1929
8 Nancy Ruth Weist	1934
7 Ethel Ruth Cody, 1201 N. 6th. St., Niles, Mich.	1910
<hr/>	
5 WARREN CODY, d. 1880, m. Anstress Thornton	1812
<hr/>	
6 JOHN CODY, d. 1919, m. Margaret Wilson	1834
6 JAMES ANSTRESS CODY, d. 1915, m. Tryphena Bodwell	1836
7 Mary Eusebia Cody, d. 1937, m. George Oren Benson	1870
8 George Challoner Benson, m. Adele Desiree Campbell, 53 Regal Rd., Toronto, Ont.	1893
9 George Campbell Benson	1919
8 Eusebia Anstress Benson, m. Dixie Aberdeen Stafford, 380 Dufferin Ave., London, Ont.	1896
9 Marie Dixane Stafford	1923
7 William James Cody, d. 1927	1872
6 JULIA ROMELIA CODY, d. 1922, m. John McWhirter	1838
6 ELIZABETH ANN CODY, d. 1842	1842
<hr/>	
5 ELIJAH CODY, d. 1838, m. Susan Hill	1813
<hr/>	
6 LUCRETIA CODY, d. 1920, m. Austan Cronkwrighte	1837
7 Isabella Cronkwrighte, d. 1938, m. William Allen Treffry	1858
8 Mary Lucretia Treffry, d. 1894	1877
8 William Austin Treffry, d. 1937, m. Rachel Leona Moore (Czar, Alta.)	1880
9 Allen Byron Treffry, m. Annie Coutts, Czar, Alta.	1903
9 La Vern Windsor Treffry, m. Pauline Canning, Wainwright, Alta. ...	1905
10 Ellis Treffry	1936
9 Ellis Wesley Treffry, d. 1920	1906
9 Irene Olive Treffry, m. Ray Sharp, Wainwright, Alta.	1910
9 Murray Kenneth Treffry, Czar, Alta.	1912

Generation		Born
9	Clarence Ross Treffry, d. 1928	1914
9	Eva Estella Treffry, m. Arthur Babb, Czar, Alta.	1917
10	Allen George Babb	1939
8	Samuel Edgar Treffry, m. Mary Francis McMillan, Wilsonville, Ont., R.R. 1	1882
9	Gerald Gordon Treffry, m. Marion Kathleen De Nike, Otterville, Ont.	1910
8	Lewis Allen Treffry, d. 1920, m. Ethel Pembleton	1883
9	Melvin Allen Treffry, m. Margaret Kilpatrick, Otterville, Ont.	1910
8	Ernest Elwood Treffry, m. Eva May Hicks, Otterville, Ont.	1885
9	Lorne Elwood Treffry, m. Anna Beatrice Maunder, Otterville, Ont. ...	1913
10	Murray Earl Treffry	1936
10	Lorene May Treffry	1938
9	Donald Earl Treffry, m. Ivy Elsie Turner, Otterville, Ont.	1918
10	Betty Marie Treffry	1938
8	Annie Eliza Treffry, m. Clarence Robert Silverthorne, R.R. 2, Scot- land, Ont.	1887
9	Edna Isabel Silverthorne, m. Omri Grant, R.R. 2, Scotland, Ont.	1911
10	Bobbie Le Roy Grant	1931
9	Howard C. Silverthorne, m. Marian Syrett, Scotland, Ont.	1917
10	Gary Le Roy Silverthorne	1939
9	Lloyd William Silverthorne, m. Vera Christina McDougall, R.R. 2, Scotland, Ont.	1918
10	William Lloyd Silverthorne	1940
8	Edna Bell Treffry, m. Sylvester Enos Honsberger, Otterville, Ont. ..	1888
9	Ralph Allen Honsberger	1916
8	John Edwin Treffry, d. 1926, m. Margaret Pearl Miles (52 Colborne St. W., Brantford, Ont.)	1890
9	Clarence Orland Treffry, m. Doris Mary Benning, 52 Colborne St. W., Brantford, Ont.	1916
10	Robert Cecil Ross Treffry	1939
9	Ina Pearl Treffry, m. Durwood Chauncey Fitzmorris, Ingersoll, Ont. .	1918
10	Robert Durwood Fitzmorris	1937
10	Lenore Delores Fitzmorris	1938
10	Glen Morley Fitzmorris	1940
9	Morley Durwood Treffry, 52 Colborne St. W., Brantford, Ont.	1921
8	Charles Treffry, d. 1892	1892
8	Henry Cody Treffry, m. Pearl Lazella Lee, Otterville, Ont.	1895
9	Sylvia Ila June Treffry	1929
8	Millicent Treffry, d. 1904	1898
8	Nollie Alberta Treffry, m. Fred A. Hyndman, Teeterville, Ont.	1901
9	Ruth Leone Hyndman, m. William Keron McPherson, Teeterville, Ont.	1920
8	Stella Millicent Treffry, d. 1926, m. Clarence William McCallow	1902
9	James William McCallow, Otterville, Ont.	1919
9	Harold Arthur McCallow, Otterville, Ont.	1922
9	Florence Eva Isabella McCallow, d. 1925	1925

Generation	Born
5 MERVIN CODY, d. 1916, m. Mary Jane Vining	1815
6 CHARLES STEWART CODY, d. 1915, m. Anna Lena Fink	1845
7 Ralph Millard Cody, d. 1915	1893
7 Elmer Mervin Cody, m. Mary Rosanna Strevey, Norcatur, Kan.	1895
8 Roy Carman Cody	1932
7 Fred Stilson Cody, Box 128, Tremont, Ill.	1896
7 Frank Elijah Cody, Box 128, Tremont, Ill.	1902
7 Carrie Belle Cody, Mackinaw, Ill.	1905
7 Mary Phila Cody, m. Ray N. Salter, 603 North Sherman, Lincoln, Ill.	1910
8 Helen Rae Salter	1934
8 Mildred Kay Salter	1937
6 WILBUR RECORD CODY, d. 1869	1847
6 CAROLINE SABRINA CODY, m. Rev. John A. Ferguson, Box 1232, Vero Beach, Fla.	1849
6 CHARLOTTE JANE CODY, d. 1906, m. John Campbell	1851
6 PHILA ESTHER CODY, d. 1893, m. Henry G. Fraser	1853
6 REV. JARED VINING CODY, m. Lillie Eleanor Smith, 1134 W. 20th. St., San Pedro, Calif.	1855
7 Charlotte Eleanor Cody, d. 1885	1885
7 Phila Loraine Cody, m. Robert Lafayette Gillett, Box 572, Buhl, Idaho	1886
8 Robert Vining Gillett	1908
8 Phila Emily Gillett, m. Hyrum Naylor Rosencrantz, Castleford, Idaho	1909
9 Max Eugene Rosencrantz.....	1930
8 Eleanor Gail Gillett, m. Ray Burgess, Twin Falls, Idaho	1912
9 Marjorie Eleanor Burgess	1929
9 Virginia Louise Burgess	1931
9 Don Ray Burgess	1938
8 Caroline Louise Gillett, m. Frank Lee Metzler, Castleford, Idaho	1917
9 Robert Cody Metzler	1939
8 Loraine Gillett, m. Roy William Saxton, 1724 Lemona Ave., Van Nuys, Calif.	1919
9 Roy Eugene Saxton	1937
7 Marion Cody, m. Frank E. Geary, Box 165, San Andreas, Calif.	1887
8 James Patrick Geary, d. 1917	1915
8 Dan Francis Geary, m. Margaret Field, Box 165, San Andreas, Calif.	1915
9 Lawrence Dan Geary	1936
9 Danice Ann Geary	1939
8 Thomas Cody Geary, m. Blanche Newfield, Box 165, San Andreas, Calif.	1917
8 John Victor Geary	1919
8 Ruth Alice Geary	1921
8 William Earl Geary	1924

Generation

Born

7	Jared Mervin Cody, m. Bertha Elizabeth Weiner, 627 43rd. Ave., San Francisco, Calif.	1889
7	Edna Tryphena Cody, m. Rev. Mardiros Kevork Stone, 1134 W. 20th. St., San Pedro, Calif.	1891
8	Don Philip Stone	1924
8	Paul Mardiros Stone	1926
7	Ivan Meredith Cody, m. Vinnie Grace Coleman, Victorville, Calif. ..	1893
8	Gerald Cody, d. 1919	1918
8	Virginia Cody, d. 1920	1919
8	Margery Meredith Cody, m. Ernest Caine Blackburn, 891 Main St., San Bernardino, Calif.	1921
8	Betty Arlene Cody	1926
8	Earl Mervin Cody	1928
7	Don Max Cody, 627 43rd. Ave., San Francisco, Calif.	1896
6	REV. JAMES BODWELL CODY, d. 1912, m. Isabella Mulberry	1855
7	Mary Jane Vining Cody, m. Joseph Edgar May, 570 Fowler Ave., Pelham Manor, N. Y.	1884
7	Wilbur Lincoln Mulberry Cody, m. Emma Elizabeth Hoyle, 40 Oak Ave., Carbondale, Pa.	1885
7	Caroline Ferguson Cody, m. Parvin Ward Robbins, R.D. 1, Dalton, Pa.	1887
7	Frederick Carey Cody, m. Edna Mae Crouse, 1792 E. 100th. St., Cleveland, Ohio	1890
8	Isabelle Mae Cody	1922
7	Doll Mabel Cody, d. 1924, m. Frederick Ludwig Hauser	1892
8	Carolyn Cody Hauser, m. Charles Frederick Brooks, 1709 Quincy Ave., Dunmore, Pa.	1913
9	Cody Hamilton Brooks	1934
9	Carolyn Richarda Brooks	1937
9	Susan Vining Brooks	1940
8	John Farrington Hauser, R.D. 1, Dalton, Pa.	1914
8	Isabel Anne Hauser, d. 1921	1920
7	Ross Montgomery Cody, d. 1939	1895
7	Millard James Cody, m. Grace Louise Thomas, 1066 Baker St., Schenectady, N. Y.	1901
8	Byron Millard Cody	1930
6	DR. ELIJAH TEMPLETON CODY, d. 1900, m. Rose Kramer	1859
6	DR. JOSIAH MILLARD CODY, d. 1927, m. Belle I. Davis	1860
7	Beth Ames Cody, m. Reuben Albert Gassman, Box 1232, Vero Beach, Fla.	1887
6	STILSON HACKETT CODY, d. 1933	1863

Generation	Born
5 CHARLES GRANDISON CODY, d. 1890, m. 1st. Eusebia Bodwell, 2nd. 2nd. Hannah Bodwell	1817
6 1st. MERVIN BODWELL CODY, d. 1901, m. 1st. Mary Harris, 2nd. Helen Smart	1843
7 1st. Nettie Cordella Cody, d. 1920	1866
7 1st. Arthur Barton Cody, m. Nellie Durkee Stowell, 108 School St., Bradford, Pa.	1869
8 Loretta Stowell Cody, m. Dwight Bushnell Hendryx, 6621 Darlington Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.	1894
9 Virginia Cody Hendryx	1922
9 Priscilla Louise Hendryx	1925
9 Peter Bushnell Hendryx	1927
7 2nd. Rev. Roy Eldon Cody, m. 1st. Belle W. Button, 2nd. Alena Sorenson, 4205 Linden Hills Blvd., Minneapolis, Minn.	1873
7 2nd. Jennie Louise Cody, d. 1919	1877
7 2nd. Mabel Edna Cody, m. Ralph Nicholas Fay, 21 Turnpike Ave., Clearfield, Pa.	1880
8 Gordon Cody Fay, m. Elma Irene Stage, 331 157th. St., Calumet City, Ill.	1911
9 Charles Frederick Fay	1939
8 Mervin Adrian Fay, m. Florence Elizabeth James, 834 N. Main St., Bethlehem, Pa.	1915
7 2nd. Abigail Winifred Cody, d. 1920	1881
6 1st. JAMES EASON CODY, d. 1917, m. 1st. Libbie Sumption, 2nd. Mary Elizabeth Dye	1845
7 2nd. Charles Edward Cody, m. Alma Alice Wilson, Bear Lake, Mich..	1880
6 1st. MILES STAPLES CODY, d. 1922, m. Myra Tillson	1847
7 Don Everland Cody, d. 1933, m. Melvina Virginia Sansbury (1017 Tucker St., Compton, Calif.)	1871
8 Meldonna Josephine Cody, m. James Wesley Dunn, 308 De La Fuente, Monterey Park, Calif.	1905
9 Marion Meldonna Dunn	1928
9 James Wesley Dunn	1929
9 Robert Theron Dunn	1937
8 Elbetta Tillson Cody, m. Russell Llewellyn Thompson, 112 S. Chestnut, Fullerton, Calif.	1907
9 Jane Jeannette Thompson	1930
8 Theron Staples Cody, m. Mary Edelmira Norte, 1017 Tucker St., Compton, Calif.	1910
9 Sharon Elayne Cody	1938
8 Mervin Benard Cody, m. Lulu May Neidhard, 742 Bradshawe St., Los Angeles, Calif.	1912
6 1st. ABIGAIL CODY, d. 1872, m. Rev. Alexander McDonald	1849
7 James Hamilton McDonald, d. 1936, m. Alice Louisa Ritchie	1869

Generation	Born
8 Alexander Ritchie Orsman McDonald, Mt. Royal College, Calgary, Alta.	1903
8 Robert Cody McDonald, 10428 82nd. Ave., Edmonton, Alta.	1905
8 William Frederick McDonald, m. Doris Ada Booth, 8909 100th. St., Edmonton, Alta.	1908
9 Barry Booth McDonald	1938
8 Grace Louisa McDonald, 10428 82nd. Ave., Edmonton, Alta.	1910
8 Abigail Ruth McDonald	1912
8 Lloyd George McDonald	1915
6 1st. CHARLES PAXTON CODY, d. 1936, m. 1st. Ella Ede, 2nd. Mrs. Frances Kelly	1854
7 1st. Julia Gail Cody, m. Neil Raymond Wilber, Ketler Hall, Grove City, Pa.	1884
8 William Marshall Wilber, m. Maxine Hatfield, 71 Wayne Ave., Youngstown, Ohio	1914
9 Suzanne Wilber	1940
8 Margaret Joan Wilber, 523 West Ravenwood, Youngstown, Ohio	1922
7 1st. Harold Bryant Cody, d. 1924, m. Harriet Clark Dowie	1887
8 Reta Patricia Cody, m. Shelton Gray, Box 106, Palm Springs, Calif.	1912
9 Harriet Shelby Gray	1935
6 1st. MARTHA CODY, d. 1893, m. Rev. Rowley McKay	1859
6 1st. EBENEZER VINING CODY, d. 1927, m. Jane Renninger	1862
6 2nd. GERTRUDE AGNES CODY, d. 1910, m. Andrus King	1871
7 Ruth Sybil King, m. Roland Packard Brown, Fort Hill Village, Scarsdale, N. Y.	1902
8 Constance Dea Brown	1925
7 Harriet Constance Cody King, Knox School, Cooperstown, N. Y.	1904
7 Charles Henry King, m. Ouida Jolls, 2475 Fullerton Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1906
8 Charles Henry King, Jr.	1938
6 2nd. ROSS BRYANT CODY, m. Emma Maude Isherwood, 304 Green St., Smethport, Pa.	1872
7 Eleanor Agnes Cody, m. Northam R. Gould, East Hampton, Conn. ...	1897
8 Bryant Putnam Gould	1921
8 Bradley Livingston Gould	1923
7 Mildred Frances Cody, m. D'Arcy Parrott, 57 Charles St., New York City	1900
7 Katherine Rhodes Cody, d. 1936, m. Harry B. Darden	1904
8 Ellen May Darden, 610 Prospect Ave., Fairmont, W. Va.	1931
7 Gertrude Bryant Cody, m. Lawrence C. Robey, Jr., Smethport, Pa. ..	1915
8 Penelope Lee Robey	1937

Generation	Born
6 2nd. ANDREW MURRAY CODY, m. Emma Gash, 65 Walker Ave., Bradford, Pa.	1875
7 Ida Gash Cody, m. Alexander E. Halberstadt, 65 Walker Ave., Bradford, Pa.	1903
8 Constance Martha Halberstadt	1924
8 Alexander E. Halberstadt	1925
7 Martha Vining Cody, m. Howard M. Bissell, 180 South Ave., Bradford, Pa.	1904
7 Robert Michael Cody, m. Isabella Horton Wickett, 23 Fairbanks Ave., Bradford, Pa.	1908
<hr/>	
5 JOHN CODY, d. 1849, m. Johanna Sutherland	1821
<hr/>	
6 ELIJAH JOHN CODY, d. 1927, m. 1st. Margaret Louise Torrance, 2nd. Estelle Le Far Barker	1844
7 1st. Rev. Canon Henry John Cody, M.A., D.D., LL.D., m. 1st. Florence Louisa Clark, m. 2nd. Barbara Blackstock, 603 Jarvis St., Toronto, Ont.	1868
8 1st. Henry Maurice Cody, d. 1927	1897
7 2nd. Mary Sutherland Cody, m. Rev. George Joseph Hindley, Palo, Sask.	1886
8 James Cody Hindley	1923
8 Mary Beth Estelle Luttrell Hindley	1929
7 2nd. Frederick Dickson Cody, m. Hazel Delphine Judge, 323 Woodbine Ave., Toronto, Ont.	1888
8 Jean Estelle Cody, m. William Henry Boxall, 233 Kenilworth Ave., Toronto, Ont.	1915
9 Jane Carol Boxall	1937
8 Mary Frederica Cody, 323 Woodbine Ave., Toronto, Ont.	1919
8 Elijah John Cody	1921
7 2nd. Maxwell Bruce Cody, m. 1st. Vernetta Maguire, 2nd. Florence Empey, 2841 Rae St., Regina, Sask.	1890
8 1st. Margaret Jean Cody, m. Peter Michael Ritter, A-4 Roselyn Apts., Regina, Sask.	1918
8 2nd. Helen Lois Cody, 2841 Rae St., Regina, Sask	1930
8 2nd. Jean Sutherland Cody	1933
8 2nd. William Frederick Cody	1939
7 2nd. Ernest William Cody, m. Ella Jean Keck, 413 Ridout St. North, London, Ont.	1900
6 MARY ANN CODY, d. 1933, m. William Nelson Galloway	1846
7 Phemie Galloway, m. Albert Edward Sutherland, Beachville, Ont. ...	1882
8 Mary Jean Latitia Sutherland, m. Mark Norman Simpson, Ingersoll, Ont.	1912
9 Billie Doreen Simpson	1932
9 Donna Isabel Simpson	1933
9 Robert Mark Simpson	1935

Generation	Born
8 Jessie Ruth Sutherland, Beachville, Ont.	1913
8 William Albert Sutherland, m. Audrey Irene Maycock, Beachville, Ont.	1918
8 Ernest Bruce Sutherland, Beachville, Ont.	1920
7 Mary Galloway, d. 1888	1884
6 EUPHEMIA CODY, d. 1924, m. George Curts Gray	1848
7 Bruce Cody Gray, m. Ruth Deardorff, Geneseo, Kan.	1883
8 John Deardorff Gray	1915
8 Bruce Cody Gray, Jr.	1917
8 Margaret Ellen Gray	1918
8 Robert Gray	1923
7 Ella Jean Gray, m. 1st. John Hall Chase, 2nd. William Rowland Hill, 3700 E. 63rd. St., Kansas City, Mo.	1884
8 1st. Robert Gray Chase	1928
<hr/>	
5 ISAAC CODY, d. 1906, m. Elizabeth Monteith	1824
<hr/>	
6 MARY ELLEN CODY, d. 1934, m. Van Rensselaer Root	1855
7 Franklin Lewis Root, Flushing, Mich.	1879
7 May Root, m. Carl Cotton, 2217 Cadillac, Flint, Mich.	1888
8 Byron J. Cotton	1928
6 JOHN FRANKLIN CODY, m. 1st. Ellen Blair, 2nd. Mrs. Geneva Walliker, 93 Stanley St., London, Ont.	1858
6 ELMER ELLSWORTH CODY, d. 1865	1861
6 WILLIAM BENJAMIN CODY, d. 1882	1863
6 SARAH ELLEN CODY, d. 1892	1868
<hr/>	
5 FRANKLIN CODY, d. 1894, m. Ann Honor Burns	1826
<hr/>	
6 JULIUS BILLINGTON CODY, d. 1917	1848
6 ADELAIDE SOPHIA CODY, d. 1920, m. John Ferrier	1850
7 Edith Marion Ferrier, m. James McPherson, 10017 114th. St., Edmonton, Alta.	1878
8 Alexander Ferrier McPherson, m. Mearle Low, 108 Gladstone Ave., Hamilton, Ont.	1904
9 James Duncan McPherson	1936
9 Robert Gordon McPherson	1938
8 Dr. James Campbell McPherson, m. Mona Macleod, 10157 117th. St., Edmonton, Alta.	1907
9 Sandra Jane McPherson	1939

Generation	Born
8 Ross Cody McPherson, m. Patricia Morrison, 7425 Saskatchewan Drive, Edmonton, Alberta	1909
9 Robin Patricia McPherson	1939
8 John Warren McPherson, 10017 114th. St., Edmonton, Alta.	1912
7 John Frank Ferrier, Provost, Alta.	1880
7 Ernest Cody Ferrier, d. 1886	1885
6 ALFRED ERNEST CODY, d. 1921, m. Mary Ann Carr	1852
7 Bertha Indaella Cody, m. John Alexander Dey, Southampton, Ont. ...	1877
8 Beatrice Jean Dey, Southampton, Ont.	1900
8 Marion Elizabeth Dey, m. George Donald McLean, Port Elgin, Ont. ..	1902
9 George Douglas McLean	1937
8 Charles Alexander Dey, m. Harriet Scott, 34 Shade St., Galt, Ont. ...	1905
9 John Alexander Dey	1930
8 Dorothy Indaella Dey, 2867 Yonge St., Toronto, Ont.	1907
8 John Frankley Dey, m. Annie Keeso, Listowel, Ont.	1910
9 Betty Joan Dey	1934
9 John Douglas Cody Dey	1937
9 James Donald Dey	1939
8 Claire Jerome Dey, Southampton, Ont.	1913
8 Carr Beverly Dey, Southampton, Ont.	1915
7 Carrie Beatrice Cody, m. William John Armour, Kincardine, Ont. ..	1881
8 William Franklin Armour	1912
7 Frankley Wells Cody, m. Esther Grace Paterson, 465 McLeod St., Ottawa, Ont.	1885
6 CHARLES GRANDISON CODY, d. 1918, m. Laura Adeline Grant ...	1854
7 Ethel Grant Cody, d. 1921, m. Charles Stoddart	1877
6 WARREN HENRY CODY, d. 1920, m. Alena Elfie Wilkins'	1856
7 Stuart Wilkins Cody, d. 1914	1887
7 Gordon Ferrier Cody, d. 1890	1890
7 Alma Burns Cody, m. Thomas Frederic Williams, R.R. No. 1, Wood- stock, Ont.	1890
8 Alena Beatrice Cody-Williams	1928
6 DR. WALTER TAIT CODY, d. 1906, m. Ada F. Waite	1858
7 John Walter Cody-Rice (adop. by Dr. Rice), m. Evelyn Sadie Cox, "Leader-Post," Regina, Sask.	1894
8 Evelyn Ada Cody-Rice	1940
6 EMERSON FRANKLIN CODY, d. 1937, m. Janet Katurah Wallis ..	1860
7 Arnum Beverly Cody, d. 1920, m. Maxine Gardner	1885
7 Cecil Burns Cody, d. 1892	1887
7 Edith Myrtle Cody, d. 1894	1893
7 Marion Leta Cody, m. Reginald Higgs, 1340 Alberni St., Vancouver, B.C.	1895

Generation	Born
6 EDITH ANNIE CODY, d. 1927, m. 1st. William Alfred Scott, 2nd. Edgar J. Adams	1864
<hr/>	
5 HARRISON SMITH CODY, d. 1898, m. Fidelia Day	1828
<hr/>	
6 JOHN VALENTINE CODY, d. 1889, m. Catherine Elizabeth Turner .	1858
7 Herbert William Cody, m. Florence May Nancekivell, R.R. No. 4, Woodstock, Ont.	1882
8 Coyla May Cody	1917
8 Jean Marie Cody, m. Jack Lloyd Griffin, R.R. No. 5, Woodstock, Ont.	1918
9 Stanley Laverne Griffin	1940
7 Ethel May Cody, m. William Ernest Brandow, Handsworth, Sask .	1883
8 Austin William Brandow	1913
8 Mabel Leola Brandow	1915
8 Charles Ernest Brandow	1918
8 Herbert Harrison Brandow, d. 1938	1921
7 Agnes Leola Cody, m. William John Hussey, 54 Colborne St., Lindsay, Ont.	1887
7 Harrison Emery Cody, m. Edith Dorland, Beachville, Ont.	1889
8 Wilma Kathleen Cody	1916
8 Doris Maverne Cody, m. Gordon Lloyd Pullin, R.R. No. 1, Woodstock, Ont.	1917
9 Joyce Patricia Pullin	1938
8 John Keith Cody, Beachville, Ont.	1922
6 ELMER LORNE CODY, d. 1934, m. Alice Amanda McKim (178 Nelson St., Stratford, Ont.)	1860
7 Eva Evelyn Cody, m. Adam David Munro, 178 Nelson St., Stratford, Ont.	1888
8 Catherine Cody Munro	1923
8 Elmer Robert Munro	1925
8 Bruce Andrew Munro	1931
7 Carrie Fern Cody, m. George Innes Green, R.R. No. 2, Embro, Ont. ..	1890
8 Alice Isabelle Green	1918
8 Helen Margaret Green	1922
7 Andrew Harrison Cody, m. 1st. Etta McCorquodale, 2nd. Lydia Bryden, R.R. 4, Embro, Ont.	1892
8 2nd. Andrew Bryden Cody, d. 1937	1930
7 Blanche Cora Cody, 100 Oriole Parkway, Toronto, Ont.	1894
6 BENJAMIN THORNTON CODY, d. 1935, m. Hattie Swift Cody (916 Monroe St., Ann Arbor, Mich.)	1861
6 ALICE MARIA CODY, m. Alexander Gordon Adam, Marlette, Mich.	1863
7 Bruce Cody Adam, m. 1st. Edna Jickling, 2nd. Helen May Stitt, Marlette, Mich.	1892
8 2nd. Arthur Garden Adam	1922

Generation	Born
8 2nd. Donna Jean Adam	1923
8 2nd. Doris May Adam	1923
8 2nd. Charles B. Adam	1930
7 Arthur Wallace Adam, d. 1940, m. Ada Vernice Knapp (Snover, Mich.)	1895
8 Edna Eavon Adam	1929
7 Clara Fidelia Adam, m. 1st. Bruce William Wilson, 2nd. Irl Leslie Baguley, Caro, Mich.	1857
8 1st. Leonard E. Wilson	1918
8 2nd. John Keith Baguley	1926
8 2nd. Norman Adam Baguley	1930
7 Russell Roy Adam, m. Leona Willis, Snover, Mich.	1903
8 Wayne Russell Adam	1934
6 EMMA CODY, m. John Bowie, Morningside, Alta.	1868
7 John Lloyd Bowie	1895
7 Harrison Smith Bowie, d. 1926	1898
7 Lucas Millard Bowie, d. 1928	1901
7 Arthur Cody Bowie, m. Edythe Rich, Morningside, Alta.	1903
8 Charles Cody Bowie	1938
8 William Arthur Bowie	1939
7 Charles Herbert Bowie, d. 1927, m. Thelma Perry	1907
8 Charles John Bowie	1927
7 Alexander Gordon Bowie, m. Raye Eugene Hill, Gadsby, Alta.	1911
8 Robert Ferguson Bowie	1939
6 LAURA CODY, m. Paul Sutherland, Morningside, Alta.	1870
7 Dr. Gordon Douglas Sutherland, m. Phyllis Cecily O'Donnell, 12007 103rd. Ave., Edmonton, Alta.	1900
7 Clarence Burns Sutherland, m. Jennie Mae Wilkinson, Ponoka, Alta.	1902
7 Elizabeth Margaret Rose Sutherland, m. Walter Elie Proctor, Lacombe, Alta.	1912
8 Gretta Mae Pauline Proctor	1935
8 Shirley Anne Laura Proctor	1937
8 Betty Joan Proctor	1938
6 ARTHUR JEROME CODY, d. 1939, m. Ellen Jane Fleming, (R.R. 7, London, Ont.)	1874
7 Mervin Hornal Cody, m. Merla May Hudd, R.R. No. 7, London, Ont.	1909
8 Judith Ann Cody	1941
7 Franklin James Cody, R.R. No. 7, London, Ont.	1915
5 AMANDA CODY, d. 1865, m. Rev. Elijah Wheeler Fairbanks	1801
6 MARY FAIRBANKS, d. in infancy	1819
6 SAMUEL FAIRBANKS, d. (data on descendants desired) ...	1820

Generation	Born
6 PAMELIA FAIRBANKS, d. m. (?) Paulk—No descendants..	1823
6 MEHITABEL FAIRBANKS, d. m. (?) Wyres	1825
7 Hetty Wyres (data on descendants desired)	
6 LOUISA FAIRBANKS, d. 1841	1828
6 CORNELIUS FAIRBANKS, d. 1877, m. Mary Pickel	1830
7 Homer Fairbanks, d. 1928, m. Olive Irene Eckels	1863
8 Paul Louis Fairbanks, m. Mildred Semick, General Delivery, Aliquippa, Pa.	1904
9 Willa Irene Fairbanks	1925
9 Paul Louis Fairbanks, Jr.	1927
9 George Elsworth Fairbanks	1928
9 Mildred Roxa Fairbanks	1930
9 Freda Charlotte Fairbanks	1931
9 Olive Jean Fairbanks	1932
8 Verna Ruth Fairbanks, m. John Nathan Knight, 608½ Spruce St., New Castle, Pa.	1907
9 Betty Lou Knight	1925
9 Marjorie Mae Knight	1926
9 Maude Olive Knight	1927
9 Joe Elsworth Knight	1929
9 John Nathan Knight, Jr.	1931
9 Ella Grace Knight	1933
8 Benjamine Boone Fairbanks, m. Susan Elizabeth Russell, R.D. 5, New Castle, Pa.	1910
9 Darlene Elaine Fairbanks	1937
8 Freida May Fairbanks, d. 1915	1913
7 Chalmer Fairbanks, m. 1st. Bessie Moody, 2nd. Martha Elizabeth McKitsick Stewart, R.D. 1, Vincent, Ohio	1866
8 1st. Charles Cornelius Fairbanks, d. 1935, m. Goldie May Shields (R.F.D. 1, Little Hocking, Ohio)	1898
9 Bessie Fay Fairbanks	1927
9 Mildred May Fairbanks	1929
9 Clarence Lee Fairbanks, d. 1932	1932
9 Florence Ethel Fairbanks	1933
9 Mary Josephine Fairbanks	1935
8 1st. Clelland Fairbanks, d. 1905	1901
8 1st. Edith May Fairbanks, m. Rolla Wilson Berry, Belpre, Ohio	1903
8 1st. Hazel Marie Fairbanks, m. Lisle Le Roy Grubb, R.D. 2, Pomeroy, Ohio	1905
9 Frances May Grubb	1925
9 Ruth Irene Grubb	1932
8 1st. Gilbert Raymond Fairbanks, m. Irene Snyder, 112 Vine St., Willoughby, Ohio	1908
9 Raymond Gilbert Fairbanks	1928
9 Ervie Lee Fairbanks	1931

Generation	Born
9 Helen Louise Fairbanks	1933
9 Charles Ronald Fairbanks	1934
8 1st. Everett Leroy Fairbanks, m. Bernice Marie Callaway, 56 3rd. St., Willoughby, Ohio	1911
9 Donald Lee Fairbanks	1939
8 1st. Harry Fairbanks, R.D. 1, Vincent, Ohio	1913
8 1st. Bernice Fairbanks, m. Harry Reynolds, Vincent, Ohio	1916
7 Minnie Fairbanks, d. 1895	1870
6 MATILDA JANE FAIRBANKS, d. 1898, m. Lewis Washington Smith	1832
7 Esther Ann Smith, d. 1925, m. Amos Lamden Gamble	1851
8 William Wallace Gamble, d. 1934, m. Almeda Reed	1872
9 William Reed Gamble, d. 1936, m. Myrtle Velma Swann (Lawton, Okla.	1898
10 Patsy Almeda Gamble	1927
9 Yvonne Corynne Gamble, m. Frank H. Ferris, 806 7th St., Rawlins, Wyo.	1900
9 Kathryn Kirk Gamble, m. Edward Darius Black, 633 N.E. 35th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.	1912
8 Nellie Gamble, d. 1924, m. Harry Sharp	1874
9 Harry Gale Sharp, address desired	
8 Ollista Arvilla Gamble, m. George Daugherty Brandeberry, Cutler, O.	1878
9 Roy Cameron Brandeberry, d. 1906	1901
9 Howard Durant Brandeberry, m. Glenys Eulalie Pontious, 4365 Brookside Rd., Toledo, O.	1903
10 Paul Francis Brandeberry	1930
9 George Willard Brandeberry, m. Sophia Sobota, RR 1, Belpre, O...	1905
10 George Willard Brandeberry, Jr.	1931
10 Dale Bruce Brandeberry, d. 1933	1933
10 Kenneth Grant Brandeberry	1935
10 Gary Lee Brandeberry	1937
10 Robert Wayne Brandeberry	1939
9 Harry Ronald Brandeberry, m. Edith Westby, 3326 Narragansett Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1907
9 Sylvia Grace Brandeberry, m. Norman Blanchard, 1336 W. 3rd St., Columbus, O.	1909
10 Nancy Ann Blanchard	1940
9 Edith Mary Brandeberry, m. Daniel Lamar Carothers, Cutler, O....	1912
10 Lois Eve Carothers	1932
10 Daniel Dawson Carothers	1937
9 William Lamden Brandeberry, m. Irma Olala Young, Cutler, O. ...	1916
10 Richard Kent Brandeberry	1935
10 Marlene Brandeberry	1939
8 Stella Gamble, m. Charles L. Stanley, Ashley, Ohio	1880
9 Ward Harry Stanley, m. Thelma Frances Skinner, 1374 Mulford Rd., Columbus, Ohio	1906
10 Sally Frances Stanley	1936
10 Carolyn Jean Stanley	1936

Generation	Born
8 Howard Stanley, m. Bernice I. Temmant, Ashley, Ohio	1908
9 Lila Marlene Stanley	1937
9 Charles Lee Stanley	1938
9 Janice Louise Stanley	1939
8 Sigel Milroi Gamble, m. Nora Edna Hambrick, 2490 Pelton Ave., Akron, Ohio	1883
9 Cecil Austin Gamble, m. Nellie Elizabeth McMillan, 1430 Burkhardt Ave., Akron, Ohio	1909
10 Joanne Gamble	1934
10 Dorothy Evelyn Gamble	1939
9 Elsie Irene Gamble, m. Richard Benslay, North Royalton, Ohio	1916
9 Mary Eileen Gamble, 2490 Pelton Ave., Akron, Ohio	1927
8 John Randolph Gamble, m. Hazel Clinton, 1439 Lakeland Ave., Lake- wood, Ohio	1887
9 Gene Gamble	1915
9 Esther Aimee Gamble	1919
8 Hugh Smith Gamble, m. Josephine Anna Olmer, 2043 Carabel Ave., Lakewood, Ohio	1890
9 Geraldine Gamble, m. Bernard Hiller	1918
10 Gail Marie Hiller	1939
9 Genevieve Gamble	1920
8 Clarence Dale Gamble, m. Angeline Mertes, Foster, Ore.	1893
9 Donald Evan Gamble	1920
9 Barbara June Gamble, m. Virgil Menear, Foster, Ore.	1921
10 Sherry Lee Menear	1940
7 Mary Amanda Smith, d. 1937, m. 1st Stephen Foster, 2nd. Thomas Jefferson Foster	1853
8 Ist. Lewis Reuben Foster, d. 1918, m. Sadie Hattie Barnes	1875
9 Martha Amanda Foster, m. William Ervin, 120 Dugan St., Urbanna, Ohio	1899
10 Arrena Mae Ervin	1918
10 Bertha Elizabeth Ervin	1920
10 James Oscar Ervin, d. 1923	1922
10 Francis Albert Ervin	1924
10 Ella Marie Ervin	1925
10 Bessie Lee Ervin	1927
10 Harvey Edward Ervin	1929
10 Margaret Ann Ervin	1932
9 Louis Daniel Foster, m. Gladys Birt, 343 Washington Ave., Urbanna, Ohio	1922
10 Phyllis Jean Foster	1929
9 Milton Lagure Foster, m. Mary Marie Smith, Box 363, West Liberty, Ohio	1904
10 Mary Elizabeth Foster	1927
10 Marjory June Foster	1928
10 Robert Milton Foster	1931
10 Geneva Ann Foster	1936
9 James Philip Foster, Box 365, West Liberty, Ohio	1918

Generation	Born
8 1st. William Foster, d.	
8 2nd Leora Estella Foster, m. Thurman Livingston, Short Creek, W.Va.	1884
9 Mary Elizabeth Livingston, m. Albert S. Mobley, 56 17th St., Wheeling, W.Va.	1907
9 Emily Louise Livingston, m. John Edward Scott, 127 Pleasant Ave., Niles, Ohio	1909
9 Charles William Livingston, d. 1912	1911
9 Helen Grace Livingston, d. 1916	1913
9 David Thomas Livingston, m. Ann Dobrich, Short Creek, W. Va. ..	1915
9 John Pershing Livingston, m. Elizabeth Richards, Short Creek, W.Va.	1918
10 Thurma Leora Livingston	1940
8 2nd. James Millard Foster, m. Mary Mandry, Little Hocking, Ohio	1886
9 John Mandry Foster, m. Mary Rust, 517 Herbert Place, N.W., Canton, Ohio	1914
9 Millard Donoly Foster, Little Hocking, Ohio	1921
8 2nd. Laura Leona Foster, m. 1st. George Abraham Six, 2nd. Arthur Edward Swart, Philo, Ohio	1881
9 1st. Wayne Foster Six, m. Mable Clapper, 634 Wayne Ave., Zanesville, Ohio	1910
9 1st Harold Thomas Six, m. Winogene Smith, Philo, Ohio	1911
10 Thomas Dean Six	1938
9 1st. Gerald Oscar Six, m. Elizabeth Wilson, RD, South Zanesville, Ohio	1911
10 Hubert Gerald Six	1937
8 2nd Ola Fay Foster, m. William Varo Hill, Philo, Ohio	1891
9 Kathleen Adra Hill, m. James D. Watson, Philo, Ohio	1912
10 James Daniel Watson	1935
10 Guy William Watson	1937
9 Madge Leone Hill, m. Charles Lyle Hutcheson, Philo, Ohio	1913
10 Samuel Lyle Hutcheson	1937
9 Madelyne Marie Hill, m. Edgar Ray Hazen, Philo, Ohio	1919
8 2nd. Milton Virgil Foster, d. in infancy	1893
8 2nd. Melvin Thomas Foster, d. in infancy	1896
8 2nd. Milo Cody Foster, m. Maud Loraine Marion, Duncan Falls, Ohio	1898
9 Margaret Belle Foster, d. 1918	1918
9 Dorotha Lucille Foster	1920
9 George Franklin Foster	1922
9 Ruth Marion Foster	1925
9 Yvonne Marie Foster, d. 1930	1926
9 Clarence Edward Foster	1929
9 Melvin Thomas Foster	1931
9 Charles Eugene Foster	1933
9 Marlene Louise Foster	1936
7 Flora Jane Smith, d. in infancy	1855
7 Fisher Ellis Smith, m. 1st. Rebecca Jones, 2nd. Mary Miller, 3002 Trumbull Ave., Bellaire, Ohio	1868

Generation	Born
6 HARRIET AMANDA FAIRBANKS, d. 1926 ,m. Le Roy Hamilton Danielson	1834
7 George Murray Danielson, m. Nancy Marilla Angle, Waterford, Ohio	1873
8 Dayton Arthur Danielson, Waterford, Ohio	1897
8 Caro Marie Danielson, m. Harry Ivan Morris, 1131 Cleveland Ave., N.W., Canton, Ohio	1900
7 Myron Eugene Danielson, d. 1939, m. Margaret Bessie Angle (624 8th St., Marietta, Ohio)	1875
8 Mary Luella Danielson, m. Oliver Kenneth Dearth, 838 Front St., Marietta, Ohio	1900
9 Ralph Dean Dearth, m. Pauline Schenkel, 428½ 3rd St., Marietta, Ohio	1919
10 Judith Ann Dearth	1939
8 Emmor Joseph Danielson, m. Beulah Mattingly, 624 8th St., Marietta, Ohio	1902
8 Mabel Irene Danielson, m. Ernest Edward LaVallee, 114 Spring St., Marietta, Ohio	1905
9 Rosalind Irene LaVallee	1926
9 Sharon Mary LaVallee	1933
8 Inez Evadna Danielson, 624 8th St., Marietta, Ohio	1909
8 Judson Munro Danielson, m. Hazel Harris, 793 Greene St., Marietta, Ohio	1912
6 EDWARD FAIRBANKS, d.	1837
7 Ella Fairbanks (data on descendants desired)	
7 Fred Fairbanks (data on descendants desired)	
7 Edward Fairbanks (data on descendants desired)	
6 ELTA ROSANNA FAIRBANKS, d. 1905, m. Joseph Bowman	1840
7 Emma Jane Bowman, 833 Ridge St., Marietta, Ohio	1863
7 David Alfred Bowman, m. Fannie Irvine Moore, RD 1, Vincent, Ohio	1866
8 Alfred Delpho Bowman, m. Mary Marie Mayhugh, RD 1, Vincent, Ohio	1889
9 Lloyd Delpho Bowman	1918
8 Winnie May Bowman, m. Raymond Williams, RD 1, Vincent, Ohio	1892
9 Darrel Otis Bowman Williams	1919
9 Frances Eileen Williams	1921
9 Dayton Herbert Williams	1925
9 Harry Don Williams	1930
8 Nettie Belle Bowman, m. Michael Logue Beck, 117 New St., Marietta, Ohio	1895
9 Virginia Mae Beck	1921
9 Harold Michael Beck	1922
8 Carl Otis Bowman, m. Margaret Irene Mayhugh, RD 1, Vincent, Ohio	1898
9 Jeannette Rose Bowman	1924
9 Helen Lucille Bowman	1925
9 Carl Dexter Bowman	1928

Generation	Born
8 Cora Lucille Bowman, d. 1904	1902
7 Mary Ann Bowman, d. 1868	1868
7 Sarah Ellen Bowman, m. John Ludwig, 452 Lancaster St., Marietta, Ohio	1869
8 Elta Rosanna Ludwig, d. 1940	1902
8 Edith May Ludwig	1904
8 Dolores Emma Ludwig, m. A. Preston Dixon, 452 Lancaster St., Marietta, Ohio	1906
9 Nadine Ruth Dixon	1927
7 Flora Kathryn Bowman, m. Charles Andrew Briggs, RFD 4, Marietta, Ohio	1872
8 James Fergus Briggs, m. Beulah Irene Gessel, RFD 4, Marietta, Ohio	1906
9 Kathryn Irene Briggs	1934
7 Georgie Bowman, d. 1883	1874
7 Josephine Bowman, 833 Ridge St., Marietta, Ohio	1878
7 Linnie Bowman, m. Dr. Stuart Samuel Mark Jennings, Thermal, Calif.	1881
8 Howard Jennings	1913
7 Jesse Bowman, d. 1938	1884
6 GEORGE GAMALIEL FAIRBANKS, d. 1933, m. Albina Wright ..	1842
7 Lionel Elmer Fairbanks, d. 1921, m. Esther Jane Mills	1867
8 Lulu Audrey Fairbanks, m. Eddie Ross Murrey, Coolville, Ohio	1890
9 Esther Jane Murrey	1930
9 Helen Martha Murrey	1931
8 Karl Vernon Fairbanks, 87 South Princeton Ave., Columbus, Ohio ..	1892
7 George Gamaliel Fairbanks, Jr., d. 1931	
8 Charles Fairbanks, address desired	
7 Millie Fairbanks, d. 1906, m. Edward Frederick Wendelken	1875
8 Katheryn Elizabeth Wendelken, m. Howard Dewey Keney, 119 Warner St., Marietta, Ohio	1897
9 James Chadwick Keney	1917
9 Howard Richard Keney	1918
9 Louise Eleanor Keney	1920
9 Russell Shenton Keney	1922
9 Don Edward Keney	1924
8 Louise Eleanor Wendelken, m. Leslie Willard Hall, 514 7th St., Marietta, Ohio	1899
9 Jeanne Elizabeth Hall	1923
8 Florence Sylvia Wendelken, m. Perley Leslie Biehl, 307 Lancaster St., Marietta, Ohio	1901
9 Merriem Elouise Biehl	1923
9 Helen Joanne Biehl	1924
9 William Duane Biehl	1926
9 Verne Edward Biehl	1928
9 Velma Katheryn Biehl	1930
9 Richard Harley Biehl	1932
9 Carmen Elizabeth Biehl	1937

Generation	Born
7 Eleanor Fairbanks, d. 1928, m. Oscar Hayward	1877
6 BENJAMIN FAIRBANKS, data on descendants desired	1845
6 ANGELINE FAIRBANKS, d. in infancy	1849
<hr/>	
5 MELINDA CODY, d. 1888, m. Joseph Putney Deuel	1803
<hr/>	
6 CYRENO DEUEL, d. (data on descendants desired)	
6 SARAH DEUEL, d. 1900, m. Lemuel Peterson Jones	1824
7 Clarissa Elvira Jones, d. 1933, m. Luther Trowbridge Elmore	1852
8 Lizzie Melinda Elmore, m. George Albert Livermore, Ewart, Mich. ..	1871
9 Flora Madge Livermore, m. Louis William Stolp, Rt. 3, Reed City, Mich.	1890
9 Nelson George Livermore, m. Clara Dot Bartholomew, 2549 Brown St., Flint, Mich.	1892
10 Norman Fay Livermore	1919
10 Marjorie Dot Livermore	1921
10 Dorothy Grace Livermore	1927
9 Glenn A. Livermore, m. Eva Lucinda De Shetler, 9279 Harvard Rd., Detroit, Mich.	1898
10 Robert William Livermore	1933
10 Julia Livermore	1936
9 Rose Belle Livermore, m. Elmer Julian Deacey, Ewart, Mich.	1900
10 James Robert Deacey, d. 1922	1922
10 Ralph Ernest Deacey	1924
9 Raymond Arthur Livermore, m. Lillian Irene Hatt, Ewart, Mich. ...	1909
10 Carol Irene Livermore	1940
8 Rosetta Viola Elmore, d. 1928, m. Alex Homan	1875
9 Estella Homan, Ewart, Mich.	1904
9 Francis Loren Homan, d. 1907	1906
9 Eva May Homan, d. 1907	1907
9 Lewis Homan, d. 1909	1909
9 Donald Homan, Ewart, Mich.	1913
8 Byron Alvin Elmore, d. 1889	1888
7 Charles Edward Jones, d.	1854
7 William Lemuel Jones, m. Rosina A. Whitman, Rt. 1, Lake City, Mich.	1859
8 Susan Abigail Jones	1893
8 Lucius Clark Jones, m. Rebecca Remina Smith, Rt. 2, Lake City, Mich.	1896
9 Katherine Margaret Jones	1931
9 Victoria Ruth Jones	1933
7 Lucius Clark Jones, d. 1935, m. 1st. Elizabeth Gafney, 2nd. Mrs. Cora Frick	1870
6 LUTHER MANLEY DEUEL, d. 1894, m. Hannah Kiddy	1828
7 Martha Melinda Deuel, d. 1933, m. Josiah Porter Caldwell	1852

Generation	Born
8 John Manley Caldwell, m. Rena Stoffel, 905 Buckeye Ave., Wellsville, Ohio	1870
9 Maude Caldwell, m. William McKinley Crawford, 905 Buckeye Ave., Wellsville, Ohio	1901
10 Vaughn Manly Crawford	1925
10 Donald McKinley Crawford	1927
9 Doris Donna Caldwell, m. Clarence Kirk Critser, 515 Union St., Steubenville, Ohio	1907
10 Howard Dwight Critser	1927
10 Paul Clyde Critser	1929
10 John Jerome Critser	1932
10 Doris Jeanne Critser	1938
8 Dr. Rosa Caldwell, m. 1st. Fred Turnbull ,2nd. Theophilus Powell, 919 MacDonald Ave., Richmond, Calif.	1872
9 1st. Leslie Caldwell Turnbull, m. Elizabeth Gertrude Faulk, Columbiana, Ohio	1891
10 Olive Rose Turnbull, m. Chester William De Lauter, Columbiana, Ohio	1912
11 Mary Elizabeth De Lauter	1933
10 Leslie Caldwell Turnbull, Jr., m. Ruth Ethelda De Lauter, Columbiana, Ohio	1917
9 1st Amy Rose Turnbull, m. Frank Leroy Rison, Rt. 1, Box 1726, San Pablo, Calif.	1896
10 Bernice Florence Rison, m. Melvin Oren Sprague, Rt. 1, Box 1859, Richmond, Calif.	1914
11 Annette Yvonne Sprague	1939
10 Dorothy Alice Rison, m. Reno I. Cairo, 2706 Esmond Ave., Richmond, Calif.	1915
11 George Frank Cairo	1937
11 Gayle Dee Cairo	1939
7 Mary Elizabeth Deuel, d. 1928, m. John Henry Chapman	1854
8 Oliver Nelson Chapman, d. 1879	1878
8 Elta Mabel Chapman, m. Frank Leslie Hendricks, 1029 Commerce St., Wellsville, Ohio	1880
8 Emma Alice Chapman, d. 1879	1879
9 Joseph Emmet Hendricks, m. Florence Smith, Price St., East Liverpool, Ohio	1909
9 Gladys Hilda Hendricks, m. Jerome Herman Heiney, 1029 Commerce St., Wellsville, Ohio	1904
10 Phyllis Elaine Heiney	1923
10 Jacqueline Rose Heiney	1927
10 Joseph Alan Heiney	1928
10 Jerome Herman Heiney, Jr.	1930
10 Wesley Norman Heiney	1934
10 Elta Jean Heiney	1936
10 Shirley Louise Heiney, d. 1938	1938
10 Eleanor Kaye Heiney	1939
8 George Henry Chapman, d. 1929	1882
8 Luella Chapman, d. 1913, m. John McCloskey	1884

Generation		Born
9	Donald Gordon McCloskey, Palm Hotel, 9th St., Richmond, Calif. ..	1908
8	Anna Mary Chapman, m. James Halladay, Georgetown, Pa.	1885
9	George Allen Halladay, d. 1907	1906
9	Esther Kathryn Halladay, m. Verne Floyd Wilson, 622½ Front St., Marietta, Ohio	1908
10	Sandra Rose Wilson	1940
9	Ruth Elizabeth Halladay, Georgetown, Pa.	1910
9	Charles James Halladay, m. Dorothy Madline Barker, George- town, Pa.	1912
10	Dorothy Mae Halladay, d. 1936	1936
10	Doris Marie Halladay, d. 1936	1936
10	Delores Mary Halladay, d. 1936	1936
9	John Wilbur Halladay, Georgetown, Pa.	1915
9	Anna Dorothy Halladay, d. 1919	1917
9	Hazel Jane Halladay	1919
9	Martha Gertrude Halladay	1921
9	Elma Pearl Halladay	1924
8	Laura May Chapman, d. 1892	1887
8	Nora Agnes Chapman, d. 1889	1889
8	Cora Chapman, d. 1891	1891
8	Flora Alma Chapman, d. 1939, m. Charles Strobel	1899
8	Ruth Euceba Chapman, d. 1903	1903
7	Joseph Jasper Deuel, d. 1933, m. Flora Virginia Eaton	1856
8	Joseph Jasper Deuel, m. Mary Emeline Thurlow, Rt. 5, Box 334, Bakersfield, Calif.	1879
9	Edwin Joseph Deuel, m. Louise Azevedo, Rt. 6, Box 582, Bakersfield, Calif.	1904
9	James Warren Deuel, m. Wilma May Jolly, Rt. 5, Box .5, Bakersfield, Calif.	1906
10	Jackie Warren Deuel	1928
10	Mary Eva Deuel	1929
10	Donald Lee Deuel	1931
9	George Aaron Deuel, d. 1921	1907
9	Ruth Deuel, d. 1930, m. V. M. Middleton	1909
9	Harry Arthur Deuel, Rt. 5, Box 334, Bakersfield, Calif.	1910
9	Jackson Bryan Deuel	1912
9	Fred Connor Deuel	1913
9	Flora Bell Deuel, m. William H. Combs, Rt. 5, Box 335D, Bakers- field, Cal.	1915
9	Lloyd Elmer Deuel, Rt. 5, Box 334, Bakersfield, Cal.	1918
9	William Howard Deuel	1920
9	Frank Henry Deuel	1922
9	Glenn Albert Deuel	1925
9	Leah Mary Deuel	1928
8	Lottie Mable Deuel, m. Henry Edward Pierce, Rt. 1, Box 62, Cantonment, Fla.	1882
9	Winnie Mabel Pierce, m. James Earl Herrington, Rt. 3, Pensacola, Fla.	1902
9	Helen Harriet Pierce, m. William James Lansdon, Rt. 3, Pensacola, Fla.	1903

Generation	Born
10 Thora Ellen Lansdon	1925
10 William Warren Lansdon	1927
10 Helen Mable Lansdon	1930
10 Doris Elizabeth Lansdon	1937
9 Della Bell Pierce, 2616 South Presa St., San Antonio, Texas	1907
9 Malcolm Monroe Pierce, m. Helen Madline Millerenburg, Rt. 1, Box 62, Cantonment, Fla.	1908
10 Malcolm Floyd Pierce	1940
9 Henry Edward Pierce, m. Florence Ethel Fowler, 1126 W. 1st. St., Royal Oak, Mich.	1911
10 Durden Tracey Pierce	1936
10 Janet Carolyn Pierce	1939
9 Flora Virginia Pierce, d. 1914	1913
9 Edna Mae Pierce, m. Tommie Oliver Clayton, Cantonment, Fla.	1915
10 Thelma Grace Clayton	1938
10 Carolyn June Clayton	1939
9 Carl Wesley Pierce, Rt. 1, Box 62, Cantonment, Fla.	1920
9 Oletha Annette Pierce	1925
9 Lottie Evelyn Pierce	1926
8 Hiram Porter Deuel, m. Hattie Annis Lyon, Rt. 6, Box 459, Bakersfield, Cal.	1885
9 Joseph Ray Deuel, m. Sara Brockway Giddings	1909
10 Donald Ray Deuel	1931
7 Lydia Hannah Deuel, d. 1923, m. Peter Hinman Peterson	1858
8 Ella Daira Peterson, d. 1880	1879
8 Flora Ermina Peterson, d. 1882	1881
8 Freddy Peterson, d. 1884	1884
8 Edgar Leroy Peterson, d. 1892	1888
8 Lottie Mabel Peterson, m. William Earl Williams, R. F. D. 2, Wellsville, Ohio	1894
9 Mary Frances Williams, m. Harold Raymond Plate, Highland Ave., Wellsville, Ohio	1916
10 Donna Jean Plate	1937
10 Phyllis Ann Plate	1938
9 Ella Viola Williams, m. Thomas Leroy Smith, R.F.D., Wellsville, Ohio	1918
10 Ronald Thomas Smith	1939
9 Roy William Williams	1920
9 Clarence Edgar Williams	1923
9 George Emmett Williams	1927
8 Guy Emmett Peterson, m. Edith Todd, R. F. D. 3, Lisbon, Ohio ...	1895
9 Mary Elizabeth Peterson	1930
9 Dwain Allen Peterson	1932
9 Esther Joan Peterson	1933
9 Betty Jane Peterson	1935
9 Ruth Evelyn Peterson	1938
7 Elta Alsina Deuel, d. 1927, m. John Quitman Boring	1862
8 Paul Henry Boring, d. 1934	1884
8 Clarence Oliver Boring, m. Lillian Watson, 1292 W. Willow St.,	

Generation	Born
Long Beach, Cal.	1886
8 Fred George Boring, m. Thelma I. Carroll, 3512 Victoria St., Pittsburgh, Pa.	1890
8 Helen Frances Boring, m. Harry E. Sharpnack, 3777 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1892
9 Harry E. Sharpnack, Jr.	1918
8 Ruth Annette Boring, m. John Andrew Johnson, 614 Kewanna Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.	1898
9 Vivian Annette Johnson, m. William C. MacQuown, Jr.	1919
9 John Andrew Johnson, Jr.	1922
9 Barbara Lou Johnson	1926
8 Beulah Esther Boring, m. William Rigby Malkin, Box 267, East Liverpool, Ohio	1903
9 Jeane Ann Malkin	1926
7 William Henry Deuel, d. 1892	1864
7 Rachel Ermina Deuel, m. William Allman Figley, 914 Commerce St., Wellsville, Ohio	1866
8 Harry Cecil Figley	1892
8 Emmet Wesley Figley, m. Anna M. Ferrell, 1104 Raff Road, S. W., Canton, Ohio	1895
9 Phyllis Anne Figley	1922
9 Jean Elnora Figley	1927
7 John Caldwell Deuel, d. 1918, m. Ida Ella Smith	1868
8 Oliver Luther Deuel, m. 1st. Dorothy Veteno, 2nd. Olga Ferris, 7717 Santa Fe Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.	1889
9 1st. Dorothy Ida Deuel, m. Walter Frederick Mayer, 2510 E. 108th. St., Long Beach, Cal.	1909
10 Shirley Ann Mayer	1929
10 Lois May Mayer	1930
9 2nd. Edna Louise Deuel	1920
8 Warren Edgar Deuel, m. Leah Stagg, 10323 Santa Monica Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.	1891
8 Florence Margaret Deuel, d. 1920, m. George S. Clayton	1894
9 George Deuel Clayton, Huntington Park, Cal.	1915
8 John Charles Deuel, m. Mable Armstrong, 7717 Santa Fe Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.	1904
8 William Wilson Deuel, m. Doris Fleming, 7717 Santa Fe Ave., Los Ave., Cal.	1909
9 William Gary Deuel	1935
9 Sandra Dorine Deuel	1940
7 Luther Gibson Deuel, d. 1870	1870
7 Jane May Deuel, d. 1872	1872
7 Walter Anson Deuel, d. 1917, m. Mattie Flowers (Clark Ave., Wells- ville, Ohio)	1876
6 HIRAM SYLVANUS DEUEL, d. 1874, m. Mary Ann Kentner	1829
7 Lou Ella Deuel, d. 1887, m. Robert L. McCullough	1856

Generation	Born
7 Ida May Deuel, m. Wilton B. Stevens, 2847 N. E. 12th. Ave., Portland, Ore.	1858
8 Cecile Fay Stevens, m. John Randall Flynn, 1612 S. E. Ladd Ave., Portland, Ore.	1880
9 Helen Stevens Flynn, m. Gordon Bambrick, Brana-Lee Apts., Ladd Ave., Portland, Ore.	1909
9 Jeanne Randall Flynn, m. Edward Charles McCormick, 3584 S. E. Clinton St., Portland, Ore.	1911
10 Kay Cecile McCormick	1936
9 John Randall Flynn, Jr., 1612 S. E. Ladd Ave., Portland, Ore.	1913
9 Gloria Cecile Flynn	1918
8 Mary Deuel Stevens, 503 Laddington Court, N. E., Portland, Ore.	1884
8 Thomas Perry Stevens	1885
8 Wilton Bertine Stevens, m. 1st. Vera Lenore Woodworth, 2nd. Helen Gilbertson, Base Line Road, Portland, Ore.	1889
9 1st. Frank Marshall Stevens, m. La Von Hendryx, South Cala Poora, St., Albany, Ore.	1910
10 David Marshall Stevens	1932
10 Robert Alton Stevens	1936
9 1st. Margaret Deuel Stevens, Base Line Road, Portland, Ore.	1912
8 Margaret Hoffman Stevens, m. Joseph Abner Morley, Forest Grove, Ore.	1895
9 Virginia Deuel Morley, m. Donald J. Landstrom, Lebanon, Ore.	1918
9 Joseph Alan Morley, Forest Grove, Ore.	1922
9 Mary Lael Morley	1926
8 Kenneth Clendenning Stevens, 503 N. E. Laddington Court, Portland, Ore.	1898
8 Eileen Marcia Stevens, m. William H. Caplan, 3563 N. E. Morris St., Portland, Ore.	1905
7 Fred Kramer Deuel, d. 1920, m. Nancy Elizabeth Jones	1862
8 Halbert Sylvanus Deuel, m. Aimee Wing, 1100 South Oakdale Ave., Medford, Ore.	1890
9 Halbert Sylvanus Deuel, Jr.	1925
8 Fred Kramer Deuel, d. 1906	1892
8 Mary Susan Deuel, m. Gain Robinson, Medford, Ore.	1893
8 Catherine Deuel, m. Edward Platt Vilas, Vilas Ranch, R. F. D. 3, Medford, Ore.	1894
9 Susan Elizabeth Vilas	1924
9 Catherine Deuel Vilas	1929
9 Edward Platt Vilas, Jr.	1929
8 Luther Jones Deuel, m. Edith Ross, 1018 South Oakdale Ave., Medford, Ore.	1896
9 John William Deuel	1930
8 Fred Kramer Deuel, 1018 South Oakdale Ave., Medford, Ore.	1906
6 JAMES PUTNEY DEUEL, d. 1916, m. Nance Hall	1831
7 Mary Ann Deuel, d. 1907, m. Allen Monroe Dake	1867

Generation	Born
8 Charles Allen Dake, m. 1st. Lillian (?), 2nd. (?), 4319 Madison St., Lincoln, Neb.	1889
9 1st. Edna Dake, m. (?) Volger, Barnes, Kas.	1914
8 Mary Fredonia Dake, m. Walter Ross Ashby, Wolsey, S. D.	1892
9 Clifford Dow Ashby	1908
9 Robert Paul Ashby, Garden City, Kas.	1918
9 Orville Ross Ashby, d. 1923	1923
8 Elizabeth Allene Dake, m. George Willis Campbell, 2408 N. Grand Island Ave., Grand Island, Neb.	1898
9 Walter Lilburn Campbell	1925
9 Betty Fredonia Campbell	1928
9 George Willis Campbell, Jr.	1934
7 William Henry Deuel, d. 1927, m. Mary A. Andreani	1869
8 Agnes Deuel, m. Harry Gill, Grand Island, Neb.	1890
8 Benjamin Deuel, d. 1918	1894
8 James Jacob Deuel, m. Lydia Schmidt, 1822 W. 10th. St., Grand Island, Neb.	1906
9 Dorothy Deuel	1929
9 Marie Deuel	1932
9 James Deuel	1935
9 Marjorie June Deuel	1937
8 May Anna Deuel, m. Arthur Thomas, Grand Island, Neb.	1908
9 Arthur Thomas	1929
9 Elmer Thomas	1931
9 Gordon Thomas	1933
8 Susie Elizabeth Deuel, m. Conway Matthews, Grand Island, Neb. ...	1911
9 David Matthews	1929
7 George Deuel, Hastings, Neb.	1880
6 MARCIA DEUEL., d. 1891, m. 1st. Seth Pierce Cary, 2nd. George Henry Young	1832
7 1st. Rev. Edwin Adelbert Cary, d. 1915, m. Millie V. Roberts	1852
8 Lucile Blanche Cary, m. Dr. Frank Clifton McClenahan, Toulon, Ill.	1883
9 Blanche Cary McClenahan	1918
9 Franklin Clifton McClenahan	1919
7 1st. Alfred Henry Cary, d. 1887	1854
7 1st. Charles Luther Cary, d. 1864	1857
7 1st. George Joseph Cary, d. 1862	1860
6 SYBIL DEUEL, d. 1905, m. Valentine Blodget	1835
7 Clariy M. Blodget, d. 1862	1860
7 Mary Edith Blodget, d. 1919, m. Isaac Sortor	1862
8 Mabel Ellen Sortor, m. Edward Milton Abbott, R. R. 3, Hesperia, Mich.	1884
9 Clement Harold Abbott, d. 1938	1903
9 Grace Emma Abbott, m. Harold Zerlant, Holton, Mich.	1905
10 Alen Marvin Zerlant	1932
10 Mavis Zerlant	1933
10 Marilyn Joyce Zerlant	1938

Generation	Born
9 Maurice L. Abbott, R. R. 3, Hesperia, Mich.	1907
9 Blanche Eva Abbott, m. Harley Binns, Hesperia, Mich.	1909
10 Eleanor Louise Binns	1928
10 William Robert Binns	1931
9 Eunice Ethelyn Abbott, m. John Moran, Hesperia, Mich.	1912
10 Allen Edward Moran	1932
10 Maybelle Laurene Moran	1934
10 Carol Moore Moran	1936
10 Darlene Moran	1938
9 Edith Moore Abbott, m. 1st. Kenneth Obenauf, 2nd. Gilbert Crampton, Holton, Mich.	1916
10 1st. Donald Martin Obenauf, d. 1934	1934
10 1st. James Edward Obenauf	1935
10 1st. Kenneth Obenauf, Jr.	1936
10 2nd. Nancy Mae Crompton	1939
9 Robert Edward Abbott, R. R. 3, Hesperia, Mich.	1918
9 Lawrence Isaac Abbott	1920
9 Sibyl Ellen Abbott	1925
9 Orrin Lee Abbott	1928
8 Claude Isaac Sortor, m. Linnie Fern Goodrich, Fremont, Mich. ..	1886
9 Altha Fern Sortor, m. Arlon Landon Ashcroft, Fremont, Mich.	1913
10 Helen Fern Ashcroft	1931
10 Frederic Claude Ashcroft	1933
10 Dawn Delores Ashcroft	1934
10 Rose Ann Ashcroft	1937
10 Linnie Lue Ashcroft	1938
9 Otho Earl Sortor, Fremont, Mich.	1916
9 Leota Leone Sortor	1921
8 Loretta Irena Sortor, m. Jimmie Clifford Carpenter, Fremont, Mich.	1890
9 Howard Winfield Carpenter, m. Leona Maugherman, Fremont, Mich.	1909
10 Virginia Rose Carpenter	1931
10 Burnadette Carpenter	1932
10 Larry Duen Carpenter	1935
10 Doretha Carpenter	1938
9 Floyd Isaac Carpenter, d. 1911	1910
9 Lloyd Levi Carpenter, m. Betha Dorgan, Fremont, Mich.	1912
10 Clifford Jimmie Carpenter, Jr.	1938
10 Barbara Ellen Carpenter	1936
10 Cuifford Jimmie Carpenter, Jr.	1938
10 Robert James Carpenter	1939
9 Joyce Loretta Carpenter, m. Orval Smith, R. R. 3, Hesperia, Mich.	1915
10 Janet Lean Smith	1940
9 Juna Helen Carpenter, Fremont, Mich.	1920
9 Anna Bell Carpenter, d. 1924	1924
9 Boyd Merton Carpenter	1928
8 Clyde Vernon Sortor, m. 1st. Anna Mae Kearney, 2nd. Auraella Kathryn Moe, Hoquiam, Wash.	1893
9 1st. Audrey Mae Sortor, m. Albert Hanson	1915

Generation	Born
9 1st. Conway Willard Sortor, Hoquiam, Wash.	1917
9 1st. Harold Erwin Sortor	1920
9 1st. Gene Clyde Sortor, Port Angeles, Wash.	1922
9 1st. Robert Austin Sortor, Hoquiam, Wash.	1925
9 2nd. June Bell Sortor	1936
8 Clifton Ray Sortor—Address desired	1894
8 Cora Elta Sortor, m. 1st. Seth Bunch, 2nd. Llewelyn Francis Dailey, Elma, Wash.	1897
9 1st. Mildred Helen Bunch, d. 1914	1913
9 1st. Charles Leo Bunch, m. Elsie Mae Rarrick, Hoquiam, Wash.	1915
10 Dennis Aubrey Bunch	1938
10 Darrell Lee Bunch	1940
9 1st. Maxwell Dallason Bunch, m. Mary Maxine Maxey, Hoquiam, Wash.	1917
10 Judy Norrine Bunch	1939
9 1st. Dorothy Irene Bunch, m. Edward Potter Haskell, McCleary, Wash.	1919
10 Edward Gordon Haskell	1937
10 Betty Caroline Haskell	1939
9 1st. Aubrey Gordon Bunch, Elma, Wash.	1921
8 Helen June Sortor, m. 1st. Arvel Henry Eggers, 2nd. Clinton Louis Hadley, Elma, Wash.	1904
9 1st. Clarice Audree Eggers	1924
9 2nd. Mary Alice Hadley	1928
9 2nd. Clinton Dale Hadley, d. 1938	1933
7 Addie Blanche Blodget, d. 1924, m. Jaduthan Alexander	1864
7 Cora Luella Blodget, d. 1940, m. George Spoon	1866
8 Addie May Spoon, d. 1892	1889
8 Lottie Maud Spoon, m. Walter Richard Johnson, R.R. 3, Hesperia, Mich.	1891
9 Eleanor June Johnson	1921
9 Walter Junior Johnson	1922
9 Carl George Johnson	1925
9 Murray Aloh Johnson	1926
9 Bernard Keith Johnson	1927
9 Patricia Lou Johnson	1934
8 Lulu Mae Spoon, m. Daniel Jay Roszelle, 109 W. Clay, Muskegon, Mich.	1893
9 Margaret Roszelle, m. Abram Evans, Erickson St., Muskegon, Mich. ..	1913
10 Gail Marilyn Evans	1937
10 Daniel Leo Evans	1939
8 Reve Alvin Spoon, m. Lena Mae Nelson, R.R. 2, Walkerville, Mich. ...	1895
9 Norman Reve Spoon	1918
9 Orville La Rue Spoon	1919
9 Iva Jean Lorraine Spoon	1923
9 Birdie Mae Spoon	1925
8 Hazle Blanch Spoon, m. 1st. Leo Earl Stowe, 2nd. Ernest Austin Robinson, Hesperia, Mich.	1898
9 1st. Blondine Marie Stowe, d. 1918	1918
9 1st. Virgil Clemet Stowe, m. Maxine Wamser, 1728 Terrace, Muskegon, Mich.	1920

Generation	Born
9 1st. Ruby Maxine Stowe, R.R. 3, Hesperia, Mich.	1922
7 Alvin Blodget, d. 1933, m. Etta May Deater (Brunswick, Mich.)	1868
8 Lulu Bell Blodget, m. Vernon Schotanus, Brunswick, Mich.	1914
6 RIJFUS ALONZO DEUEL, d. 1889, m. Mrs. Eunice Riggs Olmstead ..	1837
7 Hattie Deuel, d. 1892, m. William E. Shepherd	1867
8 Walter David Shepherd, m. Bessie Jones, Rt. 2, Tulare, Calif.	1888
9 Velma Osta Shepherd, m. Sanford Lewis Tait, Rt. 2, Box 114, Tulare, Calif.	1914
10 Velma Kathleen Tait.....	1934
10 Robert Leroy Tait	1938
10 Judith Ellen Tait	1940
9 Elvin Jones Shepherd, m. Isabel V. Cameron, Rt. 3, Box 5, Tulare, Calif.	1916
10 James David Shepherd	1937
10 Gerrel Jeanette Shepherd	1940
9 Thomas Richard Shepherd, Rt. 2, Tulare, Calif.	1922
8 May Shepherd, m. John Handlin, 417 40th. St., Moline, Ill.	1889
9 John A. Handlin, m. Crystal Harlin, 1438 Alvarado Terrace, Los Angeles, Calif.	1912
9 Marcia Handlin, m. Roy Lyon, Moline, Ill.	1914
10 Jerry Allen Lyon	1932
9 Eleanora Handlin, m. Edwin Sens, Silvis, Ill.	1917
10 James Arthur Sens	1936
6 ELTA DEUEL, d. 1923, m. Jared Hubbs	1839
7 Luther Perry Hubbs, d. 1937, m. Julia Ferris	1860
8 Harold Ferris Hubbs, m. Maxine Blanche Kiff, 742 S. W. Vista Ave., Portland, Ore.	1892
7 Emma Adelia Hubbs, d. 1919, m. John William Wetzel	1865
8 John Arthur Wetzel, m. Beatrice Reed, Lewiston, Idaho	1890
9 Annabel Wetzel	1916
9 Elizabeth Wetzel	1923
8 Minnie Albers Wetzel, m. Michael Ludwig Schenk, 1877 Willamette St., Eugene, Ore.	1891
9 Helen Elizabeth Schenk	1915
9 John Junior Schenk	1917
9 Shirley Joan Schenk	1923
8 Helen Deuel Wetzel, m. Frank Ferris Doolittle, 464 Rural Ave., Salem, Ore.	1894
9 Jean Meredith Doolittle, 2316 W. 10th. St., Los Angeles, Calif.	1915
9 Frances MacDonald Doolittle, m. Meredith Huggins, 519 Fullerton Parkway, Chicago, Ill.	1917
10 Meredith Jean Huggins	1939
9 Warren Lee Doolittle, 464 Rural Ave., Salem, Ore.	1923
8 Mary Martha Wetzel, m. Max Hoberg Millsap, 3419 N. E. Broadway, Portland, Ore.	1900
9 Martha Jane Millsap	1924

Generation	Born
7 Arthur Ward Hubbs, d. 1936, m. Zoe R. Frazier (Medford, Ore.)	1871
6 WILLIAM WORTH DEUEL, d. (Data on descendants desired.)	
6 LYDIA DEUEL, d. 1881, m. William Wilson	1845
7 Idah Leah Wilson, d. 1923, m. Jurgen Henry Lubben	1865
7 George Clarence Wilson, d. 1913, m. Mary Elizabeth Furrow	1867
8 Cecil Calvin Wilson, m. Maude Luella White, Roosevelt, Wash.	1896
9 Marjean May Wilson	1928
8 Eventus Paul Wilson, d. 1913	1898
8 Sylvia Leota Wilson, m. Royal Zen Chapman, Box 220, Rt. 4, Tacoma, Wash.	1900
9 Letha Maxine Chapman	1923
9 Theda Nadine Chapman	1928
8 Oscar Harley Wilson, d. 1904	1903
7 Ellen Wilson, m. Charles Barberie, Plymouth, Ill.	1869
8 Ada Frances Barberie, m. Thomas William Manlove, Plymouth, Ill. . .	1898
8 Elta Grace Barberie, Plymouth, Ill.	1900
8 Orville Frederick Barberie, m. Esther Lee McPherson, Plymouth, Ill.	1902
9 Leola May Barberie	1928
9 Velma Irene Barberie	1930
9 Darlene Louise Barberie	1932
9 Bettie Marie Barberie	1936
8 Virgil Lester Barberie, m. Elsie Grace Hill, Plymouth, Ill.	1904
9 Wayne Edward Barberie	1936
8 Lydia Maria Barberie, m. Robert Reese, 6105 S. Washtenaw Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1906
9 Robert Samuel Reese	1939
8 Charles Ivan Barberie, m. Alice Nepil, 6000 S. Troy St., Chicago, Ill. . .	1909
7 Eva Wilson, m. Fred Swain, R.F.D. 3, Carthage, Ill.	1871
8 William Lawrence Swain, m. Helen Lenora Mesick, Carthage, Ill.	1896
9 Mary Lenora Swain	1923
9 William Earl Swain	1925
9 Barbara Luan Swain	1933
8 Lælia Lovina Swain, R.F.D. 3, Carthage, Ill.	1898
8 David Herman Swain, m. Margaret Theresa Bevering, Carthage, Ill.	1902
8 Eldon Frederick Swain, m. Hazel Blanche Earls, Carthage, Ill.	1907
9 Earl Frederick Swain	1938
7 William Wilson, m. Perna Ellen Sullivan, Carthage, Ill.	1873
8 Harold Deuel Wilson, m. Maude Wagoner Steffey, Waukegan, Ill. . . .	1905
9 Ilomay Wilson	1928
9 Joan Wilson	1933
8 Harlan Franklin Wilson, m. Ferne Elizabeth Weeks, Carthage, Ill. . .	1913
9 Imogene Wilson	1932
9 Harlan Duane Wilson	1934
7 May Wilson, m. Howard Percival Ellefritz, 227 Maple St., Quincy, Ill.	1875
8 Lydia Orpha Ellefritz, m. John C. Arnold, Rt. 5, Box 678, Tucson, Ariz.	1897
9 Greta Mae Arnold, m. William F. Grant, Rt. 5, Box 678, Tucson, Ariz.	1917

Generation		Born
10	Dorothy Jean Grant	1937
10	Margarette Arline Grant	1938
9	Lloyd Cecil Arnold	1918
9	Ruth Ilene Arnold, m. William R. V. Moughan	1919
9	Evelyn Norine Arnold, m. Oriel La Rue Harding, Hamilton, Ill.	1921
9	Warner Le Roy Arnold, Rt. 5, Box 678, Tucson, Ariz.	1928
9	Donald Edward Arnold.....	1933
8	Elsie Gladys Ellefritz, m. Otis Walter Odell, Quincy, Ill.	1899
9	Corena June Odell, m. Milton Reeves Bowen	1920
10	Robert Milton Bowen, d. 1936	1936
10	David Milton Bowen	1938
9	James Howard Odell	1922
9	Robert Keith Odell, d. 1932	1926
9	Helen Genevieve Odell	1928
8	Lloyd Wilson Ellefritz, m. 1st. Opal Elizabeth Lazenbee, 2nd. Virginia Lee Britten, 1313 E. Durango St., Phoenix, Ariz.	1900
9	1st. Arthur Lloyd Ellefritz	1929
9	1st. Gaylord Howard Ellefritz	1932
8	Elma Florence Ellefritz, m. Ross Cecil Tilton, 118 W. Cleveland, Claredon, Va.	1902
9	Mildred Elaine Tilton	1925
9	Loring Eugene Tilton	1928
9	Beverly June Ellen Tilton	1936
8	Mary Ellen Ellefritz, d. 1903	1903
8	Meda Pearl Ellefritz, m. Joseph Orrin Matice, Hamilton, Ill.	1905
9	Phyllis Marie Matice	1925
9	Elsie Louise Matice	1927
9	Phoebe Mae Matice	1934
8	Ileta May Ellefritz, d. 1907	1907
8	Mable Ruth Ellefritz, m. Roy A. Jarvis, 227 Maple St., Quincy, Ill.	1909
9	Vernon Gene Jarvis	1927
9	Devota Maxine Jarvis	1929
9	Donald Roy Jarvis, d. 1931	1931
9	Donna Lee Jarvis	1935
8	Alice Evelyn Ellefritz, d. 1910	1910
8	Marian Elizabeth Ellefritz, m. William E. Tuttle, 1801 Timea St., Keokuk, Iowa	1912
9	William Keith Tuttle	1934
9	Larry Lee Tuttle	1936
7	Lulu Wilson, d. 1915, m. John Hancock Sullivan	1877
8	Vera Alice Sullivan, m. Jesse Veach Shields, Chariton, Iowa	1900
9	Elton Dale Shields	1924
9	Dorothy Jean Shields	1925
9	Osie Louise Shields	1927
9	John William Shields	1929
9	Patricia Jo Ann Shields	1937
8	Delta Agnes Sullivan, m. Grafton Strahn, Rt. 3, Eldon, Mo.	1902
9	Ralph Robert Strahn	1924

Generation	Born
9 Betty Lou Strahn	1926
8 Leland Arlo Sullivan, d. 1904	1904
8 Helen Lorene Sullivan, m. Oscar Neil Willits, Chariton, Iowa	1905
9 Bonnie Mae Willits	1931
9 Barbara Ellen Willits	1936
9 Darlene June Willits	1939
8 Lyle Wilson Sullivan, d. 1919	1907
8 John Everett Sullivan, m. Marie Sigler, Chariton, Iowa	1909
9 Dwight Everett Sullivan	1931
9 Wanda Marie Sullivan	1932
9 Donna Jean Sullivan	1934
8 Ivan Leon Sullivan, m. Irma Johnson, Chariton, Iowa	1911
9 Deloris June Sullivan, d. 1930	1930
8 Lowell Glenn Sullivan, d. 1912	1912
8 William Dale Sullivan, d. 1930	1914
7 Alice Wilson, d. 1881	1881
<hr/>	
5 ANNA CODY, d. 1895, m. John Murphy	1806
<hr/>	
6 HENRY ELIAS MURPHY, d. 1894, m. Emily Fisk Carey	1824
7 Henry Murphy	
8 Daniel Murphy, West Springfield, Pa.	
8 Ethel Murphy, m. Schiley, West Springfield, Pa.	
7 Lincoln Murphy, d. 1925, m. Jennie Quinn	1860
8 Albert Dewey Murphy, m. Ada Fern Smith, 415 Madison St., Conneaut, Ohio	1898
9 William James Murphy, d. 1927	1926
9 Leo Francis Murphy	1927
8 William James Murphy, d. 1926	1900
7 John Murphy, m. Lillie May Colley, 1417 Bennett Ave., Flint, Mich.	1862
8 Clyde Lee Murphy, d. 1920	1885
8 Lewis Harold Murphy, m. Mildred Curtis, 924 Elizabeth St., Flint, Mich.	1887
9 Lillie Evelyn Murphy, m. Osbin Milton Jarrett, 1417 Bennett Ave., Flint, Mich.	1910
10 Charles Lewis Jarrett	1932
9 Beatrice Arline Murphy, 924 Elizabeth St., Flint, Mich.	1914
9 Bertha Lee Murphy	1917
9 Shirley Ann Murphy	1929
7 Ella Anna Murphy, d. 1933, m. George B. Titus	1867
8 Pearl Marguette Titus, d. 1926, m. Buel E. Thornton	1888
8 Earl Laverne Titus, d. 1918, m. Ruth L. Dodge	1890
9 Merle Laverne Titus, m. Velma Zsolnay Trapeno, Darling St., Conneaut, Ohio	1910
9 Elizabeth Iola Titus, m. Clarence Peterson Baugher, 689 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio	1912
10 Clarence Peterson Baugher, Jr.	1930

Generation	Born
10 Earl Howard Baugher	1933
9 Le Roy Earl Titus, m. Josephine Dorothy Stanberry, 531 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio	1916
8 Le Roy Lincoln Titus, d. 1919	1892
7 George Murphy, m. Ida Irene Fellows, 229 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio	1872
8 Hubert Donald Murphy, m. Lida Van Gordae	1899
9 Catherine Elizabeth Murphy	1921
9 Harold Hubert Murphy	1926
8 Eleanor Veneta Murphy, m. Delbert Edward Baker	1903
9 Donald E. Baker	1920
9 George A. Baker	1923
6 JOHN MURPHY	
6 HARRIET MURPHY	
6 SARAH ANN MURPHY, } (data on descendants desired)	
6 m. Webster, }	
6 HANNAH MURPHY }	
6 MARY MURPHY, d. 1919, m. William M. Rogers	1838
6 ANGELINE MURPHY, d. infancy	
6 WILLIAM MURPHY, (data on descendants desired)	
6 SAMSON MURPHY, d. 1931, m. Lois Hurd	1845
7 Elmer Nelson Murphy, m. 1st. Vera May Fox, 2nd. Caroline S. Clare, R. D. 3, Millington, Mich.	1876
7 Olive Lois Murphy, m. James Elmer Morrison, 562 E. Witherbee St., Flint, Mich.	1881
8 Gerald Hurd Morrison, d. 1914	1914
8 Edith Lois Morrison	1918
8 Marjorie Lucinda Morrison	1920
7 Wallace Russell Murphy, Millington, Mich.	1885
7 Harrison Jerome Murphy, m. Esther Elda Krueger, Millington, Mich.	1888
8 Harvey Harrison Murphy, d. 1922	1922
8 Robert Carl Murphy	1927
8 John Cody Murphy	1936
8 Lois Helen Murphy	1937
6 ROSA PERMELIA MURPHY (data on descendants desired)	
<hr/>	
5 DARIUS DANIEL CODY, d. 1868, m. 1st. Lucinda Hayes, 2nd. Anne Jane Vaughn	1808
<hr/>	
6 1st. ANNA CODY, d. 1908, m. Garret Ackerson	1928
7 Abraham Marion Ackerson, d. 1910, m. 1st. Alice Ann Leiresey, 2nd. Ann Curtis	1846

Generation

Born

8	1st. Sarah Etta Ackerson, m. George Francis Self, 1704 Carey Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.	1898
9	Pascal Drake Self, m. Laura Frederickson, Laramie, Wyo.	1889
10	Cuciel Laura Self	1915
10	Elaine Self	1919
9	Ralph Leiresey Self, m. Perl Nelson, North Platte, Neb.	1891
10	Deloras Self	1922
9	Francis Edward Eelf, d. 1918, m. Dorothy Partaridge	1893
10	Pascal R. Self, Laramie, Wyo.	1915
9	Charles Arthur Self, m. Grace Tullock, 3010½ Asbury St., Los Angeles, Cal.	1894
9	Jessie Helen Self, m. Ralph De Witt Johnston, 819 W. 25th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.	1898
10	Ralph Johnston, m. Doris Quackenbush, 208 E. 9th. St., Cheyenne, Wyo.	1914
11	Wanda Rosetta Johnston	1939
10	Bertha Sarah Johnston, m. Henry Abraham Ackerson, Mitchell, Neb.	1919
11	Evelyn Ione Ackerson	1937
11	Betty Louise Ackerson	1941
9	Lewis Edward Self, m. Vera Minnie Cornick, 1704 Carey Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo.	1903
10	Freeda Self	1929
10	Francis Self	1932
10	Shirley Self	1935
9	Ruth Perl Self, m. Jesse J. Andrews, North Main St., Brighton, Colo.	1908
10	Nora Ruth Andrews	1924
9	Hazel Baxter Self, m. 1st. Joseph Elmore, 2nd. Carl Rhone, 819 W. 25th. St., Cheyenne, Wyo.	1910
10	1st. George Self Elmore	1927
8	2nd. Clarence Freman Ackerson, d. 1913, m. Della Poor	1873
9	Alvin Ackerson, address desired	
9	John Ackerson, address desired	
8	2nd. Edward Garret Ackerson, m. Carrie Pearl Hester, Wellington, Colo.	1876
9	Amos Edward Ackerson, m. Lena Faye Havens, Turner, Ore.	1904
10	Margret Lucy Ackerson, m. William E. McMillen, Vancouver, Wash.	1923
10	Marvion Edward Ackerson, Turner, Ore.	1925
10	Bernard Wayne Ackerson	1927
10	Howard Dean Ackerson	1929
10	Harold Jean Ackerson	1929
10	Keith Dale Ackerson	1936
9	Leona Mareace Ackerson, m. Floyd William Havens, R. 1, Box 329A, Fort Collins, Colo.	1905
10	Floyd William Havens, Jr.	1924
10	Delores Winifred Havens	1925
10	Howard Eugene Havens	1927
10	Ermalee Ann Havens	1929
10	Rodney La Verne Havens	1932
10	Rolland Le Roy Havens, d. 1938	1934

Generation		Born
10	Robert Dean Havens	1935
10	Charles Alvin Havens	1938
9	Henry Abraham Ackerson, m. Bertha Sarah Johnston, Mitchell, Neb.	1907
10	Evelyn Ione Ackerson	1937
10	Betty Louise Ackerson	1941
9	Viola Pearl Ackerson, m. Raymond Harold Strube, Albin, Wyo.	1908
10	Agnes Lorraine Strube	1929
10	Donald Ray Strube	1931
10	Richard Dale Strube	1933
9	Mary Edna Ackerson, m. Prentice Clotiel Thomas, Booker, Texas ..	1908
10	Mary Lou Thomas	1934
10	Pricton Jefferson Thomas, d. 1936	1936
10	Joe Ed. Thomas	1937
9	Anna Fern Ackerson, m. 1st. Ira Raymond Berryman, 2nd. Joseph William Dornick, Climax, Colo.	1910
10	1st. Ira Raymond Berryman	1929
10	1st. Donald Rickard Berryman	1930
9	Walter Cecil Ackerson, Laramie, Wyo.	1913
9	James Robert Ackerson, m. Macell Ethel Cuthbertson, Laramie, Wyo.	1915
10	Robert Dewane Ackerson, d. 1940	1940
9	Gerald Von Ackerson, Laramie, Wyo.	1917
9	Myrle Medrick Ackerson, Wellington, Colo.	1922
9	Opal Janet Ackerson	1924
8	2nd. John Henery Ackerson, m. Maud Lucretia Reed, 500 Stover St., Fort Collins, Colo.	1878
9	Ethel May Ackerson, m. Clarence Elbert Jordison, Rt. 4, Fort Dodge, Iowa	1901
10	Opal Lenora Jordison	1918
10	Helen Maise Jordison	1923
10	Lois Evyln Jordison	1927
9	Marion Francis Ackerson, m. Alice Pauline Markley, Climax, Colo. ..	1904
10	Kenneth Marion Ackerson	1933
10	Marlene Francies Ackerson	1937
9	Arvid Ackerson, m. Mildred Dorothy Ekstrom, R. R. 1, Lacona, Iowa	1906
10	Mayne Jeanette Ackerson	1932
10	Robert Arvid Ackerson	1935
9	Bernice Ackerson, m. Lawrence Lewis Molster, Merton, Wis.	1909
10	Joyce Jane Molster	1933
10	Carol Jean Molster	1934
10	Larry John Molster	1936
10	Nancy Ann Molster	1940
9	Clifford John Ackerson, m. Hazel Naureen Brown, Fort Dodge, Iowa	1911
9	Veda Ann Ackerson, m. Harold Omar Peterson, Rt. 2, Ogden, Iowa	1913
10	Earl Harold Peterson	1931
10	Donald Dean Peterson	1933
10	Maurice Franklin Peterson	1934
10	John Albert Peterson	1935

Generation	Born
9 James Doyle Ackerson, m. Marie Violet Harrison, 91 N. Lotus St., Pasadena, Cal.	1914
10 Shirley Ann Ackerson	1935
10 Donna Jo Ackerson	1938
10 Barbara Jean Ackerson	1939
9 Thelma G. Ackerson, m. Everette Culver, 33 N. Chester, Pasadena, Cal.	1919
10 Patricia Ann Culver	1936
10 Margorie Lee Culver	1937
9 Violet May Ackerson, m. Earl Edgar Lawrence, 509 Cable St., Borger, Tex.	1920
10 Edwin Earl Lawrence	1940
9 Willis Eugene Ackerson, 500 Stover St., Fort Collins, Colo.	1922
9 Harlan Bruce Ackerson	1925
8 2nd. Grace Ethel Ackerson, m. James Andrus Lawrence, Box 102, Rt. 2, Redwood City, Cal.	1880
9 Violet May Lawrence, d. 1914	1900
9 Theresa Ann Lawrence, m. Harry Stairley Smith, Millbrae Mtr. Court, Millbrae, Cal.	1902
10 Dorothy May Smith	1926
9 Rev. Lloyd Arthur Lawrence, m. Elizabeth Katherine Chamberlain, Olathe, Colo.	1903
10 Francile Beth Lawrence	1932
10 Richard Neal Lawrence	1934
10 Winifred Grace Lawrence	1940
7 Truman Cody Ackerson, d. 1917, m. Mary Ann Linford	1848
8 Harriet Ann Ackerson, d. 1928, m. Adolph Myers	1870
8 Hannah Alice Ackerson, m. Gustavus Adolphus Cone, R. R. 1, Hubbard, Ore.	1872
9 Earl Truman Cone, m. Verna May Lamb, Grande Ronde, Ore.	1897
10 Earl Truman Cone, Jr.	1926
10 Idonna Jean Cone	1928
9 Hazel Mildred Cone, m. Vern Pepper, Woodburn, Ore.	1899
9 Letha Beryl Cone, m. Frederick John Dolsen, 1734 Franklin Ave., Lebanon, Ore.	1902
10 Jeannette Marie Dolsen	1937
10 Frederick John Dolsen, Jr.	1940
9 Garold Albert Cone, m. Opal Dunn, Grande Ronde, Ore.	1907
10 Opal Arleen Cone	1927
9 Lawrence Eldon Cone, m. Lola Skiller, The Dalles, Ore.	1910
10 Lexius Larry Cone, d. 1937	1935
10 Barbara Alice Cone	1937
8 Emma Catherine Ackerson, m. Joseph S. Boshart, Cucamonga, Cal. ..	1874
9 Tresler C. Boshart, m. Grace Hiebert, 728 East F. St., Ontario, Cal. ..	1901
10 Bruce Alton Boshart	1930
10 Sheron Dill Boshart	1935
9 Alta May Boshart, m. John Broersma, 8915 Gibson St., Los Angeles, Cal.	1904
10 Vernon Broersma	1922
8 Albert Julian Ackerson, d. 1885	1876

Generation	Born
8 George Sylvester Ackerson, d. 1939, m. Ruth Yeager	1878
9 Truman Thomas Ackerson, m. Mildred Opit, Upland, Cal.	1913
9 Edward N. Ackerson, Fort Benton, Mont.	1915
8 Ralph Hugh Ackerson, d. 1914, m. Julia Kissick	1881
9 Marvin Ralph Ackerson, Tacoma, Wash.	1914
8 David Truman Ackerson, m. Clara Jeanette Alsen, Canby, Ore.	1883
9 Robert Vernon Ackerson	1922
8 Mabel Ellen Ackerson, m. Walter Thomas Watson, Rt. 1, Hubbard, Ore.	1887
9 Walter Raymond Watson, m. Ruby Herni, U. S. N. A. D., Balboa, C. Z.	1912
10 Karen Watson	1939
9 Walter Frederick Watson, Hubbard, Ore.	1917
9 Dorothy Ann Watson, m. Gene Pepper, Hubbard, Ore.	1921
8 Mae Elnora Ackerson, m. Edward N. St. Helen, Donald, Ore.	1887
9 Mary Lucile St. Helen, m. Albert E. Evans, Suisun, Cal.	1912
10 Albert Edward Evans, Jr.	1932
10 Marjorie Mae Evans	1935
9 Lois Irene St. Helen, m. William G. Lourie, Donald, Ore.	1915
10 Wayne Gilbert Lourie	1939
10 Thelma Lolene Lourie	1941
9 Bernadine Anita St. Helen, Donald, Ore.	1921
8 Charles Jonathyn Ackerson, m. 1st.Rebecca Lucinda Johnson, 2. Lulu Burrus, 3rd. Minnie Sloat, Gales Creek, Ore.	1890
9 1st. Ruth Lucendia Ackerson, m. Orval Christopher Borland, 542 E. St., Davis, Cal.	1912
10 Christopher Curtis Borland	1933
10 Tracy Irwin Borland	1940
9 2nd. Avis Camille Ackerson, m. George Couzens, Keating, Ore.	1916
10 Darlene Mae Couzens	1936
10 Gerald Alen Couzens	1939
8 Garret Benjamin Ackerson, m. Prudence Elodie Bates, Box 154, Donald, Ore.	1893
9 Bessie Mae Ackerson	1919
7 Lucretia Jane Ackerson, d. 1934, m. Christopher Columbus Borland	1850
8 Harry Marion Borland, m. Caroline Snider, Rt. 2, Box 171A, Oregon City, Ore.	1869
9 Lloyd Harold Borland, 618 S. W. Hall St., Portland, Ore.	1895
9 Earl Charles Borland, m. Pauline Neva McKinney, Rt. 2, Box 171A. Oregon City, Ore.	1898
10 Howard Max Borland	1919
10 Dan C. Borland	1921
10 Don C. Borland	1921
10 Richard Lee Borland	1933
10 Fern Borland	1935
8 Arthur Hall Borland, d. 1937, m. Eva May Athey	1871
9 Myrtle L. Borland, m. David Lester Harlan, Box 201, Lakeview, Ore.	1899
10 Loretta L. Harlan	1925
10 Lucille E. Harlan	1926
10 Louella A. Harlan	1933

Generation		Born
10	David A. Harlan	1938
9	Iva Louretta Borland, m. George Samuel Moser , R. 1, Box 310, Sherwood, Ore.	1901
10	Margie Marcelle Moser	1925
10	Merdyth La Verne Moser	1927
10	Darlene Mae Moser	1939
9	Arthur Walter Borland, m. Loretta Hazel Hoag, R. 1, Sherwood, Ore.	1903
10	Hazel Leola Borland	1926
10	Arthur Walter Borland, Jr.	1928
8	Bernice Estella Borland, m. 1st. Frank Edward Day, 2nd. Charles William Larson, R. 1, Box 130, Sherwood, Ore.	1873
9	1st. Jennie Estella Day, m. Joseph Fotte Benner, Pullman, Wash.	1891
10	Melvin Benner	1916
8	Jessie Virginia Borland, d. 1937, m. 1st. Charles M. Borland, 2nd. Charles Powel	1875
9	1st. Lottie May Borland, d. 1922, m. 1st. William Jessee Peebler, 2nd. William Sproul	1893
10	1st. Lawrence Joseph Peebler, d. 1915	1912
10	1st. Nellie Lottie Peebler, m. George Merwyn Ransier, Echo, Ore.	1913
10	1st. Julia Ann Peebler, m. 1st. Frank Mooney, 2nd. Gordon Ray Vickere, 312½ Byers Ave., Pendleton, Ore.	1915
11	1st. Marlene Chloe Mooney	1935
11	1st. Margaret Ann Mooney	1937
11	2nd. Donna May Vickere	1940
8	Garret William Borland, m. 1st. Dora Athey, 2nd. Hedwig Antonia Carlson, R. F. D. 1, Box 90, Newberg, Ore.	1878
9	1st. Alva Carl Borland, m. Edith Marie Snyder, R. F. D. 1, Box 125, E. Ridgefield, Wash.	1901
10	Theadore Charles Borland	1925
9	1st. Allen Roy Borland, m. Mabel Hildred Russel, R. F. D. 4, Box 184 H. Oregon City, Ore.	1902
10	William Roy Borland	1935
10	Dora Aileen Borland	1937
9	1st. Ira Lee Borland, m. Lula May Bagby, 1110 Ellis St., Dallas, Ore.	1904
10	Calvin Leroy Borland	1927
10	Evelyn Lois Borland	1931
10	Richard Loren Borland, d. 1939	1933
9	1st. Orval Christopher Borland, m. Lucendia Ackerson, 524 E. St., Davis, Cal.	1906
10	Christopher Curtis Borland	1933
10	Tracy Irwin Borland	1940
9	1st. Sadie Borland, Osvego, Ore.	1908
9	2nd. Dorothy Genivieve Borland, R. F. D. 1, Box 90, Newberg, Ore.	1924
8	Anna Mae Borland, m. Harry Rowell Benner, 8 4th. Ave. South, Forest Grove, Ore.	1883
9	Irene Marie Benner, m. Harold Merton Kellogg, 627 Magnolia Ave., Long Beach, Cal.	1909
9	Noel Chris Benner, m. Harriett Bertha Redman, Gaston, Ore.	1915

Generation		Born
10	Marlene Marie Benner	1935
10	Harry Loren Benner	1937
9	Bernice Lucretia Benner, m. Vern Everette Good, Box 523, Lebanon, Ore.	1917
10	Richard Irvine Good	1938
9	Claude Harry Benner, d. 1920	1919
9	Leslie Robert Benner, address desired	1922
9	Ruth Harriett Benner, 3214 S. E. Holgate St., Portland, Ore.	1927
7	Susan B. Ackerson, d. 1854	1852
7	Corckens Durias Ackerson, d. 1925, m. Olive Cook Noyes	1855
8	Vida Elsie Ackerson, m. 1st. Charles Edson Searle, 2nd. Garland McCalster Medford, R. F. D. 2, Box 25, Stockton, Cal.	1894
9	1st. Glenn Willis Searle, m. Emeline Houser, 2836 Fulton St., Berkeley, Cal.	1910
9	1st. Lloyd Vernon Searle	1912
7	Sylvester Garret Ackerson, d. 1926, m. 1st. Emma A. Brown, 2nd. Katie May Garinger	1859
8	1st. Roland E. Ackerson, d. 1910, m. Elizabeth L. Martin	1880
9	Leonard John Ackerson, m. Hermie Heyen, Rt. 4, Box 120, Greeley, Colo.	1904
9	Glenn Sylvester Ackerson, Hemingford Neb.	1906
9	Robert Martin Ackerson, m. Ruth Matilda Rudd, Christine, N. D. ..	1908
10	Larry Gene Ackerson	1938
10	Gloria Mae Ackerson	1939
8	1st. Charles E. Ackerson, address desired	1884
8	1st. Samuel Casper Ackerson, m. Ethel Nora Palmer, Columbia, S. D.	1885
9	Paul Thomas Ackerson, m. Doras Beth Bauldwin, Baudette, Minn.	1911
8	1st. Myrtle Iona Ackerson, m. Manna Hedges, Bentonville, Ark. ...	1890
9	Raymond Edward Hedges, m. Ruth Ann Wakeman, 217 S. Orange Ave., Brea, Cal.	1910
10	Deana Rae Hedges	1938
9	Hazel Iona Hedges, m. Carl Herman Dorsch, Sterling, Neb.	1911
10	Leanord Herman Dorsch	1930
10	Wayne Gerald Dorsch, d. 1931	1931
10	Harold Gene Dorsch	1934
10	Darrel Dean Dorsch	1934
10	Robert Eugene Dorsch	1937
9	Margaret Lavina Hedges, m. Vern Benson, Crab Orchard, Neb.	1913
9	Thomas Garret Hedges, d. 1914	1914
9	Harold Dalton Hedges, 509 North St., Peoria, Ill.	1916
9	Arnold Darrell Hedges, Bentonville, Ark.	1918
9	Doris Louise Hedges, m. Loyal Beard, Auburn, Neb.	1920
9	William Lee Hedges, Bentonville, Ark.	1925
9	Barbara Elizabeth Hedges	1927
8	1st. Bessie Emma Ackerson, m. Walter Alexander Smith, Sparks, Kas.	1893
9	Elnora May Smith, m. Edward Alonzo Sansom, Box 36, Guide Rock, Neb.	1911
10	Edward Lewis Sansom	1930

Generation		Born
10	Robert Eugene Sansom	1931
10	Joanne Carol Sansom	1934
9	Herman Salvester Smith, m. Hazel Irene Saderlin, R. 3, Box 987, Salem, Ore.	1913
10	Patricia Jean Smith	1931
10	Danwin Dick Smith	1934
9	Bert Garret Smith, m. Vivian Lenore Degolyer, R. 1, Sparks, Kas. ...	1915
10	Roger Raymond Smith	1940
9	Clifford Albert Smith, m. Arlene Marie Blanton, R. 1, Sparks, Kas.	1917
9	Leona Violet Smith, m. Jacob Fielding McKay, Troy, Kas.	1918
10	Jakcob Walter McKay	1935
10	Philip Eugene McKay	1936
10	Paula Carol McKay	1941
9	Lucy Marie Smith, d. 1936	1922
8	2nd. Orville S. Ackerson, d. 1902	1901
8	2nd. Ora Anna Ackerson, m. Ervin Wiedman, Yachats, Ore.	1903
9	Vivian Maxine Wiedman	1924
8	2nd. Alma May Ackerson, m. Frank Lawrence Mason, 5312 Woodlawn Ave., Seattle, Wash.	1912
9	George Junior Mason	1938
9	Irene Mason	1940
7	George Arthur Ackerson, d. 1939, m. 1st. Martha Ann Hines, 2nd. Mertie Irene Stevenson, (629 West College St., Blackwell, Okla.)	1862
8	1st. Mabel Bell Ackerson, m. Thomas Wilcher Walter, 629 W. Bridge St., Blackwell, Okla.	1886
9	James Lindon Walter, m. Bonnie Bell Canney, Longwood, Fla.	1904
9	Loyde Melvin Walter, d. 1907	1907
8	2nd. Leroy Arthur Ackerson, m. Bertha Lee West, R. R. 1, Blackwell, Okla.	1901
9	James Leroy Ackerson, d. 1923	1923
9	Helen Louise Ackerson	1924
9	George Irvin Ackerson	1925
9	Floyde William Ackerson	1927
9	Robert Marion Ackerson	1929
9	Clara Mae Ackerson	1931
8	2nd. Fay Ackerson, m. Christine Adams, Blackwell, Okla.	1903
8	2nd. Floyde Henry Ackerson, m. Grace Frazier, R. R. 1, Claremore, Okla.	1905
8	2nd. Marion Ethmer Ackerson, m. Leona Frazier, R. R. 1, Blackwell, Okla.	1909
9	Elisabeth Lee Ackerson, d. 1940	1940
8	2nd. Anna Mae Ackerson, 1032 Stewart Ave. S. W., Atlanta, Ga.	1915
6	1st. AMANDA LUCRETIA CODY, d. 1921, m. Seymour Sylvester Rogers	1830
7	Augusta Ann Rogers, d. 1940, m. Benjamin Franklin Pope	1850
8	Emma Maude Pope, d. 1931, m. George H. Greer	1872
9	Harold George Greer, Nehalem, Ore.	1891

Generation		Born
9	Katherine Lendrum Greer, M. Fred Nathaniel Hurlbutt, Warrenton, Ore.	1898
10	Ralston Greer Hurlbutt	1924
8	Oscar Gates Pope, m. Mariam Opal Wandt, Box 276, Endicott, Wash.	1873
9	Ruth Naomi Pope, m. Emory Abbott Records, Endicott, Wash.	1907
10	Frances Ann Records	1929
10	Hazel Jeanne Records	1933
8	Anna Laura Pope, m. William Burnside Mason, Syracuse, Neb.	1875
9	Russell Harry Mason, m. Margaret Leona Thornley, 204 N. Orange, Peoria, Ill.	1901
9	Louisa Augusta Mason, Syracuse, Neb.	1913
8	Harry Benjamin Pope, m. 1st. Carrie W. M. Karshkie, 2nd. Rose Menke, 214 Clarence St., Wichita, Kas.	1881
9	1st. Helen Laura Pope, m. John Edison McQueen, Fairbanks, Tex. ..	1902
10	Harry Edison McQueen	1923
10	William Watson McQueen	1925
10	Ernest Eugene McQueen	1928
10	Pearl Linda McQueen	1931
10	Helen Louise McQueen	1933
9	1st. Harry Benjamin Pope, Jr., Rt. 8, Box 175C, Houston, Tex.	1904
9	1st. Libbie Linda Pope, m. William Frederick Faseler, Hondo, Tex. ..	1906
10	Minnie Carrie Faseler	1926
10	William Eugene Faseler, d. 1932	1931
9	1st. Appolonia Gail Pope, m. Minor M. Crotwell, 718 W. 14th Ave., Houston, Tex.	1912
9	1st. Frank Seymour Pope	1913
9	1st. Dorothy Caroline Pope	1919
8	Ruth Pope, m. Byron David Henry, Endicott, Wash.	1883
9	Bonnie Jean Henry, m. Dean Bonnell Erwin, Dayton, Wash.	1908
9	Marjorie Elizabeth Henry, d. 1918	1910
9	Byron Winston Henry, Endicott, Wash.	1920
8	Angeline Pope, m. Charles Wright Woolsey, 924 N. Bellvue Ave., Hastings, Neb.	1887
9	Lorna Woolsey, m. Ernest Walter Brees, Burbank, Okla.	1906
10	Ernest Walter Brees, Jr.	1926
10	Wauneta Marie Brees, d. 1927	1927
10	Lorna Mae Brees	1932
9	Glen Woolsey, m. Esther Lavine Ochsner, 1414 W. 3rd. St. Hastings, Neb.	1910
10	Allan Ray Woolsey	1930
10	Aileen Ruth Woolsey	1931
10	Arthur Roland Woolsey	1933
9	Lowell Woolsey, m. Lillian Lucille Noble, 510 N. Saunders St., Hastings, Neb.	1912
10	Christine Marie Woolsey	1928
10	Lowell Walter Woolsey, Jr.	1932
10	Glen Lee Woolsey	1933
10	Mary Lou Woolsey	1934

Generation	Born
9 William Franklin Woolsey, 924 N. Bellvue Ave., Hastings, Neb.	1919
9 Wauneta Jean Woolsey	1924
9 Charles Wright Woolsey, Jr.	1925
8 Dale Roger Pope, m. Mae Jean Montz, Tecumseh, Neb.	1892
9 James Rogers Pope	1916
9 John Byron Pope	1918
9 Dorothy Jane Pope	1920
9 Dale Bruce Pope	1922
9 Robert Allen Pope	1924
9 Richard Montz Pope	1928
9 Eugene Pope	1930
7 Evaline Amelia Rogers, d. 1934, m. 1st. Alfred White, 2nd. William Fuller	1852
8 1st. Warren Amos White, m. Ella Allen, 1138 Santa Barbara Court, Sacramento, Cal.	1870
9 Florence May White, d. 1905	1893
9 Mildred Esther White, m. George Everett Bucknell, 1138 Santa Barbara Court, Sacramento, Cal.	1896
10 Warren Alfred Bucknell	1920
10 Charles Lorin Bucknell	1926
8 1st. Seymour Seth White, m. Nellie Loucinda Bright, Box 2413, Rt. 7, Sacramento, Cal.	1874
9 Blanche Vera White, d. 1919, m. Melvin Schustadt	1897
10 Melvin Schustadt, Riverside, Cal.	1917
9 Norman Herbert White, m. Helen Sabaske, 728 E. Grove St., Sacramento, Cal.	1899
10 Paul Norman White	1925
9 Nellie Margeurite White, m. Wayne Wilson Pallady, 325 34th. St., Sacramento, Cal.	1903
8 1st. Noble Edward White, m. Maud Lura Alexander, 531 37th St., Sacramento, Cal.	1880
9 Edward Alexander White, m. Claire Cavanaugh, 611 Rosal Ave., Oakland, Cal.	1905
9 Letha Muriel White, m. Val Kellogg, 1856 Castor Way, Sacramento, Cal.	1911
10 Alvin Kellogg	1937
10 Suzanne Kellogg	1940
9 La Verne Alfred White, m. Helen Sarver, Auckland, N.Z.	1917
7 Edward Lawrence Rogers, d. 1933, m. Julia Ferris	1854
8 Clarence Marion Rogers, m. Bertha May Lindsey, 877 9th St., San Bernardino, Cal.	1879
9 Charles Francis Rogers	1918
8 Louis Wilbur Rogers, m. Gertrude Clair Merz, 2048 Loma Vista, Pasadena, Calif.	1882
9 Lawrence Wesley Rogers	1912
9 Lucile Gertrude Rogers	1913
8 Chaney Lawrence Rogers, m. Louise Collyer Croft, 1014 N. Cummings St., Los Angeles, Calif.	1892

Generation	Born
7 Angeline Mercy Rogers, m. Andrew Noble Coffey, 409 S.E. 7th St., Bentonville, Ark.	1857
8 Arthur Marion Coffey, m. Mary Marie Boone	1881
9 Arthur Noble Coffey, m. Mary Frances Ashley, Lexington, Neb.	1905
10 Donald Arthur Coffey	1929
10 Lyle Bruce Coffey	1933
10 Victor Lee Coffey	1935
9 Lowell William Coffey, m. Emma Evelyn Loibl, Payette, Idaho	1908
10 Mona Darlene Coffey	1932
10 Duane Lowell Coffey	1934
9 Norman David Coffey, 539 S. Manhattan Place, Los Angeles, Calif. ...	1911
9 Ellora Marie Coffey, m. Clarence Wilson, Weiser, Idaho	1913
10 Roger Marion Wilson	1934
9 Keith Howard Coffey	1916
7 Caroline Elizabeth Rogers, m. 1st. Edwin Fittrian Ayres, 2nd. William Edelbert Cady, Hastings, Neb.	1860
7 Marion Bolivar Rogers, d. 1938, m. Susie Ada Wills (419 W. 6th St., Joplin, Mo.)	1932
8 Ena Matella Rogers, m. Ernest Meredith Pribble, Mallory Apts., Joplin, Mo.	1889
9 Enid Marjorie Pribble, m. John H. Hoswell, 2126 Adele Ave., Joplin, Mo.	1920
9 George Willis Pribble, Mallory Apts., Joplin, Mo.	1923
9 Dorothy Evelyn Pribble	1926
8 Elmer Murray Rogers, m. Barbara Skinner, Tecumseh, Neb.	1892
9 Carl Elmer Rogers, m. Patricia Schmidt, Tecumseh, Neb.	1917
9 Phyllis Mae Rogers	1921
7 Eldora Leona Rogers, d. 1876	1870
6 1st. TRUMAN BENAHAH CODY, d. 1916, m. Mary Adaline Vaughn	1832
7 Alma Rose Cody, d. 1936, m. John Ellis Yoakum	1862
8 Queenie Linville Yoakum, m. Graves, address desired	1884
8 Ellis Vaughn Yoakum, d.	1887
8 John Vaughn Yoakum, m. , 2321 Longden Ave., Temple City, Calif.	1890
8 Valentine Stone Yoakum, m. address desired	1893
7 Anna Bertie Cody, m. Benjamin F. Cotton, Box 425, Sanger, Calif. ...	1868
8 William Elmer Cotton, m. Anna Lillian Zinn, Terra Bella, Calif.	1890
9 Elmer Thomas Cotton, m. , National City, Calif.	1912
10 Peggy Ann Cotton	1936
10 Toni Lynn Cotton	1937
9 Nan Evelyn Cotton, Terra Bella, Calif.	1919
9 Hazel Ann Cotton	1927
8 Grace Vaughn Cotton, m. Vergil O. Brumbaugh, Sanger, Calif.	1896
9 Helen Evelyn Brumbaugh, m. Charles Arthur Duncan, Fresno, Calif.	1914
10 Samuel Neal Brumbaugh	1933
10 Carol Patricia Brumbaugh	1937
9 Benjamin Perry Brumbaugh, Sanger, Calif.	1917

Generation

Born

7	Clarence Elmer Cody, d. 1919, m. Anna Electra Powell, (Tye River, Va.)	1871
8	Rose Ellen Cody, m. Thomas McCann Crumm, 129 East B. St., Coalinga, Calif.	1897
9	June Arlanta Crum	1918
8	Celie Cody, m. Ray James Johnson, 106 Grant St., Coalinga, Calif. ..	1899
9	Dale Edward Johnson	1919
9	Rita Mae Johnson	1922
8	John Carrington Cody, m. Bessie Louise Hutchinson, 2523 Stanmore Dr., Houston, Texas	1900
9	William Eugene Cody	1927
9	James Edward Cody	1932
8	Clarence Truman Cody, m. Marion Elizabeth Kellogg, 242 Tyler St., Coalinga, Calif.	1906
9	Duane Cody	1931
9	Anna Mae Cody	1935
8	Raymond Cody, d. 1907	1907
7	Clara Ella Cody, d. 1880	1871
7	Ethel Pearle Cody, m. J. Bert Parlier, 430 Merced St., Parlier, Calif.	1883
8	Jack Cody Parlier, m. Lylith May Paulson, 2514 Niles St., Bakersfield, Calif.	1911
9	Terrie Dee Parlier	1939
6	1st. MARTHA CODY, d. 1835	1834
6	1st. ELIZABETH CODY, d. 1922, m. Robert Hicks	1837
7	Armittie Hicks, d. 1896, m. Charles N. Gurney	1857
8	Lester Robert Gurney, m. Mary Lorenda Cullens, Rt. 2, Vermilion, Kas.	1875
9	Nellie Ward Gurney, d. 1899	1899
9	Mabel Roberta Gurney, m. I. E. Mosier, 1513 U. Ave., La Grande, Ore.	1900
9	Charles Herbert Gurney, m. Eva Balty, Burr Oak, Kan.	1902
10	Milton La Vern Gurney, d. 1930	1930
10	Alberta May. Gurney, d. 1931	1931
10	Clarence Lewis Gurney	1933
9	Helen May Gurney, Windfield, Kan.	1905
9	Calvin Edward Gurney, d. 1909	1907
9	Robert Lee Gurney, m. Hazel Louise Wege, Vermilion, Kan.	1909
10	Edwain Robert Gurney	1932
10	Kenneth Lee Gurney	1934
9	Paul Edward Gurney, Rt. 2, Vermilion, Kan.	1913
9	Roy Donald Gurney	1917
9	Ray Donald Gurney	1917
9	Dorothy Louise Gurney	1920
8	Walter Lemual Gurney, m. Mabel Roseline Angle, Red Cloud, Neb. ..	1876
9	Clyde Walter Gurney	1910
9	Dwight Orville Gurney	1912
9	Rena Mae Gurney	1914

Generation	Born
9 Clayton Sears Gurney	1916
8 Valentine Garner Gurney, m. Mary Olive Scott, Bladen, Neb.	1878
9 Gail Garner Gurney	1916
8 Charles Edward Gurney, m. Etta Marie Reiher, Red Cloud, Neb. ...	1882
9 Jeannette Helen Gurney	1915
9 Lucille Marietta Gurney	1917
9 Genavive Gurney, d. 1923	1923
8 Joseph Gurney, m. Ruth Lotta Arnold, 2903 N. 56th St., Lincoln, Neb.	1886
9 Paul Joseph Gurney, m., Madison, Neb.	1910
10 Paul Dwayne Gurney	1935
9 Ada Margaret Gurney, 2903 N. 56th St., Lincoln, Neb.	1914
9 Robert Arnold Gurney	1923
8 Ruth Gurney, m. 1st. Alexander Gardner, 2nd. Ross Clark, 3628 Cass Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	1889
9 1st. Ronald Gardner Clark, 2123A Prathee Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	1910
9 1st. Armittie Elizabeth Gardner Clark, m. Clarence Storms, 8243 Flora St., St. Louis, Mo.	1912
10 Virginia Ruth Storms	1932
9 1st. Elsie L. Gardner Clark, 3628 Cass Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	1915
9 1st. Wallace L. Gardner Clark	1917
7 William Darius Hicks, Red Cloud, Neb.	1859
7 Effie Pearl Hicks, d. 1924, m. Elmer Fogg	1863
8 George Simmons Fogg, m. Nettie Rose Tunison, Mountain View, Mo.	1891
9 Ruby May Fogg, m. Fred Copley, Inavale, Neb.	1910
10 Joseph Bernard Copley	1926
10 Gloria Glee Copley	1928
10 Vesta Copley	1933
9 Herbert Lloyd Fogg, Bostwick, Neb.	1913
9 Robert Floyd Fogg	1913
9 Murl Myrene Fogg	1915
9 Elmer Fay Fogg, m. Anna Mary Wickizer, Idalia, Colo.	1919
8 Nellie Belle Fogg, m. John Frederick Ring, Inavale, Neb.	1894
9 Edith Viola Ring, m. Elmer Rice	1914
9 Reba Maloy Ring, m. King	1917
8 Alice Viola Fogg, m. George Hicks, 519 Wallace St., Clovis, N.M. ...	1898
9 George Robert Hicks	1924
8 Florence Fogg, m. Sylvanus J. Campbell, Guide Rock, Neb.	1901
9 Ila Campbell, m. Wellington Lamb, Guide Rock, Neb.	1919
10 Ardean Albert Lamb	1939
9 Pearl Campbell	1923
9 Jeryl Campbell	1936
8 Everette Robert Fogg, Kirk, Colo.	1905
6 1st. PHILANDER HAYES CODY, d. 1924, m. Cora Alice Vaughn ...	1840
7 Alice Lillian Cody, m. John K. Norwood, Rt. 2, Box 641, Sanger, Calif.	1861
8 Garnet Lillian Norwood, m. Harry Basey, Sanger, Calif.	1885
8 Ernest Dale Norwood, m. Larry Larson, Sanger, Calif.	1889
8 Clyde Lindsay Norwood, m. Etta Barney, Hawthorne, Calif.	1893

Generation	Born
9 Leland Bernie Norwood	1921
9 Alice Laverne Norwood	1925
7 Herbert Leslie Cody, m. Mary Lewis, 3934 Fernwood, Los Angeles, Cal.	1867
8 Earl Cody	1902
8 Thelma Cody, m. McCrory	1903
9 Maxine McCrory	1925
8 Floyd Cody, m. Natalie Brazee, 2137 N. Vine, Hollywood, Calif.	1909
8 Alice Cody, 3934 Fernwood, Los Angeles, Calif.	1913
7 Nellie May Cody, m. George E. Norwood, Rt. 2, Box 144A, Kingsburg, Calif.	1870
7 Harold Burton Cody, d. 1928	1877
6 1st. MILO CODY, d. 1863	1842
6 1st SYLVESTER CODY, d. 1853	1849
<hr/>	
5 DELILA CODY, d. 1845, m. John Gail Walker	1811
<hr/>	
6 ALMIRA WALKER, d. 1909, m. Joseph Miller	1828
7 Jasper Newton Miller, d. 1888, m. Cynthia Johnson	1847
8 Joseph Marion Miller, m. Nellie Rose Bartlett, Little Hocking, Ohio	1870
9 Joseph Arden Miller, m. Emma Lora Clark, Little Hocking, Ohio ..	1894
10 William Albert Miller, d. 1920	1920
10 Dorothy Marian Miller, d. 1921	1921
10 Francis Merle Miller, d. 1923	1923
9 Everett Ross Miller, d. 1898	1898
9 William Dana Miller, Little Hocking, Ohio	1899
9 Myrta Ruth Miller, d. 1939, m. Charles Everett Jenne	1904
10 Everett Marion Jenne, d. 1927	1923
10 Robert Charles Jenne, Little Hocking, Ohio	1924
10 Mabel Elizabeth Jenne	1926
10 William Albert Jenne	1928
9 John Evans Miller, m. Virginia Wilcoxon, Rt. 1, Parkersburg, W. Va.	1906
10 Shelby Ann Miller	1940
9 Francis Willard Miller, m. Kathleen Epler Grady, Little Hocking, Ohio	1912
8 Martha Ellen Miller, m. Thomas M. Cutlip, Centralia, W.Va.	1872
9 Roxie Viola Cutlip, d. 1918, m. Jasper N. Knight	1891
10 Erma F. Knight, Woodbine, W. Va.	1911
10 Terry L. Knight, d. 1914	1913
10 Genieve N. Knight, Woodbine, W.Va.	1915
10 Stewart G. Knight, d. 1935	1918
9 Ida Pearl Cutlip, m. Samuel Butler Hamilton, Centralia, W.Va.	1893
10 Rowie May Hamilton, d. 1914	1914
9 Arie May Cutlip, m. 1st. Benjamin Harrison Howell, 2nd. Russell Lloyd McCie, Holly, W.Va.	1896
10 1st. Sceabert Agbert Howell, m. Louise Mae Kesecker, Hancock, Md.	1913
10 1st Hortford Holland Howell, m. Grace Fox, Big Cove Tannery, Pa.	1914

Generation	Born
11 Dorothy Jean Howell	1938
11 Thelma Marie Howell	1939
10 1st. Heaston Arlo Howell, m. Maxine Edwards, Big Cove Tannery, Pa.	1916
11 Leona Mae Howell	1939
10 1st. Grethel Irene Howell, m. Robert Allen Simpson, 824 Locust St., Pittsburg, Pa.	1918
11 Anna May Simpson	1938
10 1st. Hensler Carlson Howell, Big Cove Tannery, Pa.	1920
10 1st. Eulah Eleanor Howell, Big Cove Tannery, Pa.	1922
9 Cora Maud Cutlip, m. 1st. William B. Howell, 2nd. Wilson Turner Fletcher, Dyre, W.Va.	1898
10 1st. Eugie Vivian Howell	1914
10 1st. Mildred Irene Howell, d. 1919	1916
10 1st. William Pershing Howell	1918
10 1st. Charles Preston Howell	1919
10 1st. Pauline Ruth Howell	1921
10 1st. Virginia May Howell	1923
10 2nd. Alma Fletcher	1926
10 2nd. Agnes Fay Fletcher	1928
10 2nd. Cecil Howard Fletcher	1930
10 2nd. Marvin Ray Fletcher	1932
10 2nd. Robert Lee Fletcher	1934
10 2nd. Thomas Arden Fletcher	1936
10 2nd. Martha Ellen Fletcher	1938
9 Leona Loke Cutlip, Centralia, W.Va.	1900
9 Arthur Jackson Cutlip, d. 1905	1903
9 Joseph Preston Cutlip, Centralia, W.Va.	1906
9 Mona Fay Cutlip, d. 1937, m. Robert Lee Bleigh	1908
10 Clarence Ray Bleigh, Centralia, W.Va.	1928
10 Virginia Mae Bleigh	1929
10 Mona Lee Bleigh	1930
10 Robert Lee Bleigh, d. 1932	1932
9 Nestor Senate Cutlip, m. Retta Gay Davis, Centralia, W. Va.	1912
10 Nestor Senate Cutlip, Jr.	1932
10 Homer Scott Cutlip	1935
10 Thomas Herald Cutlip	1936
10 Betty Mae Cutlip	1938
8 Cora May Miller, d. 1920, m. Edward Jackson Snyder	1880
9 Beulah Evelyn Snyder, M. William Earl Nicholas, Holly, W.Va.	1903
9 Leslie Edward Snyder, Holly, W.Va.	1905
8 Annie Laurie Miller, m. Cornelius Cool, Diana, W. Va.	1886
7 Emily Arista Miller, d. 1885, m. George Townsend	1849
8 James Franklin Townsend, d. 1889	1867
8 Elmer Dallas Townsend, d. 1898, m. Melvina Bowen	1869
9 Clara Lucetta Townsend, d. 1916	1896
9 Laura Mabel Townsend, d. 1896	1894
8 Clara Townsend, Little Hocking, Ohio	1878

Generation	Born
6 MARIA WALKER, d. 1878, m. Ellis Russell	1832
7 Clarence Russell, m. 1st Mary Belle Hulett, 2nd. Emma Cain, Arvin, Calif.	1873
6 MARTHA WALKER, d. 1919, m. Marion Cottle	1834
7 John Hamilton Cottle, d. 1919, m. Georgia Croll	1861
8 Vivian Cottle, m. John L. Davis, 1835 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W.Va.	1892
9 Allene Vivian Davis, m. Claud Edward Swann, 325 Cedar St., Hunt- ington, W.Va.	1914
10 Leah Mae Swann	1933
10 Robert Swann	1939
8 Audrey Cottle, m. Augustus Dow Lane, 6206 Central Ave., Tampa, Fla.	1896
9 Juanita Lake Cottle Lane, m. William Browning, 6206 Central Ave., Tampa, Fla.	1918
9 Wanda Vivian Lane	1920
7 Frank Cottle, d. 1904, m. Amy C. Mawhiney	1863
6 LEVI WALKER, d. 1913, m. Sarah Ann Stevens	1837
7 Flora Walker, Buchtel, Ohio	1863
7 John A. Walker, Little Hocking, Ohio	1869
7 Dr. Allison K. Walker, m. Mary Catherine Bliss, Buchtel, Ohio	1872
8 Majel Pauline Walker, m. Arthur T. Amerine, 75 East Schreyer Place, Columbus, Ohio	1896
8 Kathleen Walker, d. 1900	1900
7 Ezra Walker, d. 1926, m. Harriet Pearl Ross	1875
8 Mabel Grace Walker, m. Harold Selby Berry, 799 Parkwood Drive, Royal Oak, Mich.	1899
8 Helen Imogene Walker, d. 1917	1903
8 Margaret Ross Walker, d. 1930	1906
7 Walter Edgar Walker, m. Bertha Jane Mars, 611 Green St., Parkers- burg, W.Va.	1879
8 Leland Edgar Walker, m. Ruth Elizabeth Welter, 1219 Broadway, Pekin, Ill.	1903
9 Walter Leland Walker	1933
9 Robert Clyde Walker	1936
8 Clyde William Walker, m. Edith George Kimble, 1221½ Market St., Parkersburg, W.Va.	1905
8 Doris Evelyn Walker, 611 Green St., Parkersburg, W.Va.	1916
6 GEORGE WALKER, d. 1843	1841
<hr/>	
5 ANSON FREDERICK CODY, d. 1893, m. Mary Cooper	1815
<hr/>	
6 CHARLES CALVIN CODY, d. 1864, m. Emma E. Barrisford	1843
7 Mary Florence Cody, d. 1921, m. Frederick Edwin Crouch	1864
8 Frederick Edwin Crouch, d. 1921, m. Florence May Lutz (606 Daniels St., Toronto, Ohio)	1886

Generation	Born
9 Margaret May Crouch	1911
9 Frederick Edwin Crouch, Jr.	1916
8 Chester Walter Crouch, m. Lenora Elizabeth Silver, 247 E. Tulane Rd., Columbus, Ohio	1890
9 Ernest Silver Crouch	1920
8 Clara Marie Crouch, m. Samuel W. Lee, 712 Rosswell Ave., Steubenville, Ohio	1892
9 Helen Louise Lee	1913
9 Florence Grace Lee, m. Cecil C. Browand, 1329 Steele Ave., Steubenville, Ohio	1915
10 Blair Cecil Browand	1938
10 Gordon Lee Browand	1940
9 Clara Marie Lee, 712 Rosswell Ave., Steubenville, Ohio	1922
8 Charles Arthur Crouch, d. 1918, m. Myrtle Ann Rowland (Wolfedale, Pa.)	1894
9 Gladys Florence Crouch, Wolfedale, Pa.	1917
9 Mary Ann Crouch	1918
8 Florence Eliza Crouch, d. 1935, m. Frank Jameson Gamble	1898
9 Frank Jameson Gamble, Jr., 820 Rosswell Ave., Steubenville, Ohio ..	1925
8 Herbert William Crouch, d. 1904	1903
6 WALTER ANSON CODY, d. 1891	1845
6 LEVISA CODY, d. 1887	1847
<hr/>	
5 ANSEL MANLEY CODY, d. 1905, m. Lydia S. Nixon	1815
<hr/>	
6 MARGARET JOSEPHINE CODY, d. 1928, m. Horace Gage	1844
7 Dr. Ranson Selwyn Gage, d. 1936, m. Laura Grant Morrow	1862
8 Ollie Myrtle Gage, m. Wilber Hennick Carnes, 1189 S. Ohio Ave., Columbus, Ohio	1885
8 Mary Josephine Gage, m. Simon Cartial Croft, Sugar Creek, Ohio	1887
9 Laura Jane Croft	1924
9 Murna Lee Croft	1926
8 Dr. John Gale Gage, m. Frankie Elma Walker, Stockport, Ohio	1891
9 John Gale Gage, Jr.	1917
9 Tom Walker Gage	1919
9 Norma Ruth Gage	1921
9 Clare Richard Gage	1923
8 Horace Dale Gage, m. May Henery, Cutler, Ohio	1891
9 Laura Jean Gage, d. 1919	1918
9 Keith Henery Gage	1920
9 Aldon Dale Gage	1923
8 Murna Lane Gage, m. Ome Vincent Walker, 3639 Berkley Drive, Toledo, Ohio	1906
9 Richard Gage Walker	1938
7 Alice Roselia Gage, m. Jordan Burfield, Waterford, Ohio	1864

Generation	Born
8 Blanche Burfield, m. 1st. Frank Posey, 2nd. Clyde Leget, R.D. 1, Vincent, Ohio	1886
9 1st. Thelma Burfield Posey, m. Rollie Rufus Stille, 317 Pike St., Marietta, Ohio	1905
10 Mary Louise Stille	1929
10 Marlene Ann Stille	1937
9 1st. Ivan Gage Posey, m. Marjorie Isobel Stout, Stanford, Mich.	1907
9 2nd. Gale Leget, m. Thelma Russell, Glenford, Ohio	1909
10 Norman Gene Leget	1936
9 2nd. Alice Leget, R.D. 1, Vincent, Ohio	1913
8 Myron Raymond Burfield, m. Alice Irene Flowers, Waterford, Ohio ...	1888
9 Robert Ellery Burfield, m. Kathryn Jean Kingsley, Ravenna, Ohio	1916
9 Erma Jeanne Burfield, Waterford, Ohio	1921
8 Pearl Burfield, m. Charles Henry Blauser, 1126 Market St., Parkersburg, W. Va.	1890
8 Loy Eithel Burfield, m. Anna Gertrude Ellis, 3113 Harrisburg Rd., Canton, Ohio	1894
9 Maxine La Vone Burfield	1926
9 Merna Eilene Burfield	1931
9 Leon Jay Burfield	1934
8 Don Gage Burfield, m. Louie A. Moffatt, Maple Ave., Extension 2942, Canton, Ohio	1897
9 Wanda Gage Burfield	1924
8 Dayton Burfield, m. Freda Victoria Sprague, 1433 Greenfield Ave. S.W., Canton, Ohio	1903
9 Lois Virginia Burfield	1924
9 Donald Richard Burfield	1926
9 Glenda Gay Burfield	1933
7 Alva Gage, m. 1st. Adda A. Cowee, 2nd. Olive May Huffman, Bartlett, Ohio	1866
8 1st. Ranson Lewis Gage, m. Ella Ray Davis, Bartlett, Ohio	1880
9 Thyra Lucille Gage, m. Clifton H. Blind, Bartlett, Ohio	1912
10 Stanley Clifton Blind	1931
10 Gloria Joan Blind	1935
10 Terry Brent Blind	1938
9 Ralph G. Gage, Bartlett, Ohio	1914
9 Alva J. Gage	1926
8 1st. Ernest Hinman Gage, m. 1st. Nellie Davis, 2nd. Shelda Berry Reed, Stockport, Ohio	1891
9 1st. Webster Davis Gage	1912
9 1st. Vivian Marie Gage, m. Leo Lochary, Stockport, Ohio	1915
10 Dolores Lorraine Lochary	1932
10 Dana Gage Lochary	1936
10 Don Edward Lochary	1940
8 1st. Mildred Lucille Gage, d. 1929, m. 1st. Lyle Rowland, 2nd. Henry Roy Zumbro	1895
9 1st. Frederic Leroy Rowland, Bartlett, Ohio	1913
9 2nd. Calla Valeria Zumbro, 413 4th. St., Marietta, Ohio	1915

Generation	Born
9 2nd. Nina Louise Zumbro, m. John McDaniel, 6 West Stimson Ave., Athens, Ohio	1917
10 Marquette Rae McDaniel	1936
10 Helen Louise McDaniel	1938
8 2nd. Harold Free Gage, m. Dorothy Blanche Fleming, Bartlett, Ohio .	1912
9 Barbara Jean Gage, d. 1939	1937
9 Harold Wendell Gage	1941
8 2nd. Gerald Lovell Gage, m. Lenna Catherine Miller, Bartlett, Ohio ..	1914
9 Maurice Alan Gage	1933
7 May Gage, d. 1916, m. Solomon H. Metzger	1869
8 Josephine Hattie Metzger, m. Charles Gage Tuttle, R.D. 1, Ashland, Ohio	1889
9 Evelyn Tuttle, 518 Clark St., Cambridge, Ohio	1910
9 Leonard L. Tuttle, R.D. 1, Ashland, Ohio	1912
9 Lucy Rebecca Tuttle, m. Harold Stricker, R.D. 1, Howard, Ohio	1915
10 Patty Anne Stricker	1934
9 Elsie May Tuttle, R.D. 1, Ashland, Ohio	1918
9 John Jay Tuttle	1920
9 Hoy Ray Tuttle	1923
9 Foy Lee Tuttle	1923
9 Beryl Ray Tuttle, d. 1925	1924
9 Charles Gage Tuttle, Jr.	1927
8 Lena Laurena Metzger, m. Luda Wilson, R.D. 1, Lakewood, N.J.	1890
9 William Solomon Wilson	1908
9 Hazel Ernestine Wilson	1912
9 Horace Dale Wilson, d. 1923	1920
9 Harold Gage Wilson	1920
9 Ernest Le Roy Wilson	1925
9 Lona Leona Wilson	1926
8 Muriel Joyce Metzger, m. Leonard Le Roy Lynn, 260 W. Marquette Rd., Chicago, Ill.	1896
9 Charlotte May Lynn	1921
9 Kenneth Le Roy Lynn	1932
7 Jay Gage, m. Mildred Augusta Campbell, Cutler, Ohio	1872
8 Joseph Hammond Gage, Cutler, Ohio	1904
7 Lucy Maud Gage, m. Alvin Pugh, 514 Seborn Ave., Zanesville, Ohio ..	1874
8 Jesse Joseph Pugh, m. Violet Grace Goodlive, 319 Seborn Ave., Zanesville, Ohio	1900
9 Barbara Jean Pugh	1928
9 Roberta Faye Pugh	1930
9 Madalyn Joy Pugh	1932
9 Eleanor June Pugh	1936
8 Chalmer Gage Pugh, d. 1920	1902
8 Delbert Loring Pugh, m. Bessye Marie Schultheiss, Rathbone Addition, Marietta, Ohio	1908
9 Sheila Jane Pugh	1934
9 Lucy Susanna Pugh	1938
7 Lena Lane Gage, d. 1932, m. Rev. Charles Foster Bowman	1878

Generation	Born
8 Paul Ansel Bowman, d. 1907	1907
8 Dr. Earl Bashford Bowman, m. Ruth Ackley Baldwin, 1922 Delaware Ave., Norwood, Ohio	1912
9 Sandra Ann Bowman	1939
8 Gene Margaret Bowman, m. Thomas Giles Harris, 1017 5th. St., Oakmont, Pa.	1914
9 Mary Charlene Harris	1936
9 Samuel Thomas Harris	1940
7 Joseph Gage, m. Bessie Mable Campbell, 1117 Green St., Marietta, Ohio	1881
8 Helen Lucille Gage, m. Paul Andrew Dustman, South Ave., Rt. 2, Youngstown, Ohio	1903
9 Janet Dustman	1931
9 Betsy Carol Dustman	1932
8 Carol M. Gage, m. Riley Beryl Hayes, 328 East Lucius, Youngstown, Ohio	1904
9 Mary Helen Hayes	1925
9 Anne Elizabeth Hayes	1927
9 James Riley Hayes, d. 1929	1929
6 LEWIS ANSON CODY, d. 1902, m. Florence Eugenia Tullis	1851
7 Ralph Cody, d. 1898	1874
7 John Ashford Cody (address desired)	1876
7 Myron Cody, m. Eva Blanche Varner, Nashport, Ohio	1877
8 Frank M. Cody, d. 1935, m. Kathryn Elizabeth Ingledue (329 College Ave., Wooster, Ohio)	1880
8 Ralph Cody, d. 1936	1903
8 Harold Merle Cody, m. Mabel Smith, 13514 Clifford Ave. S. W., Cleveland, Ohio	1906
9 Barbara May Cody	1926
9 Shirley Ann Cody	1928
9 Jacquelyn Cody	1930
8 Hazel Mae Cody, m. Louis John Grosenbaugh, 708 High St., Wooster, Ohio	1908
9 Richard Alan Grosenbaugh	1937
8 Kenneth Ray Cody, m. Vera Harriet Sprunger, 329 College Ave., Wooster, Ohio	1910
8 Albert Earl Cody, d. 1914	1912
8 James Harvey Cody, m. Grayce Webb, 901 N. Main St., Orrville, Ohio	1913
9 Grayce Cody, d. 1935	1935
9 Terrance Cody	1938
9 Gerald Lee Cody	1940
8 Mildred Ruth Cody, m. Richard Kennedy, 329 College Ave., Wooster, Ohio	1919
9 Beverly Jean Kennedy	1940
8 Ross Eldon Cody, 329 College Ave., Wooster, Ohio	1923
7 Charles Cody, d. 1922	1882
7 Carl Cody, m. Elma Sylvia White, 323 Schaum Ave., Zanesville, Ohio	1884

Generation	Born
8 John Carl Cody, m. Ocie Geneive Ebersbach, 430 Woodlawn Ave., Zanesville, Ohio	1908
9 Beverly Jean Cody	1934
8 James Dawson Cody, m. Olive Lucille Wilson, 323 Schaum Ave., Zanesville, Ohio	1915
7 Nellie Adella Cody, m. James Marshall Sidle, Nashport, Ohio	1886
8 Donald Cody Sidle, m. Mary Ruth Riley, North Platte, Neb.	1915
8 Julia Eloise Sidle, Nashport, Ohio	1917
8 Herbert Warren Sidle	1920
7 Roy William Cody, m. Vera Maria Fell, Rt. 1, Dresden, Ohio	1888
8 Roy Harold Cody, m. Estella Mae Lapp, Rt. 1, Zanesville, Ohio	1912
9 Ruth Marie Cody	1932
9 Harold William Cody, d. 1937	1934
9 Larry Jack Cody	1937
8 Ruth Ann Cody, m. Karl Frederick Wietzel, 1727 Linden Ave, Zanesville, Ohio	1913
9 Karl Frederick Wietzel, Jr.	1933
9 James Arthur Wietzel	1935
9 Sally Ann Wietzel	1938
8 George Fell Cody, m. Vera Ilene Foust, R. D. 1, Zanesville, Ohio	1917
8 John Benjamin Cody, Rt. 1, Dresden, Ohio	1919
8 Robert Lewis Cody	1922
8 William James Cody, d. 1926	1925
8 Mona Marie Cody	1934
7 Lena May Cody, m. Roy Edward Allman, Dryden Rd., Zanesville, Ohio	1890
7 Everett Cody, d. 1939, m. Alice Marie King (1843 Neil Ave., Zanesville, Ohio)	1892
8 Carolyn Eileen Cody	1937
7 Harold Cody, d. 1901	1894
7 Arthur Bryan Cody, m. Mary Marie Winkle, Salem, Ohio	1896
8 Earl William Cody	1920
8 Joseph Cody	1922
8 Arthur Cody	1924
8 Mary Marie Cody	1926
8 Merlyn Cody	1928
7 Laura Lee Beatrice Cody, m. Edward Harvey Kenily, 520 Forrest Ave., Zanesville, Ohio	1900
8 Kay Colleen Kenily	1929
6 MELVIN CODY, d. 1869	1854
6 OTIS WARREN CODY, m. Sarah Lucinda Mathers, Waterford, Ohio	1856
7 Bernice Rachel Cody, d. 1933, m. Lonnie Arlington Dixon	1879
8 Beatrice Marie Dixon, Beverly, Ohio	1904
8 Adra Lenore Dixon	1906
8 Cody Dixon, m. Josephine Forman Fulmer, Waterford, Ohio	1908
8 Charles Otis Dixon, m. Kathleen Elizabeth Ward, Beverly, Ohio	1910
7 Clyde Ansel Cody, m. Ella Myrtle Harper, Waterford, Ohio	1881

Generation	Born
8 Perl Otis Cody, m. Florence Marie Grubb, Roxbury, Ohio	1904
9 Ella Lee Cody	1928
9 Jimmie Duane Cody	1931
9 Jack Thomas Cody	1932
8 Russell Flinton Cody, m. Mary Belle Bentz, 19 Fairview Ave., Glouster, Ohio	1906
9 Phyllis Ann Cody	1938
8 Gertrude Louise Cody, m. Wilmer Russell Bechtel, Sabina, Ohio ...	1909
8 Mildred Levina Cody, m. Morris Leibrand, Waterford, Ohio	1910
9 Jack Cody Leibrand	1936
7 Belle Connie Cody, m. Edgar Dewitt Sheets, Stockport, Ohio	1884
8 Delmar Clayton Sheets	1909
8 Wilma Ellen Sheets	1917
7 Minnie Blanche Cody, m. Clarence Clyde White, Waterford, Ohio	1886
8 Carlos Lloyd White, m. Garnet Juanita Cook, 337 California Ave., Reno, Nev.	1908
9 Juanita Dianne White	1941
8 Grace Lucille White, m. Robert J. Otto, 111 Wooster St., Marietta, Ohio	1910
9 Robert George Otto, d. 1935	1930
9 Margaret Lucille Otto	1933
9 Donald Lloyd Otto	1935
7 Bessie Lenora Cody, m. Perley Delbert Sheets, Coolville, Ohio	1888
8 William Wilfred Sheets, m. Mary Louise Place, Coolville, Ohio ...	1908
9 Joan Shirley Sheets	1930
9 Wilfred John Sheets	1932
9 Janet Esther Sheets	1933
9 Paul Gene Sheets	1937
9 Jane Lou Sheets	1939
8 Gladys Belle Sheets, m. John E. Aiken, Coolville, Ohio	1910
8 John Ansel Sheets, m. Edith Mae Tinker, Coolville, Ohio	1915
9 James Richard Sheets	1937
9 Ann Marie Sheets	1940
8 Edythe Irene Sheets	1919
7 William Frederick Cody, m. Ida Leora Rose, Waterford, Ohio	1889
8 Therald Edward Cody, m. Nerina Acacia Luque Y De La Torre, 213 W. Troy St., Dothan, Ala.	1909
8 Rose Cody, m. Donald Frederic Ruble, Waterford, Ohio	1914
9 Janet Kay Ruble	1938
8 Evelyn Irene Cody, m. Clifford Frye, Waterford, Ohio	1917
8 Eloise Cody, m. Oscar Elvin Pinkerton, Jr., Waterford, Ohio	1919
9 Joy Arlene Pinkerton	1939
8 Sarah Ruth Cody, Waterford, Ohio	1921
8 John Frederick Cody	1928
6 ELEANOR CODY, d. 1927, m. Charles Hecker	1860
7 Frederick Sitman Hecker, d. 1929, m. Della Elizabeth Swift (403 E. Mark St., Marion, Ohio)	1877
8 Daisy Belle Hecker, m. Denzil Morey, Waterford, Ohio	1903

Generation	Born
9 Juanita Maxine Morey	1928
9 Wilma Bernardine Morey	1930
8 Donald Dean Hecker, m. Marian Metze, Waterford, Ohio	1905
9 Dorothy Elizabeth Hecker	1930
9 Robert Dean Hecker	1932
9 Raymond Lee Hecker	1935
8 Clifford Ray Hecker, m. Bertha Johnson, Marion, Ohio	1907
9 Betty Arlene Hecker	1929
9 Helen Louise Hecker	1931
9 Clifford Ray Hecker, Jr.	1934
8 Harold Everson Hecker, m. Alyce Lipscomb, Beverly, Ohio	1912
8 Ruth Eleanor Hecker, m. Elmer Dixon, Columbus, Ohio	1914
8 Raymond Lloyd Hecker, m. Ruth Parrott, 403 E. Mark St., Marion, Ohio	1914
8 Alice Louise Hecker, m. Louis Bosner, Marion, Ohio	1919
9 James Lloyd Bosner	1938
7 Laura Letitia Hecker, d. 1926	1881
7 Roscoe Arthur Hecker, m. Shirley Grace Nixon, Utica, Ohio	1885
8 Ernest Aden Hecker, m. Elizabeth Mae Wolheter, 366 N. 15th. St., Sebring, Ohio	1912
9 Charles Ross Hecker	1936
9 Roger Lee Hecker	1938
9 Paul Eugene Hecker	1941
8 Ralph Emerson Hecker, m.: Eva Virginia Schooler, Martinsburg, Ohio	1915
7 Lillie Anneta Hecker, m. Herbert Geoff Carroll, Lucasville, Ohio	1888
8 John Charles Carroll, m. Sarah Marie Toller, Lucasville, Ohio	1909
9 Donald Eugene Carroll	1929
9 Joseph Walter Carroll	1930
8 Frank Arthur Carroll, m. Mary Louise Whitten, Dayton, Pa.	1911
9 Peggy Joyce Carroll	1934
9 Janet Lee Carroll	1936
8 Dorothy Irene Carroll, d. 1938	1914
8 Willie Eleanor Carroll, m. George Conkel, Lucasville, Ohio	1916
9 Dorothy Annetta Conkel	1935
9 Lois Virginia Conkel	1937
9 James Wendel Conkel	1939
8 Hazel Marie Carroll, m. Melvin Keller, Lucasville, Ohio	1919
9 Evelyn Irene Keller	1936
9 Kenneth Melvin Keller	1938
9 Farl Allan Keller	1940
8 Laura Elizabeth Carroll, m. William D. Morgan, Lucasville, Ohio	1921
8 Mary Frances Morgan	1937
8 Mauna May Carroll, Lucasville, Ohio	1923
7 Olive Blanche Hecker, m. Lewis Herbert Gilbreath, Box 94, Utica, Ohio	1894
8 Olive Lucille Gilbreath, m. Richard Smith, Philo, Ohio	1916
8 Charles Lewis Gilbreath, Box 94, Utica, Ohio	1919
8 Richard Dale Gilbreath	1928
7 Hazel Awilda Hecker, m. Howard Lee Pettibone, Philo, Ohio	1897
8 Mary Jane Pettibone	1928

Generation	Born
8 Marjorie May Pettibone	1932
8 Kathryn Lee Pettibone	1934
8 James Robert Pettibone	1935
7 Mary Elizabeth Hecker, Philo, Ohio	1901
6 SARAH ADDA CODY, d. 1899, m. George Newbanks	1868
7 Minta Blanche Newbanks, m. Isaac Beldon McCullough, 840 4th. St., Marietta, Ohio	1888
7 Myrtle Leona Newbanks, m. Charles Talmage McCullough, 840 4th. St., Marietta, Ohio	1891
7 Doris Lenore Newbanks, m. Alex H. Beckett,, Waterford, Ohio	1893
<hr/>	
5 ELSON BRISTOL CODY, d. 1888, m. Betsey Elizabeth Baldwin ...	1816
<hr/>	
6 DAVID CODY, d. 1843	1843
6 HARRIET MELVINA CODY, m. 1st. James Henry Hall, 2nd. Enoch James King, Sumner, Mich.	1844
7 1st. Charles Henry Hall, d. 1911, m. Almira Closson	1863
8 Ralph Henry Hall, m. Maude Patterson, R. R., Riverdale, Mich.	1883
9 Otto William Hall	1906
9 Burdette Albert Hall, m. Gretta Belle Wolfgang, Vestaburg, Mich. ..	1908
10 Carl Edward Hall	1929
10 Max Duane Hall	1931
10 Roy Lee Hall	1938
9 Beatrice Hall, m. Delbert Mathers, Alma, Mich.	1910
10 Robert Mathers	1928
10 Elmer Mathers	1929
10 Evelyn Marie Mathers	1931
10 Delbert Mathers, Jr.	1934
10 Bonnie Louise Mathers	1936
9 Carolyn Helen Hall, m. Harley La Vern Smimet, Alma, Mich.	1912
9 Mildred May Hall, m. Herbert Jay Pinter, Alma, Mich.	1913
9 Mabel Ida Hall, m. Albertes Jeremiah Mizer, Clare, Mich.	1915
10 Richard LeRoy Mizer	1936
10 Shirley May Mizer	1940
9 Inez May Hall, d. 1919	1917
9 Edna Lee Hall, m. Ray Leland Smith, Alma, Mich.	1919
10 Sandra Faith Smith	1938
10 Deanna Lee Smith	1940
9 Alma Idema Hall, R. R., Riverdale, Mich.	1923
9 Eugene Hall	1924
9 Hazel May Hall	1926
9 Floyd Arthur Hall	1928
9 Donald Edward Hall	1930
8 Eugene Charles Hall, d. 1936, m. Mary Stineburg	1885
9 Leo Eugene Hall, m. Beatrice Brailey, Fremont, Mich.	1906

Generation	Born
10 Alice Mae Hall	1928
10 Joyce Lorraine Hall	1929
9 John Henry Hall, m. Thressa Train, St. Louis, Mich.	1907
10 Jackie Lee Hall	1933
10 Robert Eugene Hall	1937
9 Vern August Hall, m. Pearl Brooks, 323 W. Sheridan St., Fremont, Mich.	1909
10 Charles Eugene Hall	1928
10 Betty Louise Hall	1930
8 Blanch Melvina Hall, d. 1911, m. Charles E. Harroun	1888
9 Howard C. Harroun, m. Lawinda Mae Sawyer, R. No. 2, Pontiac, Mich.	1904
10 Orville La-Mar Harroun	1926
10 Blanch Marie Harroun	1928
10 Charles Eugene Harroun	1929
10 Donald Bruce Harroun	1932
9 Violet Almina Harroun, m. Russell Lorenzo Hickson, Lake Orion, Mich.	1905
10 Frances Louise Hickson	1926
10 Jo-Ann Hickson	1928
10 Lela Gayle Hickson	1935
10 Doris Glee Hickson	1937
9 Leola Harroun, d.	1907
9 Dorothy Lucille Harroun, m. Lewis D. Newsbaum, R. No. 2, Pontiac, Mich.	1909
10 Bertie Lou Newsbaum	1928
10 Harriet Lee Newsbaum	1931
10 Edward Le Roy Newsbaum	1934
10 Charles David Newsbaum	1936
8 Ella Myrtle Hall, d. 1908, m. Paul Stineburg	1889
9 Almina Stineburg, m. Hines, Detroit, Mich.	1905
8 Thayer Burdett Hall, m. Eloise King, Alma, Mich.	1892
9 Calvin Hall	1923
8 Mabel Agnes Hall, m. John Moore, 1201 Michigan Ave, Alma, Mich. ..	1895
9 Toval H. Moore, m. Wylo Richardson	1910
10 Larry D. Moore	1938
10 Janice Kay Moore	1940
9 Durward A. Moore, m. Irma Lewis, Alma, Mich.	1912
10 Raymond A. Moore, d. 1933	1933
10 Ronald E. Moore	1934
10 Shirley J. Moore	1939
9 Viola B. Moore, m. 1st. Clark, 2nd. Willis Furgason, 324 Allen Ave., Alma, Mich.	1914
10 1st. Lucille C. Clark	1929
10 1st. Verna F. Clark, d. 1931	1931
10 1st. Glenn A. Clark	1932
10 1st. Violet V. Clark	1934
9 Walter W. Moore, 1201 Michigan Ave., Alma, Mich.	1921
9 Warren D. Moore	1923
9 Leola I. Moore	1926

Generation	Born
9 John Moore, d. 1929	1929
8 Harley Clare Hall, m. Beulah McPherson, Ionia, Mich.	1898
9 Gerald Hall	1926
8 Bert Hall, m. Ada Bunker, Grand Rapids, Mich.	1902
9 Jeanette Ruth Hall	1928
9 Donald Ralph Hall	1933
7 2nd. George Elson King, m. Pearl Winifred Hinman, Sumner, Mich.	1868
8 Dora Myrtle King, m. Elwood Payne Bonney, 30 Edgewood Rd., Madison, N. J.	1901
9 Elaine King Bonney	1936
9 Diane Cody Bonney	1939
9 Barbara Payne Bonney	1940
8 Elson Monroe King, m. Beulah S. Kipp, 719 E. Lincoln Ave., Royal Oak, Mich.	1904
7 2nd. John Walter King, d. 1904	1870
7 2nd. Dora Myrtle King, d. 1899, m. Ceville D. Mason	1873
7 2nd. Harriet Louisa King, m. 1st. George Hammond, 2nd. Mr. Jewell, R. F. D., Belding, Mich.	1877
6 JOHN LUTHER CODY, d. 1934, m. Rosa Olmstead	1847
7 Bina Melvina Cody, d. 1876	1870
6 CHARLES SYLVESTER CODY, d. 1910, m. Ida Amelia Still	1850
7 Nora Harriett Cody, m. Boyd Allen Holliday, Cedar Bluffs, Kas.	1881
8 Orval Holliday, d. 1900	1900
8 Leathe Holliday, d. 1904	1901
8 Edith Myrtle Holliday, m. Elmer Leorin Richards, Cedar Bluffs, Kas.	1903
9 Allen Isaac Richards	1922
9 John Leorin Richards	1923
9 George Harten Richards	1928
9 Betty Anne Richards	1930
8 Virgil Holliday, Cedar Bluffs, Kas.	1905
8 Floyd Holliday, m. Ida Perona, Cedar Bluffs, Kas.	1907
9 Floyd Allen Holliday	1929
9 Nora Belle Holliday	1931
9 Paul Hubert Holliday	1933
9 Mabel Darline Holliday	1935
9 Rose Marie Holliday	1937
9 Berta Lee Holliday	1939
8 Lee Roy Holliday, m. Eunice Bennett, Cedar Cluffs, Kas.	1910
8 Lloyd Emery Holliday, Cedar Bluffs, Kas.	1913
8 Charles George Holliday, m. Eloise Siegfried, Cedar Bluffs, Kas.	1915
9 Charlene Kay Holliday	1939
8 William Perry Holliday, m. Lois Murphy, Hasty, Colo.	1918
8 Elmer Leorin Holliday, Cedar Bluffs, Kas.	1922
8 Freda Pauline Holliday	1925
7 Wallace Cody, d. , m. Cecil Roper	1883

Generation

Born

8 Dorothy Cody	}	(data on descendants desired)	
8 Orville Cody			
8 Mildred Cody			
8 Winona Cody			
8 Helen Cody			
8 Wallace Cody			
7 Dora Cody, m. Andrew Jackson Beers, Oberlin, Kas.			1884
8 Herbert Winfield Beers, m. Virginia Elizabeth Parker			1903
9 Sandra Lee Beers, d. 1933			1933
9 Melba Beers			1934
9 Patricia Beers			1936
8 Alonzo Maynard Beers, m. Juanita Maxine Hettler			1905
9 Romona Beers			1933
9 Robert Beers			1935
9 La Von Vira Beers, m. Daniel Ralph Hettler, 1207 Palmer Blvd., Colorado Springs, Colo.			1913
9 Nina Marie Hettler			1932
9 Richard Hettler			1938
8 Alvin La France Beers, Oberlin, Kas.			1917
7 Herbert Cody, m. Dorothy Mott, Clifton, Colo.			1887
8 Ernest Roy Cody, d. 1935			1935
8 Boyd Lee Cody			1936
8 Paul Cody			1937
8 Meryl June Cody			1939
7 Jessie Cody, m. Clyde Rodney Johnson, Clifton, Colo.			1889
8 Mabel La Virl Johnson			1908
8 Edith Viola Johnson, d. 1909			1909
8 Denzil Jay Johnson			1912
8 Thomas John Johnson			1913
8 Ida Cecelia Johnson			1919
8 Bert Rodney Johnson			1923
8 Norma Norrine Johnson			1927
7 Elmer Kent Cody, m. Virgie Lorna Eakins, Sorben, Neb.			1891
8 Rex William Cody, d. 1918			1916
8 Mavis Dawn Cody, m. Lawrence Augustine Urban, 71 Spanish Village, Oberlin, Kas.			1917
8 Bryce Eakins Cody, Sorben, Neb.			1919
7 Alfonso Lorn Cody, m. Eva Laura Deal, Maderia, Cal.			1893
8 Harold Ray Cody			1923
8 Doyle Lorn Cody			1925
8 Harry Eugene Cody			1927
8 Robert Lee Cody			1929
8 Keith Elwyn Cody			1935
7 George McKinley Cody, m. Verna Chapin, R. R. 3, Oberlin, Kas. ..			1895
8 Roy Willys Cody, m. Joan Dewitt, Enid, Okla.			1917
8 Eldon Ray Cody, m. Elaine Van Vleet, Oberlin, Kas.			1918
9 Roger Cody			1938

Generation	Born
8 Irel Lorraine Cody, R. R. 3, Oberlin, Kas.	1920
8 Arvilla Joyce Cody	1923
8 Warren Dwayne Cody	1926
8 Garra Lee Cody	1933
8 Reta Elaine Cody	1935
7 Emma Myrle Cody, m. William Henry Gilsdorf, Seneca, Kas.	1899
8 Lavina Rose Gilsdorf	1917
8 Henry George Gilsdorf	1919
8 Edna Carol Gilsdorf	1921
8 Kenneth James Gilsdorf	1923
8 Wilma Dorine Gilsdorf	1926
8 Bryce William Gilsdorf	1928
8 Myron Patrick Gilsdorf	1929
8 Joseph Guido Gilsdorf	1932
8 Phyllis Marie Gilsdorf	1934
6 BENAHAH TRUMAN CODY, d. 1854	1853
6 MARY JANE CODY, d. 1859	1854
6 LEWIS H. CODY, d. 1924, m. Lucy Oliver	1856
7 Marion Elson Cody, m. Amy Mazella Houser, Brewster, Kas.	1886
8 Marion Earl Cody	1920
8 Sylvia Mae Cody	1926
8 John Eugene Cody	1931
7 Elta May Cody, m. Clarence Andrew Poling, Box 32, Norcatur, Kas.	1888
8 Cleo Theodore Poling, m. Vona Marvel Storms, Calvert, Kas.	1911
9 Terry Lee Poling	1936
9 Cleo Tad Poling	1939
8 Floyd Clinton Poling, Box 32, Norcatur, Kas.	1913
7 Maude Elena Cody, m. Harvey Edward Tharp, Osborne, Kas.	1890
8 Hazel Lenon Tharp, m. John Luntsford, Smith Center, Kas.	1912
9 Robert Lee Luntsford	1936
8 Evelyn May Tharp, m. Charles Scott, Osborne, Kas.	1914
8 Ralph Joseph Tharp, Osborne, Kas.	1916
8 Stella Margaret Tharp, d. 1918	1918
8 Ruth Lullia Tharp	1920
8 Grace Lullia Tharp	1924
8 Elizabeth Myrel Tharp	1926
7 Effie Levada Cody, m. Lewis Tripp, 404 East 12th St., Kansas City, Mo.	1892
8 Oscar Loren Tripp, m. Lucille Patterson	1910
9 Larry Tripp	1939
8 Madge Beatrice Tripp, m. Harold W. Johnson	1914
9 Shirley Lee Johnson	1933
9 Peggie Lue Johnson	1934
8 Vivian Lucille Tripp, m. George F. Darnell	1917
7 Irene May Cody, m. Walter Sutley, Speed, Kas.	1895
8 Irvin Hamilton Sutley	1917

Generation	Born
8 Harold Walter Sutley	1921
8 Alfred Wallace Sutley	1925
7 Earl Sylvester Cody, m. Tyro, Kas.	1897
8 Claudine Cody	1920
<hr/>	
5 MILO KEMP CODY, d. 1893, m. Mary Baldwin	1821
<hr/>	
6 GEORGE WARNER CODY, d. 1935, m. Mary Melissa Gray	1842
7 Tyrul Guy Cody, d. 1871	1871
7 Thorley Gray Cody, m. Anita Gertrude Mills, Corcoran, Cal.	1872
8 Dr. George Lenier Cody, m. Evelyn Mae Smith, Veterans' Administration, Downey, Ill.	1904
9 George Lenier Cody, Jr.	1933
7 Harvey Purdy Cody, m. Viola Augusta Grainger, Rt. 2, Box 141, Hanford, Cal.	1878
8 Anita Marie Cody, m. Nathan B. Turner, 309 W. Acequia St., Visalia, Cal.	1909
9 Melvin Cody Turner, d. 1930	1930
9 Donald Wayne Turner	1932
7 Josephine Miranda Cody, d. 1886	1880
7 Andrew Milo Cody, m. Alice May Card, Rt. 1, Box 60, Hanford, Cal.	1886
8 Kermit William Cody	1910
8 Milo Jasper Cody, m. Vera Lucille McCauley, Box 132, Armona, Cal.	1911
9 Philip Warner Cody	1940
8 Evon Grimes Cody, m. Ida Marie Dooley, Rt. 1, Box 137, Laton, Cal.	1915
6 ZACHARY TAYLOR CODY, d. 1934, m. Sarah Ellen Simmons	1849
7 Zachary Milo Cody, d. 1891	1888
7 Lennorah Jane Cody, m. Wesley Kays Carmine, Elk Creek, Neb.	1892
8 Zelda Arvice Carmine	1916
8 Loraine Cody Carmine	1918
8 Ardis Ellen Carmine	1921
7 Ellorah Mary Cody, Elk Creek, Neb.	1892
6 MORACE AUSTIN CODY, d. 1909, m. Mary Magdalene Seiss	1852
7 Agnes Cody, m. William Allen Reid, Panamint Springs, Lone Pine, Cal.	1893
8 Dixie Reid, d. 1911	1911
8 Florence Reid, m. Arthur Lincoln Piver, 665 Pine St., San Francisco, Cal.	1913
7 Fannie Ethel Cody, m. Edward H. Collins, Maxville, Mont.	1895
8 Grace Clara Collins	1920
7 Milo William Cody, d. 1927	1897
7 Ernest William Cody, d. 1938, m. Violet Ivy Brooks	1903
8 Evelyn Wilma Cody	1930
8 Robert Lee Cody	1933

Generation	Born
6 CAROLINE CODY, d. 1891, m. William Thomas McClanahan	1856
7 Archibald Thomas McClanahan, m. Emma Gottschalg, Tecumseh, Neb.	1876
8 William Thomas McClanahan	1902
8 Ellene Irene McClanahan, m. Leonard Arthur Ranney, Milford, Iowa	1906
9 Leonard Arthur Ranney, Jr.	1936
9 John Thomas Ranney	1937
9 James Ranney	1938
8 Lucille May McClanahan, Tecumseh, Neb.	1911
7 Frances Mary Ann McClanahan, m. Loren H. Halverstadt, 605 Padua St., Ravenna, Neb.	1877
8 Carlisle Halverstadt, d. 1917	1895
7 Cleveland Cody McClanahan, m. Beryl Scruggs, 2209 7th. Ave., Council Bluffs, Iowa	1885
7 Caroline Ellen McClanahan, m. Beaufort Stephenson Hedrick, St. Louis, Mo.	1891
6 HOMER CODY, d. 1861	1858
<hr/>	
5 SARAH REED, d. 1853, m. Lincoln Chapman	1803
<hr/>	
6 JAMES LINCOLN CHAPMAN, d. 1909, m. Agnes Josephine Barnes	1829
7 Minerva Josephine Chapman, 420 Amherst St., Palo Alto, Cal.	1858
7 Wilbert Barnes Chapman, m. Christina Curry, 2005 Alameda Padre Serra, Santa Barbara, Cal.	1865
8 Irving Elisha Chapman, m. Thelma Banks, 2501 9th. Ave., Sacramento, Cal.	1902
9 Susanne Chapman	1932
9 Joan Claire Chapman	1934
8 James Lincoln Chapman, m. Juliana Bollen, 2423 Chapala St., Santa Barbara, Cal.	1906
9 Nancy Jane Chapman	1935
9 Mary Christena Chapman	1941
7 Irving Elisha Chapman, d. 1881	1869
7 Blanche Ethelyn Chapman, m. John Munson Gamble, 216 Keyes Ave., Watertown, N. Y.	1873
8 Agnes Josephine Gamble, m. Robert G. Horr, 253 Clinton St., Water- town, N. Y.	1896
9 Mary Ethelwyn Horr	1925
9 Robert Gilbert Horr	1927
9 Agnes Josephine Horr	1931
8 Mary Annis Gamble, m. Walter S. Atkinson, 146 Mullin St., Water- town, N. Y.	1898
9 Jeanne Gamble Atkinson	1922
9 John Gamble Atkinson	1924
9 Grace Gamble Atkinson	1928
8 Sarah Ethelwyn Gamble, m. Morse Grant Dial, 4 Sunny Brae, Bronxville, N. Y.	1899

Generation	Born
9 Morse Grant Dial, Jr.	1925
8 John Wesley Gamble, d. 1905	1901
8 Willard Seldon Gamble, m. Ann Ayres Babcock, 428 Flower Ave., E., Watertown, N. Y.	1906
9 Willard Seldon Gamble, Jr.	1933
9 Elizabeth Babcock Gamble	1934
8 Grace Chapman Gamble, m. Howard Everett Quimby, Westfield, N. J.	1907
9 Howard Everett Quimby	1933
9 Grace Chapman Quimby	1935
8 John Munson Gamble, Jr., m. Mary Jewel Wylie, 213 Clinton St., Watertown, N. Y.	1909
9 John Wylie Gamble	1937
7 James Lincoln Chapman, m. Frieda Philena Foote, Calastoga, Cal.	1878
8 Phinena Bixby Chapman, m. Charles Nestor	1908
8 James Lincoln Chapman, m. Irma Seymour, 2112 N. E. 11th. St., Portland, Ore.	1912
9 Gay Suzanne Chapman	1937
9 Linda Joyce Chapman	1940
8 Patricia Chapman, m. Karl Herreschoff	1913
6 IRVING ELISHA CHAPMAN, d. 1859, m. Sarah Ellen Rich	1830
7 Sarah Ella Chapman, d. , m. G. B. Hughes	1856
7 Clara Chapman, d. 1924, m. James E. Bruce	1858
6 GRACE AMELIA CHAPMAN, d. 1912, m. William A. Hall	1832
7 Sarah Chapman Hall, d. 1889, m. Frank Staples	1858
7 Grace Adelle Hall, d. 1883, m. Ward Leslie Jennings	1860
7 George Hall, d. 1864	1863
6 GEORGE CLARK CHAPMAN, d. 1906, m. Helen Maria Disbrow	1834
7 Irene Chapman, 1707 Soledad, La Jolla, Cal.	1866
7 Dr. George Lincoln Chapman, m. Mary Josephine Minor, 2032 Main St., Santa Anna, Cal.	1868
8 Mary Helen Chapman, d. 1913	1909
8 Alice Katherine Chapman	1912
8 Gertrude Florence Chapman, m. Eugene Floyd Hubbard	1913
9 Eugene Chapman Hubbard	1939
8 George Minor Chapman	1915
7 Charles Francis Chapman, d. 1909	1871
7 Paul Reed Chapman, d. 1919	1873
7 Florence Chapman, 1707 Soledad, La Jolla, Calif.	1876
7 Grace Elsie Louise Chapman, m. George Wernham, 1454 Virginia Way, La Jolla, Cal.	1881
8 Florence Chapman Wernham	1913
8 George Chapman Wernham	1915
6 MINERVA JANE CHAPMAN, d. 1860	1836

Generation	Born
5 HIRAM REED, d. 1882, m. 1st. Cordelia Bishop, 2nd. Martha Jane Glass	1817
6 1st. AUGUSTA CORDELIA REED, d. 1868, m. Charles Theodore Alvord	1841
7 Frederick Reed Alvord, d. 1923, m. Elizabeth Parker	1868
8 Elizabeth Reed Alvord, m. Harry Milton Holt, 663 N. El Moline, Pasadena, Cal.	1896
9 Harry Milton Holt, Jr., m. Elizabeth Benn, 729 So. Andrews Place, Los Angeles, Cal.	1917
9 Betty Parker Holt, 663 N. El Moline, Pasadena, Cal.	1919
8 Nina Fredericka Alvord, m. Walter Spahr Ehrenfeld, 915 S. Duke St., York, Pa.	1898
9 Nina Ehrenfeld	1926
9 Louise Ehrenfeld	1931
8 Charles Theodore Alvord, d. 1906	1904
8 Frederick Reed Alvord, m. Catherine Lucile Coleman, Hamilton N. Y.	1909
9 Frederick Reed Alvord	1936
9 Constance Coleman Alvord	1938
8 Louise Parker Alvord, d. 1909	1909
6 2nd. EDMUND REED, d. 1923, m. Hattie Daboll (Marcellus, N. Y.)	1856
7 Hiram Reed, m. Grace Workman, 40 Lansing St., Auburn, N. Y.	1887
8 Dorothy Mabel Reed, m. Leon Atwood Shurtleff, Pompey, N. Y.	1915
9 David Frederick Shurtleff	1936
8 Kenneth Reed, 40 Lansing St., Auburn, N. Y.	1921
7 Charlotte Goodwin Reed, d. 1896	1890
7 Martha Jane Reed, m. Robert W. Parkinson, 1625 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1892
7 Ruth Daboll Reed, m. Lloyd Cummings, Marcellus, N. Y.	1900
8 Duane Reed Cummings	1929
8 Harriet Jane Cummings	1930
8 Jackson Goodwin Cummings	1932
6 2nd. ELPHA CHRISTINA REED, d. 1935, m. John Frederick Hunter	1858
7 Eliza Ann Hunter, d. 1926, m. Crandall Melvin	1898
7 John Frederic Hunter, d. 1901	1900
7 Alexander Reed Hunter, 2012 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.	1902

INDEX

Abbott, Lawrence Isaac	166	Norman Milton	136
Mabel Sortor	165	Ralph Ernest	136
Maurice L.	166	Sophia Clipperton	136
Robt. Edward	166	Allman, Lena Cody	192
Ackerson, Alvin	173	Alvord, Frederick Reed	203
Amos Edward	173	Amerine, Majel Walker	187
Anna Mae	179	Anderson, Elizabeth Cody	45
Arvid	174	Erma McKenzie	132
Bertha Johnston	173	Hattie Caulfield	86
Bessie Mae	176	Herbert Craig	86
Chas. E.	178	Kenneth Ray	86
Chas. Jonathyn	176	Ned Hays	86
Clifford John	174	Raymond Glenn	86
David Truman	176	Ruth Copas	88
Edward Garret	173	Victor Craig	86
Edward N.	176	Andrews, Estella Sanders	140
Fay	179	Ruth Self	173
Floyde Henry	179	Angelucci, Edna Edson	93
Garret Benj.	176	Appleton, Cora Knapp	46
Gerald Von	174	Roy Austin	46
Glenn Sylvester	178	Virginia Ruth	46
Henry Abraham	174	Wayne Le Roy	46
Jas. Doyle	175	Archibald, Hazel Farrelly	85
Jas. Robt.	174	Armour, Carrie Cody	150
John	173	Wm. Franklin	150
John Henery	174	Armstrong, Cora Carr	130
Leonard John	178	Arnold, Lloyd Cecil	170
Leroy Arthur	179	Lydia Ellefritz	169
Marion Ethmer	179	Mary Sawtell	133
Marion Francis	174	Arthur, Elizabeth Michie	50
Marvin Ralph	176	Ashby, Clifford Dow	165
Mertie Stevenson	179	Mary Dake	165
Paul Thomas	178	Robert Paul	165
Robt. Martin	178	Ashcroft, Altha Sortor	166
Samuel Casper	178	Atkinson, Mary Gamble	201
Truman Thos.	176	Avery, Lillian Bartholomew	120
Walter Cecil	174	Babb, Eva Treffry	143
Adam, Ada Knapp	152	Babcock, Edith Herrington	55
Alice Cody	151	Bacon, Dorothy Wallace	49
Eruce Cody	151	Howard Laurence	141
Russell Roy	152	Mildred Cody	141
Adams, Clara Scott	131	Baguley, Clara Adam	152
Adkins, Ruby Brown	74	Baker, Donald E.	172
Aiken, Gladys Sheets	193	Eleanor Murphy	172
Akin, Saretta Gould	68	Helen Cody	107
Alexander, Edward Alden	45	Iva Hunter	62
Francis Leslie	45	Milton	62
John Gilbert	45	Ballinger, Harry Wm. Jr.	47
Leslie Cody	45	Hazel Knapp	47
Mary Elizabeth	133	Bambrick, Helen Flynn	164
Melinda Cody	41	Barbarow, Ethel Knapp	47
Nina Frances	42	Lloyd Andrew	47
Perry Calvin	49	Barberie, Chas. Ivan	169
Ralph Leo	45	Ellen Wilson	169
Raymond Perry	49	Elta Grace	169
Roxcey Fordon	133	Orville Frederick	169
Allard, Mary Cody	60	Virgil Lester	169
Allen, Helen Cody	89	Barberree, Ada Elizabeth	51
Helen Sanders	75	Albert Amos	51
Jas. Drury	136	Albert Daniel	51
Mabel Scott	127	Alma Shepherd	52
Mary Jester	89	Clarence Alexander	50

Elwood Ross	51	Biehl, Florence Wendelken	158
Errol Jas.	50	Biesheuvel, Laura Eylander	140
Fannie Anderson	51	Billeen, Nellie Ward	74
Florence Adeline	50	Billings, Wall Marion	75
Florence Ross	51	Binns, Blanche Abbott	166
Geo. H. H. B.	52	Bisbing, Merle Crook	81
Geo. Leonard	51	Bissell, Martha Cody	148
Jas. W. F.	52	Black, Annie	130
Jessie Beatrice	50	Kathryn Gamble	154
John Wesley	51	Stella	130
Lois Elizabeth	50	Zilpha Carr	130
Mary Hayes	50	Blackburn, Margery Cody	145
Muriel M. E.	51	Blackwell, Arthur Lloyd H.	83
Myrtle Mary	50	Fred Jas.	133
Nelles Clifford	51	Grace Edith	83
Olive Clark	51	Harry Willis	133
Roy Bruce	52	Maud Fordon	133
Barnes, Annie Clipperton	135	Ora Wiggins	83
Edgar Cole	110	Philip Edwin	83
Frank Firestone	111	Blair, Delphine Alta	123
Stella Lewis	96	Horace Howard	123
Barnhart, Darwin Stanley	91	Irilla Elizabeth	123
Gertrude Cody	91	Seth Geo.	123
Hazel Richardson	74	Blakeslee, Jean Caulfield	86
Willard	91	Patricia Jean	86
Bartholomew, Donald Duane	121	Blanchard, Sylvia Brandeberry	154
Fred Samuel	121	Blanshard, Geo. Albert	51
Frona Merle	121	Harold Ramsay	51
Geo. Samuel	121	Martha Ramsay	51
Lytle Cadmus	121	Mary Edith	51
Marjorie Lee	121	Wilfred Napier	51
Mary Cody	103 111	Blausser, Pearl Burfield	189
Basey, Garnet Norwood	184	Blind, Thyra Gage	189
Baughner, Elizabeth Titus	171	Blodget, Etta Deater	168
Beans, Hal Trueman	120	Boal, Horton John	88
Jesse Eugene	120	Virginia Clara	88
Robt. Blandin	120	Wm. Cody	88
Beard, Doris Hedges	178	Boardman, Paul Warren C.	101
Bechtel, Gertrude Cody	193	Bode, Jane Ross	90
Beck, Nettie Bowman	157	Bonney, Dora King	197
Beckett, Doris Newbanks	195	Booth, David L. G.	65
Beers, Alonzo Maynard	198	Edwin Hambly	65
Alvin La France	198	Hattie Hambly	65
Dora Cody	198	Rosamond	65
Herbert Winfield	198	Boring, Clarence Oliver	162
Bemis, Dorothy Staples	48	Fred Geo.	163
Benn, Anthony	88	Borland, Allen Roy	177
Arta Boal	88	Alva Carl	177
John Arthur	88	Arthur Walter	177
Benner, Anna Borland	177	Earl Chas.	176
Jennie Day	177	Garret Wm.	177
Melvin	177	Harry Marion	176
Noel Chris	177	Howard Max	176
Benslay, Elsie Gamble	155	Ira Lee	177
Benson, Clarence Ray	79	Lloyd Harold	176
Francis Clayton	79	Orval Christopher	177
Geo. Campbell	142	Ruth Ackerson	176
Geo. Challoner	142	Sadie	177
Margaret Hedges	178	Boshart, Emma Ackerson	175
Maudie Crook	79	Tresler C.	175
Bentley, Alden Cody	89	Bosner, Alice Hecker	194
Edith Adams	131	Bouray, Walter Edward	56
Berry, Edith Fairbanks	153	Bowen, Corena Odell	170
Gretchen Cody	122	Bowerman, Edith Cody	60
Mabel Walker	187	Elva Myland	52
Berwanger, Philomela Baker	108	Wm. Cody	60

Bowers, Genivie Richards	69	Vera Church	117
Bowie, Alexander Gordon	152	Browning, Juanita Lane	187
Arthur Cody	152	Brownson, Grace Cody	141
Emma Cody	152	Bruce, Grace Scott	54
John Lloyd	152	Brumbaugh, Benj. Perry	182
Bowman, Alfred Delpho	157	Grace Cotton	182
Carl Otis	157	Buchanan, Effie Louise	62
David Alfred	157	Sarah Hunter	62
Earl Bashford	191	Bucknell, Mildred White	181
Emma Jane	157	Warren Alfred	181
Josephine	158	Bunch, Chas Leo.	167
Lloyd Delpho	157	Maxwell Dallason	167
Boxall, Jean Cody	148	Burfield, Alice Gage	188
Bradley, Ethel Child	66	Dayton	189
Bragg, Alice Goodman	87	Don Gage	189
Brandeberry, Geo. Willard	154	Loy Eithel	189
Harry Ronald	154	Myron Raymond	189
Howard Durant	154	Robt. Ellery	189
Ollista Gamble	154	Burgess, Eleanor Gillett	144
Wm. Lamden	154	Burnham, Chas. Aiton	56
Brandow, Austin Wm.	151	Esther Cody	55
Chas. Ernest	151	Maude Cody	103
Ethel Cody	151	Milton Kenneth	56
Mabel Leola	151	Burrows, Adeline Carr	131
Brayton, Eda Davis	104	Burt, Wanda Patterson	99
Edward Harry	104	Bussey, Isabel Carr	131
Kenneth Davis	104	Butler, Albert Edward	127
Breckenridge, Elizabeth Cody	72	Arthur Jas.	129
Brees, Lorna Woolsey	180	Burt Frederic D.	127
Brewer, Hazel Hannah	141	Chas. Norman	127
Iva Cody	141	Clarence Edward	129
Bridges, Martha Ann	44	Eliza Carr	127
Briggs, Flora Bowman	158	Thos. Victor	129
James Fergus	158	Cadd, Etta Cody	107
Mary Pitts	124	Cady, Caroline Rogers	182
Bright, June Rose	116	Caire, Dorothy Risen	160
Mary Church	116	Caldwell, John Manley	160
Brindley, Jennie Westover	82	Calhoun, Mabel Wiggins	82
Broersma, Alta Boshart	175	Cameron, Grace Leach	112
Brokaw, Deora Wolfe	126	Campbell, Elizabeth Dake	165
Brock, Amos Merigold	83	Florence Fogg	184
Floyd Becher	84	Fred Henry	125
John Henry	84	Mary Hinkley	125
Thos. Henry	84	Caplan, Eileen Stevens	164
Brocks, Carolyn Hauser	145	Card, Ada Scott	131
Mary Bacon	89	Mary Louise	131
Browand, Florence Lee	188	Carkhuff, Gladys Leach	113
Brown, Albert Geo.	53	Carlson, Rose Markle	77
Archibald Martin	53	Carmine, Lennorah Cody	200
Catherine Barnes	110	Loraine Cody	200
Chas. E. H.	60	Zelda Arvice	200
Elbert Neuman	74	Carnes, Myrtle Gage	188
Florence Catlin	110	Carothers, Edith Brandeberry	154
Florence Victoria	53	Carpenter, Edwin Arthur	42
Geo. Atchison	53	Edwin Francis	42
Lena Martin	52	Frank Morton	42
Margaret Effie	53	Howard Winfield	166
Mary Annora	60	Jas. Morton	42
Maud Bowman	53	Juna Helen	166
Minnie Ward	74	Lloyd Levi	166
Muriel Thornton	138	Loretta Sortor	166
Ruth King	147	Wm. Morton	42
Thos. Henry	52	Carr, Annie Beatrice	129
Wm. A. B.	53	Benj. Langton	131
Zilpha Crawford	130	Clifford	130
Brownfield, Thos. Church	117	Geo. Edwin A.	129

Gordon	130	Walter Adams	118
Henry Stewart	130	Walter Adams, Jr.	118
Irdella	130	Wm. Frederick	117
Jas. Murray	129	Clark, Annie Long	126
John Bert	130	Elizabeth Beans	120
Langton	131	Elsie Gardner	184
Milton	130	Esther Shafer	102 120
Philip John	131	Ethel York	80
Thos. Philip	131	Harold Lesile	126
Carroll, Frank Arthur	194	Ronald Gardner	184
John Chas.	194	Ruth Gurney	184
Lillie Hecker	194	Wallace Gardner	184
Carter, Amarilla Wiggins	84	Clarke, Helena Thornton	132
Mabel Eliza	83	Clayton, Edna Pierce	162
Margaret May	103	Geo. Deuel	163
Cartey, Mildred Church	117	Cleaver, Mary Starr	58
Casson, Doris Logan	47	Clemenhausen, Anna Gertrude	85
Caulfield, Gladys Cody	86	Gordon Franklin	85
Philip Elijah	86	John Henry F.	85
Philip John	86	Thos. Frederick	85
Chamberlain, Edwin	73	Clipperton, Benj. Henry D.	136
Scudder Geo.	98	Benj. Herman	136
Chandler, Gertrude Wheaton	92	Benj. Wilton	135
Chapman, Alice Katherine	202	Cedric Lloyd	134
Colton Holmes	95	Chas. Earnest	135
Florence	202	Chas. Ernest	137
Geo. Lincoln	202	Clarence Garfoyle	136
Geo. Minor	202	Elizabeth Wilton	134
Irene	202	Frederick Victor	137
Irving Elisha	201	Jas. Eli	135
Jas. Lincoln	202	Jas. Eli, Jr.	136
Jas. Lincoln	202	Jos. Jr.	136
Jas. Lincoln	201	Jos. Mervin	136
Minerva Josephine	201	Norman Lloyd	134
Sylvia Wilson	169	Reginald Harold	137
Wilbert Barnes	201	Thos. Mervin	136
Chauncey, Virginia Day	64	Walter Emerscn	137
Child, Alvin Ben	66	Wilfred Edward	137
Chas. Brant	66	Wm. Benj.	135
Frederick Aaron	66	Wm. Emerson	137
Grace	66	Wm. Forder	134
Harold Geo.	66	Woodrow Benj.	134
Harry Barton	65	Close, Estelle Eylander	140
Hiram Windsor	66	Clough, Elizabeth Higginbottom	92
Hortense Lydia	66	Coates, Elmer Merrill	75
Margaret Clements	66	Henry Loraine	75
Murray Glazier	66	Hubert Ellery	75
Norman J. V.	66	Maude Billings	75
Christie, Kathleen Hambly	65	Cody, Ada Daniels	123
Church, Alfred Stuart	117	Alan Crone	59
Camillus C.	116	Albert Eugene	141
Geo. Edwards	118	Albert Howard	107
Geo. Emery	116	Aldus Morrill	92
Hamilton Hoyt	117	Alfonso Lorn	198
Harry Ernest	116	Alice	185
Herschel Mills	116	Alice King	192
Jesse Camillus	116	Alice McKim	151
Jessie Elizabeth	117	Allen Bruce	101
John Marshall	117	Allen Hoskin	60
Laurence Wesley	117	Allen J.	59
Mary Towle	135	Alvin Nelson	72
Percy Clarke	118	Andrew Harrison	151
Richard Jas.	116	Andrew Hubert	45
Ross Emery	117	Andrew Milo	200
Starr King	117	Andrew Murray	148
Thos. Emsley	117	Anna Maria	106

Anna Nelson	93	Frederic Fay	98
Anna Powell	183	Frederick Carey	145
Annettie Rowena	107	Frederick Dickson	148
Arthur Barton	146	Frederick Russell	141
Arthur Bryan	192	Freida Hesse	115
Arthur Cochrane	108	Fremont Roy	55
Arthur Houston	108	Geo. Fell	192
Arthur Philip	92	Geo. Lenier	200
Arthur Stark	141	Geo. McKinley	198
Bayard Frederick	98	Grace Isabelle	92
Belle Davis	92	Grant Burkhart	123
Billie Ann	55	Harold Dexter	141
Blanche Cora	151	Harold Dudley	55
Bryce Eakins	198	Harold Elmore	41
Carl	191	Harold Franklin	100
Carrie Belle	144	Harold Merle	191
Chara Doty	103	Harold Wm.	123
Chas David	123	Harriett Rosemary	107
Chas Douglas	96	Harrison Emery	151
Chas. Edgar	56	Harry Arthur	111
Chas. Edward	146	Harry Arthur, Jr.	111
Chas. Morton	110	Harvey Purdy	200
Chas. Samuel	97	Hattie Swift	72 151
Clarence Truman	183	Helen Cody	111
Claudine	200	Henry Bissell	91
Clyde Ansel	192	Henry Graley	102
Clyde Jay	98	Henry Graley, Jr.	102
Cora Phoebe	103	Henry John	148
Coyla May	151	Herbert	198
Don Max	145	Herbert Basil	59
Donald Sutherland	59	Herbert John	60
Dorothy Schuyler	92	Herbert Leslie	185
Duane Colburn	141	Herbert Wm.	151
Dudley Orville	123	Hiram Sedgwick	107
Dwain Donald	123	Hiram Sedgwick, Jr.	107
Earl	185	Howard Stout	39
Earl Sylvester	200	Hubert Daniels	45
Earl Wm.	192	Irel Lorraine	199
Earl Wilson	141	Irene Dewitt	71
Edith Rose	107	Ivan Meredith	145
Eldon Ray	198	Ivy Lewton	93
Elizabeth Louise	59	Jas. Carey	103
Ellen	57	Jas. Carey, Jr.	103 111
Ellen Fleming	152	Jas. Dawson	192
Ellorah Mary	200	Jas. Harvey	191
Elmer Kent	198	Jared Mervin	145
Elmer Mervin	144	Jared Vining	144
Ernest Dewitt	71	John Ashford	191
Ernest Edwin	72	John Benj.	192
Ernest Elder	97	John Carl	192
Ernest Le Roy	59	John Carrington	183
Ernest Wm.	148	John Franklin	149
Ethel Gertrude	98	John Herman	115
Ethel Ruth	142	John Robert	141
Everard Sterling	59	Jos. Cameron	59
Evon Grimes	205	Jos. Douglas	60
Fay Evan	98	Jos. Leonard	57
Floyd	185	Kathryn Ingledue	191
Francis Addison	103	Kendall Stanley	103
Francis Jos.	54	Kenneth Ray	191
Frank Elijah	144	Kermit Wm.	200
Frank Lindus	91	Le Roy Cameron	59
Frankley Wells	150	Leslie Oliver	96
Franklin Jas.	152	Lewis Philip	91
Fred Stilson	144	Lloyd Nelson	72
Fred Thadeus	96	Lloyd Walter	97

Lcran Henry	141	Wilbur Lincoln M.	145
Louis Fancher	91	Wm. Allan L.	57
Lucy Ann	107	Wm. Collins	107
Lura May	101	Wm. Chas.	110
Luther Morrill	92	Wm. Elgin	96
Lydia Sarah	91	Wm. Frederick	101
Lyman	101	Wm. Frederick	193
Lyman Russell	100	Wm. Frederick (Buffalo Bill)	88
Lynn Ray	141	Wm. Ford	41
Mack Jay	96	Wm. Ford Jr.	41
Marion Earl	199	Wm. Harold	56
Marion Elson	199	Wm. Jay	96
Martha Jane	92	Wm. Macpherson	59
Mary Amelia	92	Willis Judson	91
Mary Frederica	148	Wilma Kathleen	151
Mary Hoskin	60	Winthrop Prescott	93
Maxwell Bruce	148	Cody-Rice, John Walter	150
Maynard Adrian	98	Cody-Williams, Alma	150
Maynard Chas.	97	Coffey, Arthur Marion	182
Melvina Sansbury	146	Arthur Noble	182
Merland Glenn	101	Angeline Rogers	182
Mervin Benard	146	Keith Howard	182
Mervin Hornal	152	Lowell Wm.	182
Mildred May	97	Norman David	182
Millard Jas.	145	Colclough, Ella Phelps	128
Milo Jasper	200	Collett, Faith Scott	127
Morley Garnet	59	Richard Anthony	127
Morrill	92	Collins, Fannie Cody	200
Myron	191	Grace Clara	200
Neil Marshall	98	Colton, Walter Edward	96
Nelson Alvin	72	Combs, Flora Deuel	161
Otis Warren	192	Comer, Olga Cody	60
Paul Merrill	101	Cone, Earl Truman	175
Percy Dean	100	Garold Albert	175
Perl Otis	193	Hannah Ackerson	175
Richard Aldus	93	Lawrence Eldon	175
Richard Stanley	93	Conkel, Willie Carroll	194
Robt. Michael	148	Cook, Ethel Gibbs	94
Robt. Sherwin	92	Forest Newton	99
Ross Bryant	147	Richard Lee	95
Roy Alonzo	141	Cooke, John Douglas	139
Roy Earl	55	Cool, Annie Miller	186
Roy Edgar	41	Cooper, Gertrude Sharkey	125
Roy Eldon	146	Copas, Paul Geo.	89
Roy Harold	192	Copeman, Dorothy Clipperton	137
Roy Wm.	192	Copley, Ruby Fogg	184
Roy Willis	193	Coppock, Ada Lewis	96
Russell Dean	142	Cornwall, Eva Lee	84
Russell Flinton	193	Corrick, Harriet Wiggins	81
Ruth Elizabeth	141	Costa, Ethel Gibbs	93
Samuel Clarence	96	Costigan, Amne Johnson	116
Sarah Isabelle	92	Cotton, Anna Cody	182
Sheldon Fred	96	Elmer Thos.	182
Sherwin	92	Mary Root	149
Sophia Meyer Welch	96	Nan Evelyn	182
Stella Lucille	72	Wm. Elmer	182
Stuart Alverton	39	Couzens, Avis Ackerson	176
Stuart Jas.	39	Cowden, Lois Carr	130
Therald Edward	193	Coy, De Forrest	120
Theron Staples	146	Gordon Lawrence	120
Thorley Gray	200	Grace Bartholomew	120
Walter Bruce	60	Wayne Clifford	120
Walter Scott	101	Cox, Marguerite Rittenburg	72
Walter Scott	101	Craig, Lillian Edgerly	87
Wendell Adrian	98	Robt. Edgerly	87
Wilbert A. M.	59	Crampton, Edith Abbott	166

Crawford, Frank Geo. W.	130	Marian Elizabeth	105
Maud Carr	130	Davis, Clark Edwin	78
Maude Caldwell	160	Dwight Clark	78
Critser, Doris Caldwell	160	Edwin Oscar	78
Croft, Mary Gage	188	Eva Thornton	132
Crook, Albert Earl	80	Gordon Frank	105
Arba Vivian	80	Howard Wm.	105
Clarence Jos.	81	Jas. Myron	105
Cora Alice	80	Kathryn Priestley	74
David Delos	79	Margaret Wilford	105
Frances Emaline	81	Marjorie Sampson	43
Francis Earl	79	Maynard Brayton	105
Gertrude Alice	80	Porter Oscar	78
Henry Rufus	81	Ralph Cody	105
Howard Valentine	79	Vivian Cottle	187
Lawrence Earl	79	Wm. Clark	105
Louis Theodore	81	Wm. Clark, Jr.	105
Orville Jay	81	Wilma Peelman	45
Wilber Lincoln	80	Dawes, Alma Turner	83
Crotwell, Appolonia Pope	180	Dawson, Lillian Gager	69
Crouch, Chas. Adelbert	46	Day, Allan Corbin	64
Chester Walter	188	Fannie Logan	47
Ernest Silver	188	Rosswell Kenneth	64
Eva Appleton	46	Deacey, Rose Livermore	159
Florence Lutz	187	Dearth, Mary Danielson	157
Frederick Edwin	188	Ralph Dean	157
Gladys Florence	188	Decker, Mabel Aldrich	99
Loretta Cadd	107	Delaney, Catherine Cox	72
Margaret May	188	DeLauter, Olive Turnbull	160
Mary Ann	188	Denise, Helen Hayes	96
Myrtle Rowland	188	Detzel, Violet Cody	115
Robt. Horace	107	Deubner, Frances Cody	103
Wm. Forest	107	Deuel, Edna Louise	163
Crum, June Arlanta	183	Edwin Jos.	161
Rose Cody	183	Fred Connor	161
Culver, Thelma Ackerson	175	Fred Kramer	164
Cummings, Blanche Cody	101	Geo.	165
Ruth Reed	203	Halbert Sylvanus	164
Cunningham, Myrtle Thornton	138	Harry Arthur	161
Ralph Torrance	138	Hiram Porter	162
Cutlip, Jos. Preston	186	Jackson Bryan	161
Leona Loke	186	Jas. Jacob	165
Martha Miller	185	Jas. Warren	161
Nestor Senate	186	John Chas.	163
Dailey, Cora Sortor	167	Jos. Jasper	161
Dake, Chas. Allen	165	Jos. Ray	162
Dakin, Allin Winston	118	Lloyd Elmer	161
Channing Ellery	118	Luther Jones	164
Channing Ellery, Jr.	118	Mattie Flowers	163
Shirley	118	Oliver Luther	163
Dallaire, Edith Cody	60	Warren Edgar	163
Danielson, Dayton Arthur	157	Wm. Howard	161
Emmor Jos.	157	Wm. Wilson	163
Geo. Murray	157	De Vore, Mabel Markle	76
Inez Evadna	157	Dey, Beatrice Jean	150
Judson Munro	157	Bertha Cody	150
Margaret Angle	157	Carr Beverly	150
Darling, Raymond Arthur	70	Chas. Alexander	150
Roy Lester	70	Claire Jerome	150
Darnell, Vivian Tripp	199	Dorothy Indaella	150
Davey, Effa Stanbery	124	John Frankley	150
Davies, Earl Wm.	105	Dial, Sarah Gamble	201
Grace Almyra	105	Dillon, Dorothy Markle	77
Grace Quigley	105	Hattie Barnes	111
Laurel Anna	105	John Henry	111
Lila Ruth	105	Dimke, Jeanett Hoffman	73

Dirsztay, Arta Benn	88	Chas.	158
Dix, Frederick Leonard	114	Everett Leroy	154
Jas. McNow	114	Gilbert Raymond	153
Warren Mark	115	Goldie Shields	153
Wilfred Walsh	114	Harry	154
Dixon, Adra Lenore	192	Karl Vernon	158
Beatrice Marie	192	Paul Lewis	153
Charlotte Quigley	105	Farmer, Ivy Trussler	128
Chas. Otis	192	Farrelly, Elwood Edgar	85
Cody	192	Geo. Albert	85
Dolores Ludwig	158	Ida Clemenham	85
Ruth Hecker	194	Leonard Gordon	85
Dolsen, Letha Cone	175	Faseler, Libbie Pope	180
Donaldson, Carmen Penfield	46	Fay, Gordon Cody	146
Doelittle, Helen Wetzel	168	Mabel Cody	146
Jean Meredith	168	Mervin Adrian	146
Dornick, Anna Ackerson	174	Ferguson, Caroline Cody	144
Dorsch, Hazel Hedges	178	Ferrier, John Frank	150
Douglass, Jennie Hayden	44	Ferris, Corynne Gamble	154
Drumm, Maibelle Moore	109	Figley, Emmet Wesley	163
Duedall, Catherine Cody	97	Hary Cecil	163
Violet Cody	97	Rachel Deuel	163
Duncan, Helen Brumbaugh	182	Finch, Clara Dix	114
Dunn, Meldonna Cody	146	Ernest Viri	114
Dunnucci, Albert	95	Florence Newcomb	39
Dustman, Helen Gage	191	Geo. Wm.	114
Duthie, Rosamond Child	66	Howard Russell	114
Duxbury, Mary Brown	53	Matthew Alvin	114
Eastwood, Edith Church	116	Rosella Cody	54
Jas. Patrick	116	Findley, Clara Bessie	74
Paul Church	116	Henry Verne	74
Eckhart, Berniece Myers	82	Mary Ella	74
Edson, Clarence Gibbs	93	Firestone, Dorothy Appleton	46
Frank Victor	94	Firth, Ella Rogers	61
Mary Gibbs	93	Fish, John Wesley	140
Egbert, Ben Allen	99	Russell E.	140
Loula Sowell	99	Fitzmorris, Ina Treffry	143
Max Ellsworth	99	Fletcher, Blanche Crook	81
Ehrenfeld, Nina Alvord	203	Cora Cutlip	186
Ellam, Harold Middleton	128	Flynn, Cecile Stevens	164
Ellefritz, Lloyd Wilson	170	Gloria Cecile	164
May Wilson	169	John Randall Jr.	164
Elliott, Bertha Barberree	51	Fogg, Elmer Fay	184
Elston, Margaret Alexander	41	Everette Robt.	184
Emsley, Chas. De Ceu	82	Geo. Simmons	184
Edith Westover	82	Herbert Lloyd	184
Geo. Alvin	82	Murl Myrene	184
Guy Vernon	82	Robt. Floyd	184
Lance Lewis	82	Ford, Francis Todd	50
Engwaldson, Margaret Barberree	51	Horatio Edwin	50
Ervin, Arrena Mae	155	Leuvica Barberree	50
Bertha Elizabeth	155	Mary Barberree	50
Martha Foster	155	Fordon, Eileen Mary	134
Erwin, Bonnie Henry	180	Emerson Jas.	134
Evans, Elizabeth Carpenter	44	Harley Robb	134
Helen Cody	72	Jas. Emerson	133
Lenora Anderson	86	Lela Margaret	133
Margaret Roszelle	167	Mary Jean	133
Mary St. Helen	176	Newell Henry	133
Shirley Hunter	62	Foster, Beatrice McKenzie	132
Eylander, Frank Edward	140	Dorotha Lucille	156
Idah Sanders	140	Jas. Millard	156
Richard Russell	140	Jas. Philip	155
Robt. Claud	140	John Mandry	156
Fairbanks, Beni, Boone	153	Louis Daniel	155
Chalmer	153	Milo Cody	156

Milton Lagure	155	Hugh Smith	155
Fowler, Edna Josephine	85	John Munson Jr.	202
Kate Odell	90	John Randolph	155
Fox, Audrey Davis	105	Myrtle Swann	154
Cody C. C.	65	Sigel Milroi	155
Francis, Evelyn Cody	115	Willard Seldon	202
Fraze, Dorothy Crook	81	Garlow, Frederick Harrison	88
Freeman, Mabel Shepherd	51	Wm. Jos.	88
Fricke, Anna Thornton	133	Garner, Katherine Rogers	61
Friend, Anna Thornton	133	Gassman, Beth Cody	145
Frier, Ruth Reece	104	Gay, Dean	87
Froschauer, Roseta Streifert	122	John D.	87
Frye, Evelyn Cody	193	Julia Williamson	87
Furgason, Viola Moore	196	Geary, Dan Francis	144
Gadeke, Susan Moore	109	John Victor	144
Gage, Alva	189	Marion Cody	144
Ernest Hinman	189	Thos. Cody	144
Gerald Lovell	190	Geiger, Ida Hunter	62
Harold Free	190	Gibbons, Anna Merigold	85
Horace Dale	188	Gibbs, Addison Edward	94
Jay	190	Alice Streifert	122
John Gale	188	Effie Simpkins	94
John Gale Jr.	188	Eva Bosworth	94
Jos.	191	Fred Wm.	94
Jos. Hammond	190	Richard Eugene	94
Keith Henery	188	Robt. Addison	94
Ralph G.	189	Gibson, Ellen Lee	84
Ranson Lewis	189	Gilbert, Lois Leach	113
Tom Walker	188	Pearl Eugene	113
Webster Davis	189	Gilbreath, Chas. Lewis	194
Gager, Chester Clad	67	Olive Hecker	194
Dio Franklin	67	Gill, Agnes Deuel	165
Doyle Richards	69	Gillett, Phila Cody	144
Edith May	67	Robert Vining	144
Ernest Harrison	70	Gillette, Carroll	68
Ernest Harrison Jr.	70	Glenn Carroll	68
Floyd Jesse	70	Glenn Wilgus	68
Forest Henry	67	Keith Franklin	68
Geo. Burton	69	Gilsdorf, Emma Cody	199
Geo. Washington	69	Henry Geo.	199
Geo. Wm.	67	Lavina Rose	199
Howard Lehr	67	Glead, Winnifred Clipperton	136
Jack Dio	67	Glenn, Erwin Milton	115
Jesse Jay	70	Lloyd Everett	115
John Robt.	67	Mae Evelyn	115
Lacy Howard	67	Melvin Dix	115
Luella May	67	Robt. Matthew ..	115
Mary Eliza	70	Sadie Dix	115
Maude Elena	67	Glezen, Roma St. John	104
May Cummings	67	Good, Bernice Benner	178
Owen Howard	67	Helen Chamberlain	98
Perry Clayton	67	Ida Church	116
Ruth Elaine	67	Mary Elizabeth	98
Selmer Aaron	69	Goodman, Archibald Alvin	87
Virginia Pearl	71	Dorothea	87
Wilbur Lesley	69	Edward Robt.	87
Gailey, Myrtle Gager	67	Finley Albert	88
Galbraith, Merle Hill	50	Jesse Walton B.	88
Gallagher, Olive Gilbert	113	John Bratt	87
Gamble, Blanche Chapman	201	Julia Ann B.	88
Cecil Austin	155	Walter Frank	88
Clarence Dale	155	Wm. Cody	87
Donald Evan	155	Gorham, Kathryn Odell	96
Esther Aimee	155	Gould, Benj. Gillette	68
Gene	155	Carroll Henry	68
Genevieve	155	Eleanor Cody	147

Glenn Frank	68	Hazel Jane	161
John Benj.	68	John Wilbur	161
Grant, Dorothy Jean	57	Ruth Elizabeth	161
Edna Silverthorne	143	Halverstadt, Frances McClanahan	201
Greta Arnold	169	Hambly, David Irving	65
Hannah Cody	57	David Le Roy	65
Grasby, Ada Phelps	128	Hamer, Cornelia Cody	107
Graves, Chas. Hiram	40	Hamilton, Gladys Darling	70
Clarence, Chas.	41	Ida Cutlip	185
Howard Walker	41	Hamren, Fern Trussler	128
Kenneth Osborn	41	Handlin, May Shepherd	168
Lewis Sanford	41	John A.	168
Queenie Yoakum	182	Haney, Gertrude Rounds	84
Willard Burdette	40	Hansen, Leonard Marshall	113
Gray, Bruce Cody	149	Bernard Lawrence	113
Bruce Cody Jr.	149	Ethel Gilbert	113
Helen Anderson	86	Hanson, Audrey Sortor	116
John Deardorff	149	Harding, Evelyn Arnold	170
Margaret Ellen	149	Hardy, Mary Weldon	56
Reta Cody	147	Harlan, Myrtle Borland	176
Green, Alice Isabelle	151	Harris, Margaret Bowman	191
Carrie Cody	151	Hazel Staples	48
Greer, Harold Geo.	179	Harroun, Howard C.	196
Griffin, Jean Cody	151	Hartman, David Milton	100
Grills, Vera Thornton	132	Eva	100
Grosenbaugh, Hazel Cody	191	Florence	100
Grubb, Hazel Fairbanks	153	Geo.	100
Grubbs, Frances Hinton	79	Harold T.	100
Gurney, Ada Margaret	184	Miles	106
Chas. Edward	184	Hartwick, Hazel Hines	111
Chas. Herbert	183	Haskell, Dorothy Bunch	167
Clayton Sears	184	Hauser, John Farrington	145
Clyde Walter	183	Havens, Leona Ackerson	173
Dorothy Louise	183	Hawkins, Mima Diana	64
Dwight Orville	183	Nancy Jenkins	64
Gail Garner	184	Paul Jenkins	64
Helen May	183	Hawtin, Clara Gertrude	58
Jeannette Helen	184	Edith Alberta	58
Jos.	184	Emily Starr	58
Lester Robt.	183	Esther Starr	58
Lucille Marietta	184	Geo. Francis	58
Paul Edward	183	Margaret Evelyn	58
Paul Jos.	184	Reuben Ronald	58
Ray Donald	183	Hayes, Carol Gage	191
Rena Mae	183	Eugenia Smith	76
Robt. Lee	183	Frank Marion	95
Roy Donald	183	Jackson Newlen	95
Valentine Garner	184	Hazen, Madelyne Hill	156
Walter Lemual	183	Hecker, Clifford Ray	194
Hadley, Helen Sortor	167	Della Swift	193
Halberstadt, Ida Cody	148	Donald Dean	194
Hall, Beatrice Miriam	42	Ernest Aden	194
Bert	197	Harold Everson	194
Burdette Albert	195	Mary Elizabeth	195
Edith Alexander	42	Ralph Emerson	194
Harley Clare	197	Raymond Lloyd	194
John Henry	196	Roscoe Arthur	194
Leo Eugene	195	Hedges, Arnold Darrell	178
Louise Wendelken	158	Harold Dalton	178
Norman Alexander	42	Myrtle Ackerson	178
Ralph Henry	195	Raymond Edward	178
Otto Wm.	195	Hedrick, Caroline McClanahan	201
Thayer Burdett	196	Heiney, Gladys Hendricks	160
Vern August	196	Henderson, Hilda Elizabeth	135
Halladay, Anna Chapman	161	Vera Clipperton	135
Chas. Jas.	161	Hendricks, Elta Chapman	160

Joseph Emmet	160	Zella Cody	91
Marian Graves	41	Holt, Betty Parker	203
Hendryx, Loretta Cody	146	Elizabeth Alvord	203
Henning, Lewis Ora	125	Harry Milton, Jr.	203
Henry, Byron Winston	180	Holtze, Harriet Cody	95
Helen Pugh	41	Homan, Donald	159
Marjorie Grant	57	Estella	159
Ruth Pope	180	Honaker, Mary Adams	131
Herreschoff, Patricia Chapman ..	202	Honsberger, Edna Treffry	143
Herring-Cooper, Doris McColl ...	138	Ralph Allen	143
Herrington, Agnes Cody	55	Horn, Ella Goodman	87
Chas. Dudley	55	Horr, Agnes Gamble	201
Wm. Frederick	55	Hoswell, Enid Pribble	182
Winnie Pierce	161	Houge, Virginia Church	118
Hettler, La Von Beers	198	Howe, Annetta Lamond	134
Hickman, Gracie Shipley	80	Howell, Chas. Preston	186
Leslie Walter	109	Eugie Vivian	186
Mary Moore	109	Heaston Arlo	186
Hicks, Alice Fogg	184	Hensler Carlson	186
Dolly Cook	99	Hortford Holland	185
Wm. Darius	184	Sceabert Agbert	185
Hickson, Violet Harroun	196	Wm. Pershing	186
Higginbottom, David Baines	92	Hoxie, Florence Odell	90
Ethelind Cody	92	Gilbert Hamilton	90
Henry Cody	92	Hubbard, Gertrude Chapman	202
Jane Ethelind	92	Hubbs, Harold Ferris	168
Sam Ashton	92	Zoe Frazier	169
Higgs, Leta Cody	150	Hubka, Dorothy Quigley	105
Hill, Ella Gray	149	Hudson, Mary Pearson	133
Geo. Clifford	50	Huey, Margaret Cody	100
Henry Norton	57	Hufford, Bertha Ellen	71
Mary Barberree	50	Eunice Gager	70
Jos. Pearson	57	Ford Nelson	70
Ola Foster	156	Joe Albert	70
Hiller, Geraldine Gamble	155	Huggins, Frances Doolittle	168
Hillyer, Latolia Goodman	87	Hughes, Katherine Brown	110
Margaret Louise	87	Hull, Martha Morrell	93
Hindley, Mary Cody	148	Humphrey, Julia Carr	130
Hines, Almina Stineburg	196	Hunter, Agnes McCutcheon	61
Clifford Harold	111	Alexander Reed	203
Harriet Moyer	111	Allen Jr.	62
Russell Darrell	111	Allen Morrison	62
Hinkley, Lyle H.	125	Byron	63
Mary Standiford	125	Eleanor Black	62
Neil P.	125	Ephriam Clarkson	62
Ralph Herbert	125	Franklin Algate	62
Hizey, Zella Gager	70	Geo. Nelson	62
Hoff, Helen Lucille	93	Geo. Richard	62
Helen Parlette	93	Gladys Hart	62
Laura Alice	93	Hannah Irene	62
Hoffman, Harley	73	Harold	62
Helen Sippel	131	Leslie	62
Jacob	73	Maud Algate	62
Mildred Allen	136	Melvin Earl	62
Holden, Geraldine Wiggins	49	Pauline Black	62
Hollenbeck, Carrie Colton	95	Phoebe Lewis	64
Geo. Walter	95	Wm. Robt.	64
Holliday, Chas. Geo.	197	Wm. Wilson	62
Floyd	197	Hurd, Lyle Fuller	126
Lee Roy	197	Lyle Fuller Jr.	126
Lloyd Emery	197	Virginia May	126
Nora Cody	197	Hurlbutt, Katherine Greer	180
Virgil	197	Hussey, Leola Cody	151
Wm. Perry	197	Hutcheson, Madge Hill	156
Holmes, Miriam Edson	93	Hutchinson, Frances Burnham ...	56
Olga McQuade	66	Hyde, Beatrice Anderson	86

Hyndman, Nellie Treffry	143	Vivian Robt.	113
Ianson, Mary Gertrude	61	Keith, Royal Adams	44
Ingram, Anna Hunter	62	Keller, Hazel Carroll	194
Ireland, Mary Scott	54	Kellogg, Irene Benner	177
Irwin, Ella Markle	76	Letha White	181
Ives, Margaret Sharkey	125	Keney, Howard Richard	158
Jacks, Jack Vernon	106	Jas. Chadwick	158
Vernon Thos.	106	Katheryn Wendelken	158
Jackson, Ruth Evans	86	Louise Eleanor	158
Jacobs, Dora Mills	71	Kenily, Laura Cody	192
James, Betsy Delight	120	Kennedy, Margaret Lefler	106
Ethelyn Coy	120	Mildred Cody	191
Jarrett, Lillie Murphy	171	Kew, Iola McKenzie	132
Jarvis, Mable Ellefritz	170	Kiehna, Hazel Cody	103
Jary, Leon Arthur	42	Kiess, Gladys Johnson	141
Villette Alexander	42	Kilpatrick, Blaine	121
Jefferies, Hazel Crouch	46	Minerva	121
Jenkins, Alan Blong	63	King, Chas. Henry	147
Eldred	63	Constance Cody	147
Jas. H M.	63	Elson Monroe	197
Jas. Ross	63	Geo. Elson	197
Laura Amelia	64	Harriet Cody	195
Jennings, Howard	158	Reba Ring	184
Linnie Bowman	158	Kilzer, Maxine Bartholomew	121
Jewell, Harriet King	197	Kinnamon, Mabel Moore	109
Johanson, Geo.	129	Knapp, Albert Alden	48
Isabell Carr	129	Edward Lloyd	46
Johnson, Celie Cody	183	Nellie Gibbs	94
Dale Edward	183	Kneeland, Ethel Crook	79
Denzil Jay	198	Knicely, Catherine Cody	123
Gertrude Virginia	116	Knight, Erma F.	185
Hazel Cody	142	Genieve N.	185
Ida Cecelia	198	Verna Fairbanks	153
Jessie Cody	198	Knowles, Douglas Wigham	57
Lottie Spoon	167	Edith Wigham	57
Mabel Gilbert	113	Joan Ruth	57
Mabel La Viri	198	Kohler, Katharine Dakin	118
Madge Tripp	199	Kramer, Eva Gager	70
Maud Parmelee	141	Krasinski, Ella Carpenter	43
Ruth Boring	163	John Edwin	43
Ruth Knapp	48	Kraus, Naomi Crook	81
Thelma Leach	112	Kuhn, Grace Westover	82
Thos. John	198	Kuralt, Florence Nightingale	43
Johnston, Jessie Self	173	Kutch, Carrie Gager	68
Ralph	173	Lavern Wesley	68
Jones, Adaline Gager	71	Lackey, Nellie Gager	67
Bernice Wells	113	La Forge, Ruth Cody	97
Gordon Gage	138	Lamb, Ila Campbell	184
Kenneth Graham	138	Lambie, Ernest Herbert	57
Lucius Clark	159	John Wm.	57
Margaret Clipperton	136	Lamdin, Edna Bartholomew	121
Susan Abigail	159	Frank Arnold	121
Vilda Thornton	138	Jack Frederick	121
Wm. Lemuel	159	Lamond, Duncan Campbell	124
Jordan, Clyde Henry	102 119	Geo. MacLean	134
Dessie Heberling	102 119	John Wilton	134
Gladys Lucile	102, 119	Margaret Merel	134
Harry John	102 119	Merel Clipperton	134
John Leslie	102 119	Norman Austin	134
Paul Vernon	102 119	Richard Saunders	134
Wm. Sim	102 119	Robt. Stewart	134
Jordison, Ethel Ackerson	174	Landstrom, Virginia Morley	164
Opal Lenora	174	Lane, Audrey Cottle	187
Kay, Harold Glenn	113	Wanda Vivian	187
Irvin Lincoln	113	Lansdon, Helen Pierce	161
Mary Ruth	113	Larson, Edna Donaldson	46

Estella Borland	177	Geo. Hiatt	97
Lathrop, Martha Wheeler	39	Helen Knapp	48
Lattin, Elizabeth Pauline	81	Kenneth Kelsy	97
Irene Crook	81	Wm. Benj.	96
Laughlin, Clara Cody	98	Lightbody, Vera Walley	137
Clyde Edward	98	Lindgren, Joyce Butler	127
Harold Raymond	98	Lindholm, Elsie Butler	129
La Vallee, Mabel Danielson	157	Lines, Silas Alonzo	141
Lavis, Edith Scott	131	Linton, Dorothy Jean	103
Lawrence, Grace Ackerson	175	Geo. Henry	103
Lloyd Arthur	175	Jessie Cody	103
Violet Ackerson	175	Lippman, Sarah Markle	77
Lawson, Hattie Knapp	47	Litchfield, Ethel Riggs	125
Leach, Alto Ransom	113	Little, Bessie Darling	70
Chas. Herbert	113	Lium, Elizabeth Thurston	88
Chas. Jackson	114	Livermore, Glenn A.	159
Clarence Edward	114	Lizzie Elmore	159
Cleo Marie	114	Nelson Geo.	159
Clifford Harper	113	Norman Fay	159
Earl Ernest	114	Raymond Arthur	159
Ernest Jackson	113	Livingston, David Thos.	156
Frances De Haven	114	Grace Hayes	95
Fred Elwin	111	John Pershing	156
Gordon Ranson	113	Leora Foster	156
Howard La Verne	114	Lochary, Vivia Gage	189
Ivy Amelia	113	Logan, Chas. Alden	47
Rollie Murrell	114	John Austin	47
Theodore Albert	112	Richard Alvin	48
Theodore Edward	112	Wm. Robt.	47
Thos. Eddy	111	Lonergan, Erma Richards	122
Leberman, Gertrude Marion	45	Longfield, Mabel Barberree	51
Lecky, Beverly Cunningham	138	Lopez, Pamela Wolfe	126
Eva MacDonald	139	Lourie, Lois St. Helen	176
John MacDonald	139	Love, Pauline Gager	67
Keith Chas.	139	Virginia Stuart	117
Lee, Clara Crouch	188	Lowick, Ada Child	66
Clarence Adrian	84	Ludwig, Edith May	158
Donald Andrew	84	Sarah Bowman	158
Edna Minerva	84	Luedeman, Gertrude McKerroll	64
Ethel Rounds	84	Luntsford, Hazel Tharp	199
Helen Louise	188	Luttrell, Bertha Bacon	89
Horace Wm.	73	Lynn, Muriel Metzger	190
Wm. John	84	Lyon, Marcia Handln	168
Leedham, Lillian Westover	82	Lytle, Wilma Trussler	129
Le Fever, Charlotte St. John	104	Magee, Dorothy Jean	99
Geo. Chapin	104	Harriet Keeler	99
Glenn Arthur	104	John Homer	99
Leo Clare	104	Magner, Jennie Gager	70
Max Ray	104	Malkin, Beulah Boring	163
Willard Dale	104	Mallehan, Jane Garlow	88
Leget, Alice	189	Mann, Annie Fordon	133
Blanche Burfield	189	Manlove, Ada Barberie	169
Gale	189	Markle, Abner Volney	77
Lehman, Carrie Parker	106	Burchard Franklin	77
Lehmer, Allen Edgerly	86	Carlos Jasper	77
Leibrand, Mildred Cody	193	Earl Thos.	76
Lennon, Hazel Martha	76	Edith M.	77
Leonard, Grace Cody	55	Elijah Cody	77
Lester, Gladys Gibbs	94	Elmer Wm. A.	76
Letson, Arnold Randall	99	Flo Ditto	77
Forrest Jos.	99	Inez Maud	78
Phoebe Saylor	99	Inez Myrtle	77
Lewis, Cole Garrison	97	Irvin Franklin	78
Earnest Linn	97	Jeanette Connit	78
Ella Cody	96	Josie Grace	77
Evelyn Mowry	68	Kathryn Horner	77

Kelsey Ellsworth	76	Harley	82
Leroy Ellsworth	76	John Evans	185
Marjorie May	77	Jos. Arden	185
Neil Reed	77	Jos. Marion	185
Richard Barrington	76	Louis Lyle	106
Robt. Trenton	78	Mae Dix	115
Seth Cody	77	Marie Brown	74
Thurman Franklin	77	Nina Crook	80
Volney Robt.	77	Orville Leonard	82
Wm. Ellsworth	78	Wm. Dana	185
Wm. Trenton	78	Mills, Arthur Jay	71
Markley, Doris	118	Chas.	71
Marriott, Irene Shaw	52	Clarence Ray	71
Marsh, Lindus Cody	91	Cora Maude	71
Richard Cody	91	Emma Cody	71
Robt. Andrew	91	Mark Leighton	71
Roy Parker	91	Millsap, Mary Wetzel	168
Martin, Dorothy Dix	115	Mines, Chester Eugene	48
Mason, Alma Ackerson	179	Marshall Gordon	48
Anna Pope	180	Sarah Knapp	48
Louise Augusta	180	Minkle, Opal Gager	70
Russell Harry	180	Mirejovsky, Edna Cody	141
Masterman, Jean MacDonald	139	Mitchell, Florence Shafer	126
Mastin, Violet Myland	52	Laura Collett	127
Mathers, Beatrice Hall	195	Lucia Mercedes	126
Matheson, Jeannette Sampson	43	Mizer, Mabel Hall	195
Matice, Meda Ellefritz	170	Mobley, Mary Livingston	156
Matthews, Susie Deuel	165	Molster, Bernice Ackerson	174
May, Vining Cody	145	Montgomery, Phyllis	106
Mayer, Dorothy Deuel	163	Stella Parker	106
Maynard, Sarah Burnham	56	Montz, Dollie Cody	98
Meagher, Edith Leach	112	Mook, Malcolm Benj. Jr.	90
Lydia Crook	80	Moore, Cora Marler	109
Meals, Nancy Good	98	Durward A.	196
Medford, Vida Ackerson	178	Horace Ament	120
Menear, Barbara Gamble	155	Jay Eddy	109
Merigold, Jessie Alexandra	85	Mabel Hall	196
Mary Cameron	85	Mary Cody	92
Robt. Lee	85	Toval H.	196
Merner, Edna Carr	129	Wm. Cornelius V. L.	109
Roland Albert	129	Moran, Esther Logan	47
Merritt, Edith Tolman	101, 119	Eunice Abbott	166
Merriott, Myrtle McKechnie	64	Morey, Daisy Hecker	193
Metcalf, Calvin Edgar B.	40	Morley, Margaret Stevens	164
Clarence Elliott	40	Morrell, Geo. Gibbs	93
Dorothea Elizabeth	40	Leon Chas.	93
Earl Henry	83	Morris, Caro Danielson	157
Edith Elizabeth	83	Morrison, Edith Lois	172
Frances Elizabeth	40	Gladys Hickman	109
Fred Austin	40	Marjorie Lucinda	172
Georgina Carter	83	Olive Murphy	172
Helen Fairbairn	40	Moser, Iva Borland	177
Irving Cody	40	Mosev, Irene Cody	98
Robt. Irving	40	Mavis Jane	98
Metzler, Caroline Gillett	144	Mosier, Mabel Gurney	183
Meyers, Neva Cody	103	Motter, Irma Finch	114
Michie, Tryphenia Barberree	50	Wm. Geo.	114
Milbank, Chas. Benj.	131	Moughan, Ruth Arnold	170
John Colvin	131	Moule, Margaret Towle	135
Stella Carr	131	Mowry, Crystal Kutch	68
Miller, Bertha Wolf	102	Moyer, Arthur Wm.	111
Earl Dix	115	Munn, Clarissa Rittenburg	72
Earle Le Roy	102	Worth Eugene	73
Edna Laun	106	Munro, Eva Cody	151
Ernest Russell	83	Murdoch, Glenna Thornton	139
Francis Willard	185	Murphy, Albert Dewey	171

Beatrice Arline	171	McGachie, Jennie Thornton	139
Bertha Lee	171	Peter Gordon	139
Daniel	171	McGee, Bernard Jos.	68
Elmer Nelson	172	Daniel Lorence Jr.	68
Geo.	172	Emmett Wm.	67
Harrison Jerome	172	Leo Herbert	67
Henry	171	Lucy Gager	67
Hubert Donald	172	Paul Clement	68
John	171	McGranahan, Mary Moore	110
Lewis Harold	171	McGratton, Lizzetta Jenkins	63
Wallace Russell	172	McGregor, Evelyn Firestone	46
Murray, Cody Marsh	91	McKay, Leona Smith	179
Edith Marsh	91	McKenney, Iva Emsley	82
Murrey, Lulu Fairbanks	158	McKenzie, Blanche Pearson	132
Murrell-Wright, Jane Hawkins ...	64	Burns, Wm. E.	132
Mutchler, Dorothy Butler	129	Verna Catherine	132
Myers, Cody Vaughn	88	McKerroll, Robt. Lorne	64
Frank Edward	89	McKinney, Elsmere Wakefield ...	46
Harry Elseworth	88	Fay Cody	46
Myhre, Alice Cody	55	Fay Trevor	46
MacArthur, Muriel Rowland	59	McLean, Chas. Kenneth	66
MacDonald, Louise Thornton	139	Emma Child	66
Reva Thornton	139	Margaret Child	66
Vola Adele	139	Marion Dey	150
MacQuown, Vivian Johnson	163	Wm. Henry	66
McAlexander, Maggie Moore	110	McMeekin, Margaret Jenkins ...	63
McCallow, Jas. Wm.	143	McMillen, Margret Ackerson ...	173
McChesney, Elizabeth Sampson ..	43	McPherson, Alexander Ferrier ...	149
McCie, Arie Cutlip	185	Edith Ferrier	149
McClanahan, Archibald Thos. ...	201	Jas. Campbell	149
Cleveland Cody	201	John Warren	150
Lucille May	201	Ross Cody	150
Wm. Thos.	201	Ruth Hyndman	143
McClenahan, Blanche Cary	165	McQuade, Ella Child	66
Blanche Cary	165	Sadie Richards	64
Franklin Clifton	165	Wm. Jas.	66
McCloskey, Donald Gordon	161	McQueen, Helen Pope	180
McClure, Abigail Jenkins	63	Nestor, Philena Chapman	202
Mary Nesbitt	63	Newcomb, Anna Brown	39
McColl, Winnifred Thornton	138	Arthur Elsworth	39
McCormick, Bernadine Turner ..	99	Frank Judson	39
Jeanne Flynn	164	Melvin Earl	39
McCrorry, Thelma Cody	185	Newsbaum, Dorothy Harroun ...	196
McCullough, Minta Newbanks ...	195	Nicholas, Beulah Snyder	186
Myrtle Newbanks	195	Nichols, Laura Newcomb	39
McCutcheon, Chas. Laurie	63	Nightingale, Marion Sampson ...	43
David Jas.	63	Norwood, Alice Cody	184
Eva May	63	Clyde Lindsay	184
Frederick Hunter	63	Ernest Dale	184
John Albert	63	Nellie Cody	185
Laura Alberta	63	Nourse, Edna Cody	100
Lorne David	63	Edward Odell	100
Margaret Annie	63	John Franklin	100
Mildred Irwin	63	Wm. Robt.	100
Robt. Carl	63	Odell, Elsie Ellefritz	170
Robt. Hunter	63	Geoffrey Fleming	90
Wm. Albert	63	Gertrude	90
Wm. Franklin	63	Olford, Catherine Gager	67
Wm. Ross	63	Oliver, Harriet Davis	78
McDaniel, Nina Zumbro	190	Myra Gager	67
McDonald, Abigail Ruth	147	Olson, Ruth Leach	112
Alexander R. O.	147	Otterburg, Alfred Thorsten	106
Grace Louisa	147	Ethel Jacks	106
Lloyd Geo.	147	Otto, Grace White	193
Robt. Cody	147	Outland, Hannah Starr	58
Wm. Frederick	147	Packer, Ida Gager	70

Page, Marion Markley	118	Dale Roger	181
Palladay, Nellie White	181	Dorothy Caroline	180
Parker, Ella Cody	106	Dorothy Jane	181
Parkinson, Martha Reed	203	Frank Seymour	180
Parlier, Jack Cody	183	Harry Benj.	180
Pearle Cody	183	Harry Benj. Jr.	180
Parris, Lulu Gibbs	94	Jas. Rogers	181
Parrott, Mildred Cody	147	John Byron	181
Passarino, Floy Hayes	95	Oscar Gates	180
Patterson, Josephine Letson	99	Porter, Sibyl Burnham	56
Paul, Alice Cody	72	Posey, Ivan Gage	189
Paulk, Catherine Pugh	41	Post, Velma Gager	69
Pauly, John Aaron	85	Potter, Burr Monroe	125
Sarah Merigold	85	Clifford Eugene	49
Peckham, Alice Carter	83	Grace Campbell	125
Peelman, Irene Mildred	46	Helen Campbell	125
Mildred Cody	45	Mary Wallace	49
Pelzer, Clarie Booth	65	Powell, Rosa Caldwell	160
Penfield, Myra Cody	46	Pribble, Ena Rogers	182
Pepper, Dorothy Watson	176	Priestley Herma Ward	74
Hazel Cone	175	Stanley Ward	74
Perrson, Ida Butler	129	Pring, Edith Metcalf	40
Peterson, Effie Lee	73	Pritchard, Clara Markle	78
Guy Emmett	162	Grace Hannah	78
Harold Raymond	73	Proctor, Elizabeth Sutherland	152
Leslie Lee	73	Prutzman, Olsie Scovell	80
Lucille McGee	68	Pugh, Delbert Loring	190
Melvin Ward	73	Jesse Jos.	190
Orville Alfred	73	Lucy Gage	190
Veda Ackerson	174	Marion Cody	41
Pettet, Lillian Richards	64	Pullin, Doris Cody	151
Pettibone, Hazel Hecker	194	Pybus, Estella Cody	40
Pfanstiehl, Alfred	108	Howard Cody	40
Caryl Cody	108	Pyle, Margaret Siegfried	124
Cody	108	Quackenbush, Diane	116
Phelps, Adeline Carr	127	Hazel Eastwood	116
Frederick Carr	128	Quigley, Donald Dale	105
Harry Thos.	127	Edward Earl	105
Jas. Alfred	128	Harriet Conant	106
Melvin Chas.	128	Harriet Elizabeth	105
Phillips, Evelyn Gager	67	Harry Henry	105
Pierce, Carl Wesley	162	Virginia Collins	105
Della Bell	162	Quimby, Grace Gamble	202
Henry Edward	162	Ramsay, Louise Fahrner	51
Lottie Deuel	161	Ranney, Ellene McClanahan	201
Malcolm Monroe	162	Ransier, Nellie Peebler	177
Pinkerton, Eloise Cody	193	Rastorp, Florence Child	65
Pinter, Mildred Hall	195	Rauch, Emily Cody	71
Pitts, Chas. Henry	124	Ray, Bertha Herrington	55
Franklin Barkley	124	Reaser, Edith Jordan	102 119
Laura Jean	124	Records, Ruth Pope	180
Minnie Siegfried	124	Reece, Bessie St. John	104
Piver, Florence Reid	200	Reed, Hattie Daboll	203
Plate, Mary Williams	162	Hiram	203
Plumb, Alma Brown	74	Reese, Lydia Barberie	169
Poitingner, Audrey Parris	94	Reichart, Mary Copas	89
Poling, Cleo Theodore	199	Reid, Agnes Cody	200
Elta Cody	199	Ruth Blackwell	83
Floyd Clinton	199	Reinhard, Vivian Overholt	79
Pollard, Francis Jos.	58	Reynolds, Bernice Fairbanks	154
Hannah S.	58	Rhone, Hazel Self	173
Pool, Amy Dakin	118	Rice, Edith Ring	184
Cora Cody	98	Richards, Anna Gager	69
Richard Dakin	118	Annie Elvira	122
Stuart Dakin	118	Claude Earl	69
Pope, Alta Leach	114	Edgar Loren	70

Edith Holliday	197	Ruby May	84
Ethel Day	64	Ruth Hazeltine	84
Forrest Orlow	122	Rowland, Allan Stuart	59
Mary Alice	122	Arthur Church	117
Mary Caulfield	86	Elizabeth Starr	59
Robt. Carroll	70	Frederic Leroy	189
Theodore Ernest	69	Morley Douglas	59
Vernon Carlton	70	Vira Church	117
Wm. Allan	64	Ruble, Rose Cody	193
Richardson, Doris Arline	74	Rush, Sarah Cody	57
Lemma Findley	74	Russell, Clarence	187
Max Kelly	74	Rutherford, Cecil Thornton	132
Maxine Lemma	74	Jennie Thornton	132
Neva Bell	74	Kenneth Burton	132
Thos. Boyd	74	Sage, Myrle Campbell	125
Riggs, Burritt H.	124	St. Helen, Mae Ackerson	176
Olga May	125	St. John, Clarence Emery	104
Seymour Harwood	125	Earl Hamilton	104
Ring, Nellie Fogg	184	Geo. Henry	104
Rison, Amy Turnbull	160	Lois Ann	104
Rittenburg, Chauncey	72	Marjorie Rose	104
Florence	72	Olive Cody	103
Glendenning Fitch	72	Raymond	104
Ritter, Margaret Cody	148	Salter, Mary Cody	144
Robbins, Caroline Cody	145	Sampson, Howard Paty	43
Roberts, Esther McGee	68	Nelson Carpanter	43
Robey, Gertrude Cody	147	Sanders, Frank Knight	75
Robinson, Hazle Spoon	167	Laura Crawford	140
Mary Deuel	164	Morris Blackman	75
Rogers, Allen Cody	54	Sansom, Elnora Smith	178
Allen David	61	Sattley, Frances Cody	108
Carl Elmer	182	Hope Cody	108
Catherine Moore	110	Saurer, Gladys Moore	109
Chaney Lawrence	181	Sawtell, Elsie Fordon	133
Chas. Francis	181	Roland Emerson	134
Clarence Marion	181	Saxton, Loraine Gillett	144
David Pearson	61	Scheid, Frances Sampson	43
Elmer Murray	182	Schenk, Helen Elizabeth	168
Florence Dorothy	54	John Jr.	168
Geo. Edgar	54	Minnie Wetzel	168
Harvey Donald	56	Scherer, Elva Burnham	56
John Arthur	54	Schiley, Ethel Murphy	171
Jos.	56	Schmidt, Anna Church	116
Jos. Elsworth	61	Schotanus, Lulu Blodget	168
Jos. Ross	61	Schreck, Neva Graves	41
Lawrence Wesley	181	Robt. Wm. Jr.	41
Louis Wilbur	181	Schustadt, Melvin	181
Lucile Gertrude	181	Schwatka, Petron Rogers	56
Mabel Jessie	54	Scott, Annie Isabel	54
Marion Smyth	54	Blanche Firestone	46
Marjory	61	Charlotte McBurney	54
Maurice Henry	56	Christena Duxbury	53
Samuel	61	Clarence Henry	127
Susie Wills	182	Doris Scott	54
Velma Taylor	61	Earl Emerson	127
Walter H.	54	Emily Livingston	156
Rohrer, Mildred Clipperton	135	Evelyn Tharp	199
Root, Franklin Lewis	149	Geo. Wesley	127
Rose, Jean Clipperton	135	Jas. Alexander	53
Rosenbalm, Marjorie Cody	97	John Thos.	53
Rosencrantz, Phila Gillett	144	Linnie Kutch	68
Ross, Betsey	90	Lorne Alan	54
Helen Odell	90	Margaret Agnes	54
Rosemary Odell	90	Mary Elizabeth	53
Roszelle, Lulu Spoon	167	Mary Philena	131
Rounds, Earl Wm.	84	Percy Freeman	127

Robt. Chas.	54	Silverthorne, Annie Treffry	143
Robt. Jas.	53	Howard C.	143
Susie A. E.	127	Lloyd Wm.	143
Walter Samuel	54	Silvey, Mary Lewis	97
Willert Arnold	127	Simpson, Grethel Howell	186
Wm. Ronald	127	Jean Sutherland	148
Scovell, Mabel Crook	80	Sarah Trussler	128
Searle, Glenn Willis	178	Six, Gerald Oscar	156
Lloyd Vernon	178	Harold Thos.	156
Seawell, Ruth	95	Wayne Foster	156
Seddon, Marion Cody	71	Skaggs, Cassandra Wolfe	126
Self, Chas. Arthur	173	Skea, Marjorie Sprague	125
Cuciel Laura	173	Skethway, Bessie Long	126
Elaine	173	Glenn Elderdice	126
Washburn, De Ella Cody	41	Skinner, Florence Crouch	107
Waterhouse, Harriet Barnhart ...	91	Skogerboe, Rozella McGee	68
Watson, Kathleen Hill	156	Slawson, Esther Copas	89
Mabel Ackerson	176	Slayton, Barbara Jane	116
Velma Thornton	138	Eva Church	116
Walter Frederick	176	Small, Edith Cody	115
Walter Raymond	176	Effie Dix	115
Weir, Barbara Clipperton	134	Smimet, Carolyn Hall	195
Weirich, Dorothy Gager	70	Smith, Alyce Cody	101
Etta Ackerson	173	Ardis Miller	106
Lewis Edward	173	Bert Garret	179
Pascal Drake	173	Bessie Ackerson	178
Pascal R.	173	Clifford Albert	179
Ralph Leiresey	173	David Billings	76
Sell, Henry Blackman	75	Edna Hall	195
Mary Blackman	75	Edna Richards	122
Sens, Eleanora Handlin	168	Ella Williams	162
Shafer, Geo. Nathaniel	126	Emma Chort	75
Lulu Jordan	102 120	Fisher Ellis	156
Sharkey, Alice Hinkley	125	Geo. Lincoln	76
Sharp, Harry Gale	154	Helen Thornton	137
Sharpe, Irene Treffry	142	Herman Salvester	179
Sharpnack, Harry E. Jr.	163	Jeannette Odell	90
Helen Boring	163	John Brown	76
Shaw, Ethel Brown	52	Joyce Carpenter	166
Geo. Le Roy	52	Judson Porter	76
Olive Minerva	52	Julia Phelps	128
Sheets, Belle Cody	193	Kathryn Louise	122
Bessie Cody	193	Loren Richard	122
Delmar Clayton	193	Margery Kellogg	118
Edythe Irene	193	Marjory Clipperton	134
John Ansel	193	Marvin Lincoln	76
Wm. Wilfred	193	Morris Billings	76
Wilma Ellen	193	Olive Gilbreath	194
Sheldon, Arlos Bisbing	81	Seth Marion B.	76
Shepherd, Elvin Jones	168	Seth Stillman	76
Milford Henry	51	Theresa Lawrence	175
Walter David	168	Velma Richardson	74
Wilbert Erwin	51	Smock, Marion Alexander	45
Sherwood, Roy Alexander	45	Snyder, Alice Tucker	49
Shields, Vera Sullivan	170	Irving Livingston	49
Shipley, Anita Ellen	80	Jas. Robart	49
Shurtleff, Dorothy Reed	203	John Elden	48
Sidle, Donald Cody	192	John Robart	49
Herbert Warren	192	Leslie Edward	186
Julia Eloise	192	Ralph Emerson	49
Nellie Cody	192	Solberg, Edith Butler	129
Siegfried, Elbridge Nathaniel ...	124	Sortor, Claude Isaac	166
Oscar Merritte	124	Clifton Ray	167
Owen Elbridge	124	Clyde Vernon	166
Waldo Maurice	124	Conway Willard	167
Sigler, Geraldine Streifert	122	Harold Erwin	167

Otho Earl	166	Stanley Arthur	101 119
Spoon, Norman Reve	167	Stille, Thelma Posey	189
Orville La Rue	167	Stolp, Florence Livermore	159
Reve Alvin	167	Stone, Edna Cody	145
Sprague, Bernice Rison	160	Storms, Armitie Clark	184
David Shafer	126	Stowe, Virgil Clemet	167
Geo. Levecque	126	Strahn, Delta Sullivan	170
Helen Mary	125	Strasser, Enola Graves	40
Lennah Shafer	125	Stratton, Katherine Krasinski	43
Sparrow, Minerva Fowler	84	Straun, Nettie Gager	71
Spaun, Lois Ballinger	47	Streifert, Addie Letson	122
Speicher, Delilah Wellman	112	Chas. Alfred	122
Vernon Le Roy	112	Stricker, Lucy Tuttle	190
Wayne Aldon	113	Stringer, Margaret Rogers	56
Spencer, Glen Orville	79	Stroud, Mary Hill	50
Henry Orville	79	Strube, Viola Ackerson	174
Spring, Gerald Max	44	Stuart, Estella Rounds	85
Henry Powell	44	Jessie Church	117
Lila Willard	44	Marie	117
Wm. Arthur	44	Sullivan, Annie Carr	130
Squire, Vera Parker	106	Dan. John	130
Stacy, Alice Markle	77	Ivan Leon	171
Ida Easley	77	John Everett	171
Osborne E.	77	Tom Bartholomew	130
Stafford, Claire G.	121	Sutherland, Clarence Burns	152
Dean Willard	121	Ernest Bruce	149
Elvin Bartholomew	121	Gordon Douglas	152
Eusebia Benson	142	Jessie Ruth	149
Robt. Earl	121	Laura Cody	152
Winifred Bartholomew	121	Phemie Galloway	148
Stanbery, Max Elwood	124	Wm. Albert	149
Nellie Siegfried	124	Sutley, Irene Cody	199
Stanley, Howard	155	Irvin Hamilton	199
Stella Gamble	154	Swain, David Herman	169
Ward Harry	154	Eldon Frederick	169
Staples, John Berton	48	Eva Wilson	169
Myrtle Snyder	48	Lelia Lovina	169
Starr, Albert Edward	59	Wm. Lawrence	169
Alfred Randall	58	Swann, Allene Davis	187
Arthur Elroy	58	Swart, Elizabeth Jean	64
Chester G.	94	John Winthrop	64
Chester Gibbs	94	Laura Foster	156
Edith Selena	57 58	Swartz, Jennit Stacy	77
Elmer	58	Sweeney, Betty Slayton	116
Francis	58	Sweet, Mary Francis	115
Harriet Ann	58	Swims, Grace Spencer	80
Harriet Stephens	58	Tackels, Horace Harland	80
Susannah Cody	57 58	Mary Crook	80
Statham, Grace Jacks	106	Verna Louise	80
Steele, Clarke Hunter	62	Tait, Velma Shepherd	168
Etta Hunter	62	Taverna, Marguerite Streifert	122
Stein, Luella Gager	69	Taylor, Jas. Thornton	139
Stemen, Helen Knapp	94	Marion Thornton	139
Stevens, Frank Marshall	164	Tears, Mary Wheeler	39
Ida Deuel	164	Terry, Felecia Dorothea	40
Kenneth Clendenning	164	Terwilliger, Beulah Cody	101
Margaret Deuel	164	Tharp, Maude Cody	199
Mary Deuel	164	Ralph Jos.	199
Thos. Perry	164	Ruth Lullia	199
Wilton Bertine	164	Thomas, Agnes Hunter	62
Stever, Carrie Sanders	140	Florence Logan	47
Vivian May	140	Mary Ackerson	174
Stewart, Catherine Quigley	105	May Deuel	165
Emma Krasinski	43	Thompson, Elbetta Cody	146
Stickle, Bertha Banks	101 119	Thornton, Andrew Robt.	138
Shirley Russell	101 119	Barbara Anna	139

Benj. E.	138	Tulloch, Irilla Blair	123
Cosey May	138	Tunney, Laura Butler	127
Doris Loreen	137	Turnbull, Leslie Caldwell	160
Douglas Choate	139	Leslie Caldwell, Jr.	160
Earl Frank	139	Turner, Anita Cody	200
Edna Blanche	138	Mabel Egbert	99
Edmund Henry	133	Tuttle, Elsie May	190
Ernest Bruce	138	Evelyn	190
Frank Emslie	139	John Jay	190
Frank Leith	139	Josephine Metzger	190
Fred	138	Leonard L.	190
Gilbert Wesley	138	Marian Ellefritz	170
Gordon Wilson	137	Tyson, Jean Maynard	56
Graham Bruce	138	Ulwelling, Vera McGee	68
Harold Wilson	139	Urban, Mavis Cody	198
Jean Louise	139	Valentine, Jane Wilkins	39
John Russell	138	Van Pelt, Virginia Frisbee	95
Jos. Leslie	137	Van Syckle, Patricia Pool	118
Mabel Adelaide	133	Ver Bryck, Lula Moore	120
Margaret Beatrice	138	Vickere, Julia Peebler	177
Margaret May	133	Vilas, Catherine Deuel	164
Mayna Elizabeth	138	Vodacek, Lois Hansen	113
Melvin Chas.	132	Volger, Edna Dake	165
Minnie Tripp	137	Waitman, Forrest Burnham	55
Ross Kneale	138	Harriet Burnham	55
Wallace Tripp	138	Louis Page	55
Wm. Norman	137	Walker, Allison K.	187
Thurston, Josephine Goodman ...	88	Claude Church	116
Thwaites, Marion Cody	60	Claude Lowell	116
Tilton, Elma Ellefritz	170	Clyde Wm.	187
Titus, Evelyn Cody	141	Doris Evelyn	187
Le Roy Earl	172	Elvie Fitch	90
Merle Laverne	171	Flora	187
Todhunter, Ferne Parker	106	John A.	187
Tolman, Calvin Lee	101 119	Leland Edgar	187
Georgie Elza	101 119	Walter Edgar	187
Mable Banks	101 119	Gage Murna	188
Tome, Marguerite Moore	109	Wallace, Geo. Clifford	49
Tonkin, Marion Anderson	81	Gertrude Higginbottom	92
Torrance, Claude	41	Lillian Hunter	62
Townsend, Blanche Cody	42	Lois Siegfried	124
Clara	186	Marsie Lewis	97
Wm. Harry	42	Wallett, Kathryn Cook	99
Towslee, Wilna St. John	104	Walley, Genevieve Roberta	137
Treffry, Allen Byron	142	Geo. Albert C.	137
Clarence Orland	143	Mary Clipperton	137
Donald Earl	143	Maurice Jas.	137
Ernest Elwood	143	Walter, Jas. Lindon	179
Gerald Gordon	143	Mabel Ackerson	179
Henry Cody	143	Ward, Alma Hall	73
La Vern Windsor	142	Clara Waller	74
Lorne Elwood	143	Glenn Allen	97
Margaret Miles	143	Lora Lucinda	74
Melvin Allen	143	Lora Putman	74
Murray Kenneth	142	Verl Omar	97
Rachel Moore	142	Warren, Jessie Rogers	61
Samuel Edgar	143	Weiss, Ethel Brown	78
Tripp, Effie Cody	199	Gordon Bartley	78
Oscar Loren	199	Kenneth Frederick	78
Trussler, Alice Carr	128	Wm. Arthur	78
Arnold Burton	128	Weist, Leona Cody	142
Ernest Reginald	128	Weitbrecht, David Cody	123
Harold Edward	128	Louise Cody	123
Laurence Calvin	128	May Cody	123
Ruby Trussler	129	Welch, Clara Richardson	74
Thos. Morley	129	Weldon, Herbert Arthur	56

Milton Jos.	56	Helen Frances	105
Weller, Bertha Markle	78	Wilkins, Effie Newcomb	39
Wellman, Bertie Clare	112	Phyllis Mary	39
Chas. Ray	113	Wilkinson, Luella Leach	114
Dale Harvey	112	Williams, Ardis Parkinson	106
Floyd Jackson	112	Darrel Otis B.	157
Harvey Eugene	112	Lottie Peterson	162
Iva Marie	112	Roy Wm.	162
Martha Leach	112	Winnie Bowman	157
Murrell Cody	112	Williamson, Alvin G.	87
Murrell Jackson	112	Willits, Helen Sullivan	171
Ray Webb	112	Willse, Allan Ray	65
Wells, Mabel Wellman	113	Hudson Day	65
Wernham, Florence Chapman ...	202	Lillian Day	65
Geo. Chapman	202	Lillian Edith	65
Grace Chapman	202	Wilson, Cecil Calvin	169
Westover, Norman Davenport ...	82	Elizabeth Cadd	107
Wetzel, Annabel	168	Ellora Coffey	182
John Arthur	168	Esther Halladay	161
Weymouth, Isaac Mervin	136	Harland Franklin	169
Maurice Jas.	136	Harold Deuel	169
Thornton Clipperton	136	Harold Gage	190
Wheaton, Eunice Cody F.	92	Hazel Ernestine	190
Gertrude Cody	92	Lena Metzger	190
Wm. Lindus	92	Leonard E.	152
Wheeler, Carol Elizabeth	44	William	169
Jas. Harvey	39	Wm. Solomon	190
Jeannette Keith	44	Winters, Bertha Church	116
Nina Keith	44	Withrow, Gladys Markle	77
White, Carlos Lloyd	193	Wolfe, Albert Frederick	126
Edith Herrington	55	Bernard Karl	126
Edward Alexander	181	Chas. Spurgeon	126
Henry Edward	73	Eunice Dagmar	126
La Verne Alfred	181	Wolgammott, Clara Cody	97
Mary Hoffman	73	Wolst, Nettie Wilkinson	136
Minnie Cody	193	Woods, Mae Hinton	79
Noble Edward	181	Woolsey, Angeline Pope	180
Norman Herbert	181	Glen	180
Seymour Seth	181	Lowell	180
Warren Amos	181	Wm. Franklin	181
Whittemore, Russell Dix	115	Wright, Julia Carr	131
Wiedman, Ora Ackerson	179	Robt. Harrison	55
Wietzel, Ruth Cody	192	Wyman, Marion Douglass	44
Wigham, Alice Thompson	57	Yeager, Ethel Alexander	45
Esther Helen	57	Yoakum, John Vaughn	182
Rachel Allegra	57	Valentine Stone	182
Wiginton, Madeleine Clipperton ..	134	York, Earl De Waine, Jr.	80
Wiggins, Arthur Jas.	83	Young, Thelma Alexander	45
Cora McIntire	49	Zerlant, Grace Abbott	165
Wilber, Gail Cody	147	Ziegler, Georgia Church	117
Wm. Marshall	147	Zimmerman, Bessie Hines	111
Wildes, Leona Kutch	68	Zuck, Ferne Brown	74
Wilford, Edward Chas.	105	Zumbro, Calla Valeria	189
Flora Quigley	105		

“Always a Pioneer Famil



COLONEL WILLIAM FREDERICK CODY (Buffalo Bill) 1846—1917
(5th Generation Branch of Isaac Cody, 1811)

Photo by Luther M. Cody—June 10, 1911—at Concord, N.H.

“A Pioneer among Pioneers”

